

Gc
942 .1202
L849mfl
pt.2
1754-1775
1348572

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00674 0309

m

THE
P u b l i c a t i o n s
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXVIII.

The
Registers, of Marriages
OF
St. Mary le Bone, pt. 2
Middlesex,
1754—1775.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,

AND

CAPT. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C.
THE QUEEN'S (R. W. SURREY REGT.).

Part II.

LONDON:

1918.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

21,617

Preface.

1348572

THIS Volume contains the second portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

Register 1 is a volume measuring about $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banus and Marriages combined in one form.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 31 March, 1754—17 Jan., 1757.

Banns of Marriage, 21 April, 1754—16 Jan., 1757.

The title, partly printed and written, is as follows:—"A | MARRIAGE | REGISTER BOOK | Belonging to the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone | in the County of Middlesex. | According to Act of Parliament. | 1754. | London. | Printed for Thos Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter-Exchange | MDCCCLIV. | "

Register 1A is a volume measuring $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Banns, 2 Jan., 1757—28 Sep., 1760.

Marriages, 4 Jan., 1757—22 Sep., 1760.

There is a separate title as to the Bauns in the front portion of the Register, but it is not here printed.

The title of the Marriages in the back portion of the Register (wholly printed) is as follows :—

"A | REGISTER-BOOK | FOR | MARRIAGES | IN ALL | Parish Churches and Chapels, | Conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of | King GEORGE II. Intituled, | *An Act for the better Preventing*

of Clandestine Marriages. | Published according to Act of Parliament. | By JOSEPH FOX, Parish Clerk to the Honourable the House of Commons.
 | G. II (Royal Arms & Supporters). R. | London : | Printed for JOSEPH FOX, Bookseller in Westminster Hall : | AND | BENJAMIN DOD, Bookseller to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, | At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. | MDCCLV."

Registers 1 and 1A are bound together, in rough calf binding.

Register 2 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 29 Sep., 1760—27 Aug., 1768.

The title to this Register is the same as the last, except that Joseph Fox is styled "Parochial Clerk," and there is no imprint of the year.

Register 3 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 28 Aug., 1768—17 May, 1772.

Banns, 27 Oct., 1771—18 July, 1773.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appears in the front portion of this Register is the same as that of Register 2, except that it commences with "THE" instead of "A"; the name of the Publisher is omitted, and at the foot the imprint | "By T. Lowndes, in Fleet-Street | London, 1762 | appears.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "THE REGISTER. FOR. MARRIAGES. FOR. ST. MARY. LE. BONE. | 1768 |

Register 4 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in two sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 17 May, 1772—19 Nov., 1775.

Banns, 4 July, 1773—23 Apr., 1775.

The printed title as to the Marriages, which appears in the front portion of this Register, is the same as that of Register 1A, except that the year is omitted.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed : "REGISTER | FOR MARRIAGES | FOR ST MARYLEBONE | 177 . ." | [torn away].

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers are kept in a fireproof room attached to the vestry of St. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

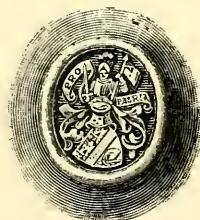
The entries from 19 Nov., 1775, in Register 5 onwards, are being transcribed and will form future issues by the Society.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., for his kind permission to print the Register, and also to Mr. G. W. Chandler, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has so courteously afforded to the Editors.

The thanks of the Editors are also due to Mr. S. W. Wates, of Messrs. Roworth & Co., Ltd., the Society's Printers and Publishers, for the carefully-read proofs submitted to them.

CROYDON,

All Saints' Day, 1918.



ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

M. for the Parish of St. Mary le Bone or of this Parish. Where no Parish is stated the same will be indicated in a footnote.

- b. *for* Bachelor
 s. *for* Spinster
 w. *for* Widow and Widower
 L. *for* Licence.

} When no condition is stated in the Register the same will be indicated by an asterisk *.

The numbering of the Registers in Arabic figures is adopted to accord with those of the original Registers of Printed Forms of Marriages commencing in 1754.

When not otherwise expressed, Marriages are by Banns.

To save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, *when the name is repeated*, are only printed.

Any important discrepancy in the signatures of the contracting parties from that of the entry in the Register appears after the christian or surname.

When a person signs by a \times the same is indicated after the surname, thus (\times).

When there is any doubt of the rendering of the signature of a witness a ? follows the name, thus [?].

The names of some of the London Parishes have been abbreviated to a recognisable form.

All interpolations in [] are those of the Editor.

The Registers
OF
St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER 1.

[Mem. : There is bound up in Register 1 another Register, hereafter referred to as 1A.—ED.]

1754

Mar. 31] N^o 1 George Spurrett of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Mary Winter of Havering Bo . . [sic] the Parish of Horn Church in the County of Essex Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this Thirty-first Day of March in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Dan^l Boote Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Spurrett
Mary Winter
In the Presence of Thos^o Ingoll
Daniel Scrubey "

"Banns of Marriage between George Argent and Mary Rowler were publish'd the 21st Day of April, the 28th Day of April and the 5th Day of May being both of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone

[May 5] N^o 2 George Argent* and Mary Rowler* both of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifth Day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Dan^l Boote, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Argent
In the Presence of Ja^s Rowler { Mary Rowler
Francis De la Cusanda."

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion (indicated above by —) after the first two entries (one by Licence and the other by Banns), which are printed in full. The name of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed.—ED.

1754

- May 5 Banns between John Welch* & Hannah Groves* published 21, 28 April & 5 May, both of M. [Remainder of form blank.]
- 19 William Smalbone* & Lydia Dixon,* both of M., by Daniel Boote, M.A. Witnesses: John Paine, Henry Child
- 9 [sic] Edmund Cooke of St George, Hannover Square, w., & Mary Teasdale (Teasdale) of M., w., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Hark, John Kellshaw
- 19 Banns between John Vaughan* of St Clement Danes & Eleanor Herbert* of M., pub 5, 12 & 19 May [Remainder of form blank.]
- 23 Reynold Lonsdale of M., b., & Sarah Edwins of St Sepulchre, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Shutt, Chris^r Foss
- June 3 William Cannieott* & Ann Wright,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saundress
- 17 William Lawson* of St George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Arnold* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Savage, Ann Savage
- 24 Joseph Clare* & Elizabeth Till,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Rob^t Macoun
- 26 John Ruskin* & Mary Carswell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress
- July 28 John Calfe of M., w., & Mary Williams of St James, West, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: G. Lowe, Elith Jane
- Aug. 11 Ferdinando Pirt* of St Martin in ye Fields & Sarah Cox* of M., by John Fountaine, A.M. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress
- 13 William Hornby (x)* of M. & Hannah Gielks (x)* of Great St Hellens, by D. B. Wit.: George Boyton, John Paine
- 19 James Willis (x)* & Ann Sadler (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Miller, George Edwards
- Sep. 1 Richard Pollard, b., & Mary Susannah Thomas, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Ivatt, John Paine
- 2 Christopher Thorn* of St James, West., & Jane Bunce* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Edlin, Marther Bunce
- 9 John Lucas* & Eliz. Eaton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Pardew, John Paine
- 16 William Dring* & Mary Hickman (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Roberson, Susannah x Roberson
- 24 James Moore* & Esther Taylor,* both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Holman, Mary Holman
- Oct. 7 Robert Loyd (Lloyd) of St Stephen, Walbrook, b., & Catherine Fowkes (x)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Lloyd, Sarah Browning
- 8 William Pritchard* (Pritchett) & Elizabeth Blackwell (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Banyar, Eliz. x Wright
- 10 Thomas Whettall* of St Martins in the Fields & Philippi Read* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Nichols, James Price
- 29 Robert Newson* & Hannah Davis (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Marsh, Mary Grindall
- Nov. 28 Edward Pope* & Sarah Beans,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress
- Dec. 11 John Hyde* & Mary Roach,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alice Roach, Newman Thorntun
- 11 William Harland* & Elizabeth Peters,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William McKee, Elizabeth Durham
- 19 Richard Watson* & Mary Daley,* both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Ramsay, Thomas Carr
- 23 Samuell Williams* & Judith Allbrow (x),* both of M., by L. Todd, Min. of Oxford Chappell. Wit.: William Frost, John Paine
- 26 William Gittins of M., b., & Elizabeth Brown, of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Richard Keemp, Mary Keemp

- 1755**
- Feb. 6 John Resseu* & Margaret Parnham,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Isham, John Paine
 - 8 Robert Holland* & Sarah Crew (x)* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandres
 - 10 William Bowen of St James, West., b., & Mary Morgan of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of her mother, by D. B. Wit.: Toby Channey, John Lane
 - 10 James Green (x)* of M. & Mary Best (x)* of St Anns, West., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: James Heather, John Paine
 - 11 Thomas Sykes* of St Andrew, Holb., & Mary Dodkin (x)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jearveas Beckill, John Paine
 - 19 Richard Lowman (x), b., & Sarah Tuggey (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savndrees
 - Mar. 12 Ambrose Tarratt* of St George, Han. Sq., & Mary Clapham (x)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Katharine Oliver, John Paine
 - 24 Adam Grant* & Mary Hogg,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Josias Smith, Euphania Fletcher
 - 31 Joshua Peddle* & Mary Hodgson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hodgson, Marg^t Precious
 - Apr. 7 Walter Buxton* of St Paneras & Elizabeth Biggs* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Morris, Richd^d Kinnersley
 - May 15 Joseph Redford* & Rebecca Scott (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beall, Elizabeth Redford
 - Apr. [sic] 19 John Lockwood* of St James, West., & Matilda Conyers* of M. L., by Will^m Lockwood, Rector of Fifield, Ess[ex]. Wit.: R. Newdigate, John Conyers
 - May 17 Joshua Chenu* & Elizabeth Franklin,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanderss
 - 19 George Vinen* & Mary Timbrell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Staples [?], W^m Noye
 - 25 John Oxlade* & Mary Heath,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hurman, Elizabeth King
 - June 1 Benjamin Swift of M., b., & Margaret Awedin of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Robinson, John Paine
 - 1 Thomas Cockrell (x)* of St Giles in y^e Fields & Deborah Wild* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Robinson, John Paine
 - 5 Joseph Siee (x)* & Mary Steele,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Gladwin, Joseph Palmer
 - 14 Henry Scotman of M., b., & Mary James of St James, W., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nicolson, John Paine
 - 15 Henry Rawlins* & Martha Hattley Wright,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Wright, John Paine
 - 15 William Keevill* of Burrant, Hampshire, & Jane Hunt* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Godin Meekins [signed twice.—Ed.], Sarah Vernon
 - 21 James Sheridine* & Mary Thirkeld,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Dyer, Jane Hopkins
 - 25 Joseph Bottom (x)* & Mary Bradford,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary x Oates, John Paine
 - 29 Thomas Mapson, b., & Elizabeth Denman (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Mountain, John Paine
 - July 2 John Goodere of Barking, Essex, w., & Elizabeth Lethieullier of M., s. L., by Rich. Goodere, Curate. Wit.: "Tylney," Rob^t Goodere
 - 2 George Binfield of Ivor, Buck[s], b., & Mary Rutter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Rutter, William Tiller
 - 8 Richard Wood of Rygate, Surry, b., & Susanna Castleman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Marth. Godard, George Raper

- July 12 Jacob Hinde, esq., of M., b., & Ann (Anne) Thayer of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: And^w Hopegood, Rob^t Hinde
 20 William Monk* of St Pancras & Elizabeth Hammond (x)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Crumpton [?], Thomas Walker
 24 Samuel Haslewood (x), b., & Mary Barret (Barrett), s., both of M L., by D. B. Wit.: Marie Asselein, John Paine
- Ang. 5 John Newman of Oxted, Surry, b., & Hester Larché* of M. L., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: John Smart, Mary West Bridell
 30 John Oswald, ele^r, of M., b., & Ann Buchanan of St James, West., s. L., by L. T. Wit.: Mary Buchanan, John Paine
- Sep. 1 William McKie, b., & Agnes Williamson (x), s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: David Thomson, Daniel Kerr
 4 Thomas Wilks of M., w., & Mary Whiting (x) of St Paul, Deptford, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: John Chalk, Mary Anne Burdett
 14 Samuel Jackson, b., & Mary Pike (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pyner, John Paine
 16 Berkeley Seymour* & Ann Whitesides (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
 18 John Hubbard, w., & Mary Hayward, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Morris, John Paine
 20 John Welbrough, of St George, Han. Sq., w., & Mary Lambert, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Spicer [?], John Paine
 21 Thomas Cooper* & Isabella Carter,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Pope, Henry Shadwell
 21 Richard Smallcomb (x)* & Eannes Peacock,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Shadwell, Edward Pope
 23 William Beale of Christ Chnrch, Surry, b., & Ann Minett of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beale, Mary Minett
 29 William Goodridge* & Elizabeth Gwynn,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
- Oct. 1 John Webb (x), b., & Ann Hall, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, John Paine
 5 William Harper, w., & Bridget Archer (x), w., both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Edw^d Hopllerow [?], John Paine
 6 James Theakston* of Amersham & Mary Fowler* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambros Rookesby, John Paine
 10 Samuel Ham (x)* & Sarah Russel (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
 13 John Groome of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Holmes, widow and mother, by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
 13 Charles Pitcher of M., w., & Ann Worlidge (Whorledge) of Eltham, Kent, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saunders
 19 William Spence of St Martins in y^e Fields, b., & Jane West of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard West, Thos^s Spence
 19 James Wise* & Grace Clark (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sice, Joseph x Sice
 30 John Ingles* & Sarah Wood,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Duffes, John Paine
- Nov. 3 William Bellamy* & Ann Hayes,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Hammond, James Muckarsie
 3 Edward Bishop* & Catherine Parker (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Bird, John Paine
 5 Elias John Martin of St James, West., w., & Mary Darner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Giles Jones, John Paine
 12 John Farrell, b., & Grace Johnson (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Ansted, Mary Dison
 17 Samuel Plowman (x)* & Elizabeth Foster,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lock, Robert Wilson

- Nov. 21 John White of St Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Rebecca Wilson of M., s., a minor, with consent of Marg^t Wilson, ye mother. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Gaff [?], Geo. Wilson
- 25 The Rev^d Charles William Fleetwood of St George ye Martyr, w., & Elizabeth Blinch of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Rea, Susan Pickford
- 27 William Wills* & Mary Hubbuck,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Elias Turner, Martha x Roberts
- 27 James Parent of M., w., & Gabrielle De Neuville of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Mace, Eliz. Gibson
- Dec. 8 James Pilkington* & Elizabeth Bye,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William x Bradshaw, Ann x Bell
- 15 William Potterill* & Elizabeth Newton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress
- 15 William Townshend (x)* & Rose Vary(x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Massar, Elizabeth Blacksell
- 18 Gilbert Bake (x)* & Mary Farryman* (Fareyman), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodburn, Rebecca x Austen
- 22 Charles Bright of M., b., & Elizabeth Astill of Potters Marston, Leicester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, Ann Hinkley
- 23 William Clark* & Mary Lindsay,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jno Clark, Thos Cooke
- 30 James Collard of St Ann, Aldergate, w., & Ann Balland (Bolland) of M., s. L., with consent of Parents, by D. B. Wit.: John Richardson, Geo. Collard

1756

- Jan. 2 Nathaniel Hordern* & Ann Wood,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Ingles, Sarah Ingles
- 5 Thomas Clifton* & Johanna Jenkins (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Mary Pearson
- 12 Nathaniel Adams* & Elizabeth Smith,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Shingler, Eliz. x Nokes
- 18 Thomas Wood* & Sarah Burtonshaw,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John x Farmer, John Paine
- 18 John Fogarty* & Mary Hagrill (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Clayton, John Paine
- 20 Francis Bouton* & Mary Moor* (Moore), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Tomking, Ann x Collier
- 20 Henry Weeden (x)* & Elizabeth King,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph x Weeden, Rich^d Watson
- 20 William Richards* & Elizabeth Harper (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Rea, Joyce x Harper
- 26 Samuel Lavington of St Luke, Chelsea, b., & Jane Smith of M.* L., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Blackwell, John Paine
- 26 David Pilling* & Hannah Smith (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Lavington, Sarah x Biddle
- 31 Thomas Whitehead, w., & Anne Holmes, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Cotsford, Jane Cotsford
- Feb. 5 Walter Roberts* of St James, West., & Elizabeth Phillips* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Evan Jones, Elizabeth Jones
- 7 Thomas Edgelo (x)* & Mary Lloyd (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Richard x Pigen
- 10 George Dixon of St George ye Martyr, b., & Sarah Boulton of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Mitchelson, Ann Stenhouse
- 10 William Robinson, b., & Mary Wedge, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nichols, Frances Nichols
- 15 George Danneley of New Windsor, Berks., b., & Sarah Hare (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Hare, ... gina Medway

- Feb. 16 Thomas Lerrod* & Sarah Taylor,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, William Knight
 19 John Homes* & Emma Taylor,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Brown, William Holland
 22 John Atwood of St James, West., b., & Elizabeth Carter (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Aug^{sts} Le Sage, Titus Almond
 23 William Wallis* & Martha Archer (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Knight Jr, John x Farmer
 29 Edmond Read* of Fulham & Elizabeth Basset* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Sonthall, Mary Duffes
- Mar. 6 John Adams* & Elizabeth Felton,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Jones, Ann x Tuckwell
 15 Edward Manton* & Margaret Vaughan,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John x Davis, Hannah x Peacock
 16 John Liddell* of St James, West., & Frances Taylor* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Homes, William Holland
 20 Adam Nelson* (Neilson) & Ann Barley (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Upton, Eliz. Ward [?]
 29 Thomas Goodwin* & Mary Bartlet,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Goodwin, Mary Wilkius
- Apr. 5 Richard Kitchin, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Joseph Thompson
 12 George Beston* & Mary Newet,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Allot, Jane Savnders
 19 John Llewellyn, b., & Mary List, s., a minor, both of M. L., with consent of Wm List y^e Father, by D. B. Wit.: Will^m List, John Guilhermin
 19 Thomas Shirreff* & Mary Wilson (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Phillips, Hannah Willson
 21 Ephraim Hamar of M., b., & Susannah Evans of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Knight Jr, Jane Savenders
 22 Dominicus Negri of M., b., & Ann Gunter of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Dan^l Goodyar, Elizabeth Goodyar
 25 Henry Harling of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Hester Bell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jas Harley, Sarah Russell
 26 John Rogers of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Jane Squires of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Forrester, John Lamplee
 29 Matthew Macconnell* (McConnell) & Diana Chamberlaine* (Chamberlayne), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Warren, . . . Warren [illegible.—Ed.]
- May 2 John Jones* & Martha Tompson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Edwards, Brid. Tompson
 6 William Garret, b., & Margaret Christian, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Singleton, John Lamplee
 9 John Coney, w., & Sarah Rebeckah Mare, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Mare, Thos^s Stringer
 10 Thomas Allan* & Sarah Phillips,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Brisoe, Phillip Phillips
 19 Thomas Newmⁿ* & Mary Rooksby,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Rooksbye, John Lamplee
 21 William Laws of Eustfield, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Sanders (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edvarlot Stephen, Ann Flotman
 21 Richard Collins* & Sarah Arnold,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Allen, John Lamplee
 25 William Tinley* & Anne Pimm (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Vezey, Jane Saunders
 25 John Riley (x)* of St Anne, West., & Anne (Ann) Wilson of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Goffin [?], Mary Jem . . . [illegible.—Ed.]

- May 27 Thomas Wright, w., & Ann (Anne) Everard, w., both of M. L., by John Wilkiunson, Curate. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Saunders
- June 5 William Wallace, b., & Dinah Jennings, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Lambole, Jenney Jennings
- 7 John Gill (x)* & Elizabeth Weston (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Sarah Parr
- 7 William Riddle* & Elizabeth Edon (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Ballard, F. Lee
- 7 James Reid* & Susanna Wilson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Wilson, James Mervin
- 12 David Robertson, b., & Abigail Bray, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jaen Sanders
- 14 Thomas Clarkson* & Hannah (Hanna) Mills,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Richardson, Eliz. Carrick
- 14 John Willis* & Ann Clearson,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Clearson, John Lamplee
- 17 Samuel Wolfe* (Woolfe) & Ann Mortlock,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Georg Cobb, Susannah Cobb
- 22 Joseph Thompson* (Thomson) & Anne Hobson (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Almack, James Dawson
- 22 Richard Lewis* & Margaret Mitchel,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Franklin, Jane Sanders
- 24 Marmaduke Beckwith* & Eleonor Bell,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Sanders
- 26 James Beckett* & Susanna Benge,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Laugbridge, William Renshaw
- 27 Thomas Malcomb* & Susanna Todd (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Thompson, Mary Smith
- 28 John Hinton of M., b., & Esther Lucera of St James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 29 James Spicer (x), b., & Mary Gray (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard x Spicer, William Renshaw
- July 4 Edward Bedel (x)* & Hannah Morris (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Richards, William Renshaw
- 4 William Andrews of Woolwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Poyner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherrall, Rachael Ha . . [illegible.—ED.]
- 11 Joseph Jessop* & Jane Mountain,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Pile, John Pile
- 14 Samuel Frankling of M.,w., & Elizabeth Langley of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 17 Thomas Elam* & Ann Gill (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stubbs, Easter Stubbs
- 19 James Ballentine* & Catharine Sockett (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hattly Johnson, Hannah Glade [?]
- 20 Edward Holdway, w., & Jane Maynard (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 25 John Mullens* & Ann Yates,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Mullens, Susonna Bell
- 26 John Pettit (x)* & Susanna Lilley (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jere^h Pittit, Will^m Renshaw
- Aug. 4 James Pell of St Christopher Le Stocks, b., & Sarah Merryman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Holdsworth, Mary Holdsworth
- 7 Friedrich Daniel Lindner of East Greenwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Rossier of M., s., minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Webb, Ann x Webb
- 11 James Christie, b., & Ann Foncher, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Lamb, James Christie
- 31 William Lee* & Joanna Fuller,* both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: Tho^s Gladwin, Will^m Renshaw

- Sep. 5 Thomas Love* & Elizabeth Stride (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Adams, William Renshaw
 13 Jacob Loveday, w., & Frances Hatterskey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
 16 Edward Gibbons, b., & Ann Moore, s., both of M. L. by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Moore, William Renshaw
 23 William Davis* & Ann Varley (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Arch, Mary x Berwick
 24 John Robson* (x) & Ann Toobyn (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Oct. 1 James Cooper (x)* of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Roberts (x)* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d M^cGwire, William Renshaw
 5 Edward Ayres* & Elizabeth Johnstone (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Spender, William Renshaw
 10 John Wood* & Mary Veal (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William McKie, Alex^r Gilland
 17 Andrew Gollins of M., b., & Ann Jackson (x) of St Giles in the Fields, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Lumis, Mary Quin
 18 Robert Medley, b., & Agnes Kember, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
 25 Frederick Richards* & Ann Thomas,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Harris, Mary Harris
 25 Matthew (Matheys) Kosters* & Eleanor (Helenō) Dewar (Deuar),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Morris, Mary Morris
 29 John Bowen (x), w., & Judith Morgan, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Nov. 3 William Twymann* & Mary Pike,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Dugan, William Renshaw
 3 John Benson (x)* & Ann Hewitt (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Hussey, Margit Hussey
 13 Alexander Gilland* & Sarah Hanington,* both of M., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Nathaniel Love, Sarah White
 22 John Petty, w., & Hannah Yates (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, [illegible.—ED.]
 23 John Cleaten Harrison* & Mary Ryckford (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
 27 Jacob Riviere of M., b., & Winifred Culverwell of St Ann, West., s., a minor. L., by M. M. Merrick, LL.B. Wit.: Nath^l Culverwell, E. Culverwell
 30 James Jinkines* (Jenkins) & Elizabeth Hussey,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Norman, A. Clark
- Dee. 5 Robert Taylor* & Sarah Burrin (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Smith, Sarah Scrubey
 6 Samuel Merrett* & Elizabeth Morgan,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Joyce, Alce Pinkeard
 9 Richard Chandler (x)* & Martha Cooper,* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Fay, Elizabeth Freeman
 13 William Smith* & Mary Evans (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d x Mitton, Will^m Renshaw
 13 Thomas Webb* & Ann North (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, James Fenning
 27 George Pedder (x)* & Catharine Davise (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John x Pedder, Mary Padder [*sic*]
- Jan. 17 William South (x)* & Ann Chamberlain (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Frances Green, William Renshaw
 17 Charles Stewart* & Mary Nash,* both of M., by Dan^l Boote, Curate. Wit.: David Evans, W^m Renshaw [No. 198]

[The next two forms are blank and have a line thus \ drawn through them.—ED.]

REGISTER 1A.

MEM.—This Register contains entries of BANNS OF MARRIAGE from 2 Jan., 1757, to 28 Sep., 1760, in the following form:

The Year 1757.

Laurence Welsh & Mary Jones both Lodges at Mr Willson' in Titchf^d St^r Enq^d p W. R. [W^m Renshaw, Parish Clerk.—ED.] No. 1.

Banns of Marriage between Laurence Welsh of the Parish of St Mary le bone in ye County of Middx and Mary Jones of the same Parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten:

[Signed]

That is to say, On Sunday, the 2nd of January by me Dan^t Boote M.A. Curate
On Sunday, the 16th of January by me J. Perfect
On Sunday, the 23 of January by me Tho. Dyer Minister.

and

Entries of MARRIAGE from 4 Jan. 1757 to 22 Sep., 1760, in the following form:

The Year 1757.

No. 1.

John Pettney of [the] Parish of St Ann Westm^r in the County of Middx Batchelor and Sarah Jones of [the] Parish of St Marylebone in the same County Spinster were

Married in this [Church] by [Licence]

this Fourth Day of January in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty seven by me

[Signed]

Dan^t Boote M.A. [Curate]

[Signed]

This Marriage was { John × Pettney his mark
Solemnized between Us { Sarah Jones

[Signed]

In the { Richd × Hodgkins his mark
Presence of { Ann Bailby

N.B.—The Marriages are printed throughout, and the additional information given in the Banns in Register 1A as to the actual residence of the parties will be incorporated in the text and printed in italic type in [].

The abbreviations referred to in the commencement of this Volume are continued.

1757

- Jan. 4 John Pettney (x) of St Ann, West., b., & Sarah Jones of M., s. L., by Dan^l Boote, M.A., Curate. Wit.: Rich^d Hodgkins, Ann Bailby
- 4 Gilbert Clark, b., & Ann Alkin (x), s., both of M. L., by Leo Todd, Min^r. Wit.: James Dobbins, W^m Renshaw
- 25 Laurence Welsh* & Mary Jones,* both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Willson's in Tichf^d St^r*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos Walsh [sic], Mary Sayers
- 27 William Wiggins of St Mary, White Chapel, b., & Mary Fenale of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Jos. Philpot
- 28 Joseph Hall, b., & Sarah Lewis, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Brown, Will^m Renshaw
- Feb. 2 John Russell, b., & Amelia Pineda, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Neill Malcolm, Magurite Panagee
- 5 William Shaw of St Bartholomew the Great, b., & Anne (Ann) Trant of M., s. L., by Richard Sutton Yates, D.D. Wit.: Ed. Trant, Dan^l Bayley
- 6 James Bluck [*a houskeeper in Portland Street opposite the George*], b., & Sarah Davis [*servant maid to y^e s^d James Bluck*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jon Howlett, Sam. Davis
- 8 James Pigg of M., b., & Eleanor (Ellen) Squires of St Stephen, Coleman Street, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Squires, Roger Woollard
- 8 Thomas Walker of St James, West., b., & Mary White of M. [*Mary White lives at Lady Warrens in Cavendish Square*], s., by D. B. Wit.: James Frith, Jno Marshall
- 13 John Gamon, b., & Jane Wood (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges with Mrs Lewis in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vialls, Jane Vialls
- 13 Samuel Roades, b., & Elizabeth Claridge, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 21 Thomas Fletcher [*lives at Mr Crossfield, joiner in Portland St*], b., & Jane Conyers (Conyears) [*lives at Mr Silks, plasterers in Portland St*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Story, W^m Renshaw
- Mar. 5 Major William Brown, w., & Catharine, Lady Graham, † w., both of M. L., by John Brown, Reector of Great Horksley. Wit.: Hannah Singleton, Dan^l Boote
- 7 Peter Hartt of St James, West., w., & Sarah Lestourgeon * of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Berry, Thos Kiernan
- 14 John Berry of East Horsley, Surry, b., & Elisabeth Graveley (Grauelae), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Fisher, W^m Renshaw
- 28 Daniel Hayes of St Ann, West., b., & Mary Thomas (x) [*Mary Thomas lives with Mr Smith y^e brewer in the Road*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Coles, Sarrah Hayes
- Apr. 2 Herbert Norton of M., b., & Frances Fyler of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Fyler, Eliz. Bainbrigg
- 2 James Smith (x) of Ryslip, Middx., b., & Ann Durden (x) [*lives at Mr Chambers, brewer in the Road*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John x Smith, W^m Renshaw
- 11 Benjamin Loyn (x), b., & Sarah Nutland (Notland), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Makeneys, pawnbroker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Peacs, Joseph Figgures
- 14 The Rev^d Gedeon Patron, clerk of St Margaret, Lothbury, b., & Ann La Roque of M., s. L., by Peter La Roque, clerk. Wit.: Robert La Roque, clerk, Jean Robert Le Cointe
- May 1 John Collett, b., & Mary Cluff, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Tubb, Catherain Tubb

† Widow of Sir Reginald Graham, 4th Bart., of Norton Conyers, co. York.—ED.

- May 9 William Fautly of M. [*in Castle Street*], w., & Mary Hurry (x) of Barnet, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 10 John Gray (x), w., & Ann Young, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 13 Robert Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Humble, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bedford, Elling Brooke
- 16 Lewis Lomine (Lemoine), b., & Jane Brian (Bryan),* both of M. [*both lives with Mr Boon's, in Marg^t St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Rich^d Reilly, Esther Bryan
- 16 Daniel Huggins* & Catharine Crossby (x),* both of M. [*both lives with Mr Hinckley next door to y^e Bufflers head in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Elizabeth Johnson
- 19 Thomas Harrison of St Bridget, otherwise Brides, w., & Ann Treacher (x) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Randolph, Susanh Eardley
- 19 John Wade of Bristol, b., & Susanna Le Quesnc of M., s. L., by Will. Cokayne, D.D., Curate of St Geo., Botth Lane, London. Wit.: M. Luxborough, C. Bacon
- 22 William Hassell, w., & Mary Tarbox (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Elles in Cavend. St.*], by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 23 John Purse (Jon Poche), [b.], & Ann Robing (x), [s.], both of M. [*Ann Robing lives with Mr Briault in Marybone Old French Gardens*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Nicholl, Stephen Briault
- 25 Joseph Conway, b., & Catherine Mawer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, Mary Arms
- 30 Benjⁿ Josiah Clarke, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mrs Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Halis Smith, Margit Gilby
- June 5 John Gook of St Giles in the Fields, w., & Mary Lees of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Leoys [?], W^m Renshaw
- 9 Joseph Brockhurst, b., of M., & Frances South of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Devaux, Mary Vernon
- 14 Thomas Brown, b., & Mary Hockay (Hockey), s., both of M. [*both live wth Miss Lloyd in Vere St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hockey, Mary Parrot
- 15 John Moores, b., & Mary Woodhouse (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Fitzsimons, Mary Munwell [?]
- 16 William Miller (x), b., & Sarah Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Fryer, Lydia Fryir [*sic*]
- 16 John Macklean (Macklane), b. [*lodges wth Mr Lamplay opposite y^e Courthouse*], & Mary Cooper (x)* [*lives wth M^{rs} Eleing in y^e Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Warren, Mary L [illegible.—ED.]
- 16 John Owing (x), b., & Elizabeth Jackson (x),* both of M. [*both lodges with Mr Thomsons near Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: Jane Sanders, Thos^s x Jones
- 25 Joseph Booth, b. [*lives at Mr Bignalls in Castle St.*], & Ann Edwards, s. [*lives wth M^{rs} Wakes in Holles St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Whichcote, Mary Hussey
- 26 Alexander Morris, b., & Merril Verier* (Merrell Verrier), both of M. [*both lives at M^{rs} Golds in Castle St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Harris, Sarah Harris
- July 3 Charles Wilkinson, b., & Sarah East (x),* both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Shambrook in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph x Slee [?], Josaih East
- 3 William Williamson of St Giles in y^e Fields, b., & Jane Russell, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Eldridge, Edw^d Jordan

- July 3 Thomas Taylor of St James, West., b., & Anna Warburton (Ann Warburton Bilstone) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Taylor, Ann Taylor
- 3 George Davy of St. James, West., b., & Mary Gunn of M., s. [*lives with Mr Shields in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: James Cooper, James Gunn
- 7 James Lodge, b. [*lodges with Mr Box at the sign of the Geo. in the Road*], & Isabell Booth, s. [*lodges with Mr Sharp Carpenter in Cav^{sh} St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: S. Nicollas Marville, Anne Dunton
- 24 Benjamin Mills, b., & Aun Nayler (x), s., both of M. [*both lodg^s wth Mr Morgroth in Oxford Mark'*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jaen Sander
- 31 Thomas Stanley of St^t James, West., b., & Elizth Denbe (Elibeth Dende), s. [*lives with Lord Duncannon in Cavend. Sq.*], of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Stables, Henry Easey
- Aug. 7 James Longley (x), b. [*lodges at Mr Blakes in Titchfield St.*], & Mary Bayley, s. [*lives with Mr Pollard in Marg^t St.*], both of M., by Thos^s Dyer, Min^r. Wit.: William Sadler, Will^m Renshaw
- 9 John Little, b., & Elizabeth Greening, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Woodoll, Will^m Renshaw
- 15 Henry Jones, b., & Jane Maynard (x), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Allen near the Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green*], by D. B. Wit.: John Pedden, W^m Renshaw
- 15 James Tracey of St^t George, Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Greenaway (x), w., of M. [*lives at Mr Fletchers in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Spigg, Wilsson Jennings
- 24 The Rev^d Francis Lawrence Cowley of M., w., & Martha Manningham of St James, West., s. L., by L. Todd. Wit.: Henry Manningham, William Renshaw
- 29 Thomas Kendright (x), b., & Sarah Biddle (x), w., both of M. [*both lodges at James Houses in Great Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Richard Tippin, William Renshaw
- Sep. 1 Francis Waters of M., w., & Mary Hill (x) of St^t George, Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Bucksey, Sarh Bucksey
- 4 Christopher Eadson [*lodges wth Mr Hosbrough next door to y^e Elephant & Castle in Oxford Market*], b., & Ann Wood [*lodges at Mr Reynolds butcher in d^o*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Duncan Campbell, Mary Boddye
- 4 Andrew Keley [*lodges wth Mr Moss in Chapel Court*], b., & Mary Deale (x) [*lives with Mr Greathead Cav^{sh} St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stern Vesey, W^m Renshaw
- 5 Stephen Sargent of Hastings, Sussex, w., & Katherine Matthews of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan x Matthews, Ann Matthews
- 8 Fearnley Wilkinson [*lives wth Col. Johnston in Marg^t St.*], b., & Mary Towleron [*lodges wth Mr Lewis in Edw^t St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- 11 Lewis Barbar of St^t James, West., b., & Ann Weddall (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Grave, Will^m Wells
- 13 Robert Smith of St^t George in the fields, b., & Mary Dantery (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Ward, Charles Ball
- 18 William Moyle, b., & Elizabeth Wall, s., both of M. [*both lodge wth Mr Fryar in Little Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Davies, Ann Samuell
- 19 Alexander Brooks [*at Mr Guttridges at the Castle in Bolsover St.*], b., & Arabella Lockay (x) [*at Gen^l Morris in Cavend^{sh} Sq.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Ayres, Eliz^b x Ayres

- Sep. 25 William Johnston (Johnstone) [*lives wth M^r Freeman glazier in Castle St.*] of M., b., & Mary Harley of St Martin in y^e Fields, s., by D. B.
Wit.: Joseph Gosford, Mary Harrisson
- 29 William Brown (x), w., & Catharine Haddon (x), w., both of M. [*both lodges wth Rich^a Spicer at the Queens head Marybone*], by D. B.
Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah x Spicer
- Oct. 9 William Crew (x) [*lodges wth — Crew his father in Lessom Green*], b., & Mary Becket (x) [*lodges wth M^rs Wright, Marybone*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Petty (x), Will^m Renshaw
- 16 John Pain [*lodges at M^r Webbs in Portland St. by Portland arms*], b., & Ann Lacoubre (x) [*lives wth M^r Wanmer in y^e Road*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Delacourt, J. Delacourt
- 30 Joel Swaine [*lodges at M^r Matthew perukemaker in the Road*], b., & Ann Matthews [*lives wth M^r Sparrow in Portland St.*], s., both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: James Matthews, Mary Kent
- 30 William Brown (x), b., & Mary Littlewood (x), s., both of M., by L. T.
Wit.: Thomas Griffis, Elizth x Gascoine [*No Banns recorded.—ED.*]
- 31 Josiah Jacon, b., & Ruth Keys, s., both of M. [*both lodg^s at M^r James Bargins perukemaker in Hanover yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- Nov. 12 John Tame (x), w., & Margaret Conner (x), w., both of M. [*both in Cavendish St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Francis Ludgate, Marg^t x Ludgate
- 13 Peter Sayers, b., & Grace Singleton, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Jackson, Will^m Renshaw
- 14 William Grainger, b., & Eleanor Simpson, s., both of M. [*both lodges in Bolsover Mews in a stable yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Leonard Stapleton, Mary Simpson
- 14 Joshua Pring, b., & Susanna Ebdon,* both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Radfords near the Elephant & Castle Oxford market*], by D. B.
Wit.: William Sexton, John Moore
- 18 Brian Fleming, b., & Ann Marsdin, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Fox Lane Esq. in Cavendish sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: Jos^h Wright, Rachel Wright
- 19 Christopher Todd of M., b., & Elizabeth Lewes of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by Leo. Todd, minister. Wit.: John Haddock, Will^m Renshaw
- 22 Charles Lowden, w., & Elizabeth Beaumont, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Garvis Footin carpenter in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Dec. 4 John Clark, b., & Ann Empy, s., both of M. [*both lives wth M^r Clark coachmaker in Oxford road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 8 George Galot (J. G. Galot), b., & Ann Smith, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Pell, Sarah Pell
- 11 John Whittaker, b., & Delicia Smith, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth M^rs Jane Sanders in M. town*], by D. B. Wit.: James Walker, W^m Renshaw
- 12 Joseph Hodges of St Martin in y^e Fields, w., & Christiana Hendle of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Holloway, Ann Sharp
- 12 George Rallans* & Elizabeth Norris,* both of M. [*both lodges wth M^r Taylors in Petlys court Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro^t Brand, Phillip Taylor
- 12 Humphrey Browning [*lodges at M^r — in Hanway yard*], b., & Jane Lowe [*lives wth M^r Thorne in Tyburn road*], s., both of M.. by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- 14 Edward Andrews of M., w., & Susannah Thompson (x) of St John y^e Evangelist, West^r, w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Cha^r Glover, Thomas Bird

- Dec. 15 William Cawte, w., & Elizabeth Drake, w., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Will^m Sparrow, Sarah Collings
 17 Samuel Lane, b., & Elizabeth Princee, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth Mr Welch at the Coach & Horses in Wellbanch St.*] by D. B.
Wit.: Edm^d Billinge, Ann × Williams
 17 James Strachan, b., & Catherine (Catharine) Robertson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.; Ann Micromens [?], Eliza Robertson
 24 Jeremiah Foord of St James, West., w., & Rebecca Cockey (×) of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick
 29 Thomas Raper of Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, b., & Mary Finch of M.
[*at Mr Finch in Little Castle St.*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Sanders,
J. Finch

1758

- Jan. 1 Thomas Tredway [*lodges at Mr Henbrig in Castle St.*], w., & Jane Burch [*at Lord Warwick's*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Bentley, W^m Renshaw
 5 Thomas Witherspoone, b., & Elizabeth Kaetten (signed Ei. Ruting or Ei. Keeting), w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Sampsons carp^r, corner of Adam & Eve court*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Batta Cipriani, Ann Booker
 5 William Cooper [*lodges wth Mr Bird, Marybone*], b., & Elizabeth Harper [*lives with Mr Tapley Gent in Castle St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Bird, W^m Renshaw
 12 William Dealtry, b., & Hannah Coulson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Mosses in Chapel Court by Oxford Chapel*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Rustan, W^m Renshaw
 12 James Cramp, w., & Ann Alleoin (Alleorn), s., both of M. [*both lodg^s wth Mr Swift stonemason in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
 14 John Starkey of Christchurch, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Wild (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Wild, Jane Sanders
 16 Robert Pranker, b., & Jane Clarek (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Harris's painter in Princes St Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Grainger, W^m Renshaw
 23 Francis Colman (×), w., & Mary Hunt (×), w., both of M. [*both lodg' at Mr Holdways Marg^t S^t*], by D. B. Wit.: James Hinamon [?], Edward Holdway
 23 John Bird, b., & Mary South [×], s., both of M. [*both at Mrs Neals shoemaker facing Bond St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Ann × South
 25 Henry Marcham (×), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Haydens near Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Rapley, Mary Larrance
 25 John Holmes (×), b. [*lives wth Mr Alsop, farmer and cowkeeper in the Road*], & Esther Merrel (×), s. [*lives wth Mr Tame in Cav^{sh} Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Hannah × Footill
 30 William Brown, b., & Elizabeth Boyes, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Lewins shoemaker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, William Renshaw
 Feb. 3 Joseph Carr of M. [*lives wth Mrs Finch in Cavendish Square*], b., & Susanna Sievell* (Sevell) of St Anns, West., by D. B. Wit.: Mitchal Wilkinson, Will^m Renshaw
 5 John Williams of St Ann, West., w., & Mary Hollan (×) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Greening, W^m Renshaw
 6 Wright Scot, b., & Rose Wright, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Harchiboles in Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Latham, Mary Archbold

- Feb. 7 James Draper of M., b., & Elizabeth Williams of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Birch, W^m Renshaw
- 7 Thomas Banks, b., & Elizabeth Scot (Scott), s., both of M. [*both lodg^s wth M^{rs} Wright in Cavend^h S^t*], by D. B. Wit.: George Brown, John Brown
- 28 George Towneley of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Standish of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Thornburgh, Henrietta Hodshon
- Mar. 2 Henry Martin, b., & Elizabeth Portsmore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Goodinge in Little Duke Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos^o Phipps, Mary Martin
- 7 Henry Harison, w., & Martha Charlesworth, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Asbridge, Henry Wood
- 14 Samuel Rider, w., & Jane Hoptroff, s., both of M. [*both lives wth M^r Upton in y^e Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Lobden, W^m Renshaw
- 15 William Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Moors, s., both of M. [*W. C. & E. M. lives at M^{rs} Moors in Barnes Street in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 16 Richard Prince, b., & Isabella Cotes, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, May Carleon
- 27 Thomas Oldershaw of M., b., & Lucy Hart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 27 Henry Aldersea, w., & Mary Watson (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Watson, Rich^d Troubridge
- 27 William Manly (x), b., & Sarah Guest (x), s., both of M. [*both lives at M^r Hoyes, smith in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheller, Joseph Gaskin
- 28 Thomas Rogers, b., & Sarah Tredaway (Treadaway), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Treadaway, Will^m Renshaw
- 28 John Mitchell (x), w. [*lodges wth . . . in the Road*], & Eleanor Wilkinson (x)* [*lodges wth . . .*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Brangan, Elizth Murphy
- 28 Joseph Alexander, b., & Amey Benland, s., both of M. [*both lives at M^r Alex^r Linumors in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 29 Rich^d Townsend of St^t Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Ann Wilkinson (x) of M., s. Banns [*not recorded.—Ed.*], by D. B. Wit.: James Garnett, Frances Willkenson
- 31 John Dunkley, b., & Sarah Pile, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Trench [?], Elizabeth Pile
- Apr. 3 Phineas Deseret, b., & Susanna Featherston Parquot, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Susanna Patras Parquot, Jean Robert Lelointe [? Le Cointe]
- 3 Christopher Lieb, b. [*lodges at M^r Willson in John S^t Oxford market*], & Esther Carter, s. [*lives with M^r Carter in Titchfield Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Pre Munier, Ann Dunkley
- 9 William Hart (x), b., & Elizabeth Lloyd (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Barnes in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Susan Calvert (x)
- 20 Bartholomew Fowler of M., b., & Martha Black of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Bishop, Will^m Renshaw
- May 2 William Pickard, b. [*lodges at M^r Marrots, pastrycook in the Road*], & Mary May [*lives with M^r Keys, undertaker*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Joseph Holford
- 2 John Wind of M., b., & Alice [signed Ales] West of St James, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Holford, Sarah Holford
- 4 John Newby of St And., Holborn, b., & Ann Hobbs [Hobbs] [*lives with M^r Gunn in Marybone town*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John Stanely, Sarah Fleetwood

- May 7 Silvester Langfield of St. Sepulchre, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Way, Sarah Fleetwood
- 8 John Green, b., & Ann Howard (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Slaters in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Ann Richardson
- 13 Joseph Harrison, b., & Joyce Coles, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Disart in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Foulston, Will^m Renshaw
- 14 John Sutton, b., & Susannah Mackbride, s., both of M. L., by Tho. Dyer, Min^r. Wit.: John Mackbride, Geo. Dowye
- 18 Francis Wild, b., & Ann Brown, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 28 Richard Weston, b., & Mary Asbrey [Asbry], s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Standmors' in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Ryder, Benjamin Marshall
- 28 John Pryor, b., & Hannah Harvey (x), both of M. [*both lodges at M^r McCarten at the Red Lion in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Laurence x Costalow, Elizabeth Costalow
- 28 James Gnan, b., & Mary Harris (x), s., both of M. [*both lives wth M^r Gilbert in Holles Street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Barnes, George Davy
- 29 Charles Taylor (x) of St Martin in y^e Fields, w., & Ann Jackson (x) of M. [*lives wth M^{rs} White in Marybone Town*], s., by D. B. Wit.: H. Hoare [?], Will^m Renshaw
- 29 Joseph Jackson (x), b., & Hannah Gregory, s., both of M. [*both lodges wth M^r Bailey in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Shepherd, Will^m Renshaw
- June 4 John Ross of St Martin in y^e Fields, b., & Elizabeth Rogers of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph George, Rebecca Reeffer
- 13 Henry Burges, b., & Mary Hall, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Fitz Gerrill Esq^r in Mary Street*], by Leo. Todd, min^r Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Ann Lewis
- 22 Samuel Furly, clerk, of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Bloodworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Riviere, Mary Rivers
- July 1 Daniel Wholley (signed Woolley), b., of M., & Jane Keith of St James West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Holland, Will^m Renshaw
- 2 Thomas Barrett, b., & Esther Ketch (x), s., both of M. [*both lodg^s wth M^r Shambrooks at the Swan in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph x Size, Mary Enoch
- 3 John Seal (x), b. [*lodges at M^r Clarks at the White hart in The Road*], & Martha Knight (x), s. [*lodges at M^r Webbs scavenger in D^o*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George x Bne, Will^m Renshaw
- 16 James Dallympel, b., & Hannah Clench, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Barns plasterer at Oxford market*], by T. D. Wit.: John Barnes, Sarah Clench
- 18 Æneas Ward of St Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Cullyford (Culliford) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Culliford, Rob^t Groat
- 25 Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Panton, s., both of M. [*both lives wth S^r Jr^o Buckworth in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sigeriot, Will^m Renshaw
- 27 Hon^{ble} Charles FitzRoy † Esq^e, b., & Ann Warren, † s., a minor, both of M. Married in Lady Warren's House in Cavendish Sqnare by Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury, by John Jeffreys, M.A., minister. Wit.: John Norris, Susan Warren

[†] Elevated to the Peerage as Baron SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, Hants, on 17 Oct., 1780.—ED.

‡ Dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B.—ED.

- July 30 Thomas Collingwood of St Bridget, otherwise St Bride, b., & Ann Friend of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isr^l (?) Friend, W^m Renshaw
- 31 James Beunnerman, b. [*lodges at Mr Jones cordwainer in John St.*], & Sarah Coker (x), s. [*lives at Mr Leidge, apothecary in Hollywell Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Mary Norris
- Aug. 1 Peter Lilly, b. [*lodges at Mr Goodison in Great Portland St.*], & Sarah Nisbett, s. [*lives wth her father in Cavendish St.*], both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Em^l Gunnis, Robert Nisbett
- 6 Conquest Jones of St James, West^r, w., & Isabella Harrison, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Balt^r Burman, Will^m Renshaw
- 14 Daniel Bergman, b., & Mary Middleship, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Holland at the Plough in Oxford St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Young, John Bruyer
- 22 Pell Clark (x), b. [*lodges at Mr Geo. Cannon in Hanway yard*], & Mary Baker (x), s. [*lodges at Mr^s Ball in D^o*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Ball, Jane Sanders
- 26 George Norman of St George, Bloomsbury, w., & Mary Cree of M. [*lodges at Mr Plumers a plasterer in Castle St.*], s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Simpson, Margrat Dawson
- Sep. 2 John Bateman, esquire, b., of M., & Judith Williams of St Margaret, West^r, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Sam^l Allecock, Mary Alleoek
- 10 William Gittens (Gittins), b., & Mary Horner (x), w., both of M. [*both lodg^s at Mr Shambrook at the Swan in Portland Street*], by T. D. Wit.: Joseph x Siee, W^m Renshaw
- 12 William Monday (x), b., & Rachel Johnson (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Goodings at the Dukes Head in Duke St in y^e Road*], by T. D. Wit.: Benjⁿ Gooden, Will^m Renshaw
- 14 Henry Deschamps, b., & Elizabeth Hayton, s., both of M. L., by L. T., min^r. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Ann Smith
- 15 Corbyn Morris, esq^{re}, w., of M., & Mary Wright, w., of St. James, West^r. L. of y^e B^P London by S. Squire, Rect^r of St Anne's, West^r. Wit.: Edwd Herbert, Ann Rowe
- 18 William Allen (x), b., & Martha Darby (x), s., both of M. [*both lodg^s at Mr Whitmores a nailor in y^e Road*], by T. D. Wit.: Thos x Wilmore, William Renshaw
- 22 Robert Hopson, b., & Gabriela (Gabriella) Hopkins, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Richard Motte, Elizabeth Jordan
- 24 Joseph Weeden of M. [*lodges at Mr Fletchers tayler in Bolsover St.*], b., & Fauny Butler of St James, West^r, s., by T. D. Wit.: William Slade, E. Wood
- Oct. 1 John Fowler, b. [*lodges at Mr^s Sanders at Marybone Coffee house*], & Penelope Clements, s. [*lives at Middlesex Hospital*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Fowler, Susanah Modlitt [?]
- 8 Jeremiah Swain of M., b., & Susannah (Susanna) Atkins (Atkin) of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Maynard, Ann Walters
- 9 John Gooding (x), b., & Hannah Sansom, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr^s Adams in y^e Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 10 Thomas Griffiths of M., w., & Mary Potter of St Giles in y^e Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 12 John Covill (x), b. [*lodges at Mr Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], & Catharine Goodaker (x), s. [*lodges at Mr Groom, baker, in Bell Lane*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Parker, Sarah Yarrow
- 12 Oliver Edwards, w., & Frances Baker, s., both of M. [*both lodges next house to Mr Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], by D. B. Wit.: John Marsh, Will^m Renshaw

- Oct. 15 George Poole, b. [widower in Banns.—ED.] [*lodges at M^r Bignal's in Castle St Oxford Market*], & Ann Hopperton, s. [Widow in Banns.—ED.] [*lodges at M^r Daggs painter in Oxford marke*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Degge, Elizabeth Degge
- 29 Joseph Sawyer of St George Han. Sq., w., & Mary Brooks of M., w. [*lodges at M^r Plummers Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 30 George Taylor, w., & Faith Mawson, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Phipps undertaker in y^e Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Phipps, Eliz. Phipps x
- 31 Joseph Ellis (x)† [*lodges in Phenix yard*] & Elizabeth Nelson (x)† [*lodges at M^r Balls in Oxford road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Marey Lad [?]
- Nov. 5 Lewis Julion, b., & Sarah Sweeting, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Peddles labourer in Woods court*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Gaskin, William Penn [?]
- 5 Richard Price, b., & Mary Heath (x), s., both of M. [*both lives at M^r Brownes in Princes St. Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Homewood, W^m Renshaw
- 12 Charles Jones of M., b., & Mary Russell (x) of Egham, Surrey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Collings, W^m Coates
- 12 Richard Downs (Downes), b. [*lodges at M^r W^m Downs in Clark Court*], & Mary Ainger, s. [*lodges next door to D^o*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Watkins, William Downs
- 13 Thomas Talbert (x), b., & Isabell Armstrong, s. (x), both of M. [*both lodges at Ju^o Armstrongs in Marybone passage*], by D. B. Wit.: Barbera Mills, Lewis Mills
- 20 James Mackintosh (McIntosh), b. [*lives with M^r Banns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Johanna Brice, s. [*lodges at M^r Haggits at y^e wh^e Perriwig in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Frazer, Margaret Jones
- 20 Joshua Burr, b., & Elizabeth Brown (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Eason at a chandlers shop in Padding.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Easom, Robert Jackson
- 26 Robert Winckworth, b., & Ann Middleton (x), s., both of M. [*both lodge at M^r Middletons bricklayer in Titchfield street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Everet, Rebeeca Middleton
- Dee. 3 George Turner, w., & Ann Kebo (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Green, W^m Renshaw
- 11 Michael Wells, b. [*lives at M^r Huddles*], & Elizabeth Robins, (Robbins), s. [*lives at M^r Pies at St John's Wood*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Pye, Thos x Pye
- 15 John McDonald of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Dorothy Thistleton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 17 Edward Coomes, b., & Margaret Cook, s., both of M. [*both lives at M^r Lanes in Marg^t street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Elinor Smith
- 23 Jonathan Leach of St George, Middx., w., & Mary Taylor of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo Taylor, Will^m Renshaw
- 28 William Graham of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Chipp of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Gibson, Richard Jonston
- 30 Joseph Richardson, b., & Ann Hooper, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos. Lane, Elizabeth Lane
- 31 Charles Galley of St Giles in y^e Fields, b., & Anna Maria MacCulloch of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Massy, Ann Massy
- 31 William Grave of M., b., & Elizabeth Bell (x) of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Wells, William Bell

† No condition stated in Marriage entry, but b. and s. in Banns entry.—ED.

1759

- Jan. 1 John Taylor (x), b., & Hannah Dimont (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Wheeler's at the sign of the Angel in y^e Fields*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, William Birch
- 4 Thomas Eggleton of Aylesbury, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Dick (x), of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah Holmes
- 10 John Howles, b., & Mary Holmes, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hide a tailor in Chapel Court*], by D. B. Wit.: William Hyde, Ann Hodges
- 21 William Perry of Bray, co. Berks., b., & Martha Long of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Baynham, Ann Long
- 28 John Graves, b., & Mary Lunsford, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Mary x Elliot
- 29 John Bullock, b., & Elizth Blore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hinkley next door to y^e Bufflers head in y^e Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Mary Hinkley
- Feb. 4 William Burnett, b., & Elizabeth Overton (x), s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Houses in Portland Street (at a greengrocer's shop)*], by D. B. Wit.: James House, Matthew Stuck
- 4 Benjamin Walker of Sunninghill, Berks., b., & Mary Brickworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Porslett, Will^m Renshaw
- 12 William Sanders, b. [*lodges at Mr Viner a labourer in the Road near the Hog in y^e Pound*], & Mary Gibson, s. [*lodges wth Mr Scotts in Adam & Eve Court*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Goodman, Edward Jones
- 13 Thomas Hodgkins, b., & Elizabeth Dorrey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Betty Dennison
- 23 John Thompson (x) of St James, Westm^r, b., & Ann Booth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Lodge, Isabell Lodge
- 24 John Roberts & Mary Sandys, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Bland, Rachel Pitman
- 25 Joseph Harris of St Martin in y^e Fields, b., & Jane Melsom of M., s. [*lives at . . . a tallow chandler in John Street, Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Cossey (?), E. Harris
- 27 Richard Priestly (x), b., & Sarah Precious, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Tribelcocks in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: James Allam, W^m Renshaw
- 27 William Ogle, b., & Frances Mary Garraway Stockwell of St Martin in y^e Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stockwell, Daniel Leckie
- Mar. 3 Stephen Hoare of St Margaret, Westm^r, w., & Ann Moody of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Reushaw, Eliz. Young
- 5 Will^m Cunningham, b. [*lives wth Mr Levis in Princes St*], & Marg^t Perry (x), s. [*lives wth Gen^l Murray in y^e same street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Anderson, Robert McLintock
- 12 Daniel Wittwer, b., & Frances Martin, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Champney in Clarke's Court in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Ann Champney
- 18 John Holmes, b., & Mary Willson (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hazelinton, L. . . . Allin
- Apr. 8 George Murrow, b., & Sarah Bitterley, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Williams bricklayer in Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Adams, Eliz. Mary Williams
- 16 George Bennet (Bennett), b., & Mary Mesver (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Parkers in Marybone Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles x Monmouth, Susan^h x Monmouth
- 23 Tobias Schollar, b., & Hannah Chamberlain, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Pinckneys at y^e Cock in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos Harrigate, Francis Kelly [?]

- Apr. 23 John Edwards, b., & Ann Collison, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Harrisons in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 26 Robert Chester, b., & Martha Riley (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gilbert Clark, W^m Renshaw
- 28 James Webb, b., & Sarah Morphew, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Roach, Sarah Benson
- 29 Daniel Willshin of M., b., & Mary Brookes of St Martin in y^e Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Ledgley, Mary Gordon
- May 9 Francis Sutton, w., & Ann Clungen, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha^s Stace, Eliz. Stace
- 10 Edward Handy of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Dalton, of M. [*lives wth Merser, stone mason in Marg^t Street*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Bayley, Elis: Holmes
- 13 John Dunkerley, b. [*lodges at M^r Stewards a saddler in y^f Road*], & Elizabeth Strong (x), s. [*lodges at M^r Johnsons a linen draper in y^e Rd*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Page, Eli Kueiry [?]
- 13 Thomas Plimley of Kings Swinford, co. Stafford, w., & Mary White of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Winsor [*sic*], Mary Winser [*sic*]
- 15 Ellis Jones, b., & Elizabeth Hopkins, s., both of M. [*at M^r Lewis chandlers shop in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Ann Alderson
- 16 William Russell of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Bonus of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John White, Will^m Renshaw
- 20 Thomas Carder of M., b., & Elizabeth Allen of St Luke in Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Lovall, Sus^h × Lovell
- 21 William Ewer (x) of M. [*lodges wth M^r Py, singans wood farm*], b., & Ann Gurney of Paddington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, John Edwards
- 22 Joseph Clarke, b., & Sarah Mills, s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mills carpenter in Marg^t Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Edmund Stolworthy, Mary Mills
- 23 John Jeffery, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M. [*both lives wth — Metcalfe esq^r in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mark Barber, Mary × Morgan
- 28 Thomas Pierce, w. [*lodges at M^{rs} Mobs next door to y^e George in Portland Street*], & Ann Swadland, s. [*lodges at M^r Mackenzie pawnbroker in y^e Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Allen, Hester Newland
- June 2 George Bell, b., & Margery Pollard, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Pollard, carpenter in Marg^t Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Ashlin, W^m Renshaw
- 3 Thomas Tully, b., & Ann Cucksy (x), s., both of M. [*both lives wth Mr Cole carp^r in Bolsover St.*], by L. T. Wit.: Benjamin × Cucksy, Ann Fuller
- 4 William Morley, w., & Mary Pitt, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Cole, Mary Cole
- 7 Oliver Calley, b., & Elizabeth Jackman, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Jackman's a washing woman in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Mary Jackman
- 12 William Pateman, b., & Sarah Lock, s., both of M., [*both lodges at Mr Taylor at the Green Door in Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: W^m Jones, Henrietta Tymbs
- 14 Johan Henry Miller of M., b., & Briddge (Bridgt) Cavendish of St Luke, Middx., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Taylor, Mary Christman
- 25 John Hare, b., & Sarah Batcheller, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Anthony MacCulloch, Will^m Renshaw

- June 26 Thomas Baynham of M., w., & Jane Munday of St James, Westm^r, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sam^l Munday, y^e Father, by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Munday, Henrietta Sumner
- 30 James Collis, b., & Elizabeth Cownley (Cownly), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Websters mason in Mortimer street*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Bibstone, Mary Corfield
- July 4 John Hind, b., & Hannah Hill, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 5 Charles Harris, b., & Ann Powell, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Giles Powell, Eliz. Harris
- 7 John Mason, b., & Ann Price, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Deans in great Castle Street, a stone polisher*], by T. D. Wit.: Jno Prickard, Hannah Shenton
- 12 Thomas Williams of St James, Westm^r, w., & Elizabeth Slade of M., w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, W^m Renshaw
- 15 John Eames, b., & Sarah Roberts (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Goodall in Great Portland Street, brewer*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Mary Atmore
- 16 Henry Wiggs of St George, Middx, w., & Ann Grimes of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Frances x Webb
- 19 William Hewett (x), b. [*lives wth Mr Brandwait, wine merchant in John Street near Oxford market*], & Mary Loton, s. [*lives wth Mrs Tredgold in Margaret Street*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jeal [?] Hewitt
- 21 Benjamin Shepard, b. [*lodges at Mr Jenkins in Castle Street, Horse Grandies*], & Jane Gravnor (Gravenor), s. [*lives wth Mr Rust in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 30 Richard Lloyd (x), b., & Ann Allen, s., both of M. [*both lives at M^{rs} Downs in Wigmore Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Clarke, Jane Stanbrook
- Aug. 2 Joseph Crinc of St Ann, Westm^r, w., & Mary Sheppard of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Drew, Suana [?] Hayes
- 2 Robert Russell of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Cookson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Mary Clark
- 3 Leonard Hancock (x), w., & Elizabeth Cooper (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Gibens next door to y^e French Horn*], by D. B. Wit.: James x Field, Sarah x Field
- 4 John Brunsdon, b., & Ann Miller [Millard], s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Winterton in Great Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Bunford, Elizabeth Millard
- 5 William Barwick, b., & Frances Lane, w., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Hartingtons at y^e Brazen Head in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John Allwood, James Gardiner
- 6 William Pineau, b., & Esther Daugherty, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Mary Barwick
- 12 Robert Lane of M., b., & Mary Beaton of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, William Renshaw
- 15 James Bwy of M., b., & Hannah Cawdrey (Corderoy) of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Cawdrey, Will^m Renshaw
- 18 Joseph Guy of St Peter le Poor, b., & Ann Coleman (x) of M., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Sansbury, Jane Coleman
- 19 William Orgar, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Jenkinson plasterer near the London Prentice*], by D. B. Wit.: Adam Trick, Will^m Renshaw
- 20 John Walker, b. [*lodges at M^{rs} Pardon in Adam & Eve Court*], & Mary Oldfield, s. [*lodges at M^{rs} Crockett in y^e French Gardens*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Crockett, Jane Chartis

- Aug. 21 James Garne, b. [*lodges at the Sun & Horse Shoe in Titchfield Street*], & Elizabeth Legge, s. [*lives with Squire FitzHerbert in Castle Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Crafts, Elizab. Cook
- 26 Terry Byrn of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Ann Yeomans (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Kean, Carolina Phillips
- 26 Isaiae Shanno, b., & Mary Collingwood (x), s., both of M. [*both lives wth M^r Crouch in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John x Crouch, Wm Renshaw
- 27 James Hawley (x), w. [*lodges at M^r Wheelers in Great Titchfield Street*], & Martha Bowley (x), s. [*lives with Sargent Crown in Portland Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Crown, Hannah x Bowley
- 27 James Boggett of M., b., & Martha Buck of Chiswick, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Rachel Buck
- 28 James Mendum, b., & Mary Dale, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Wilds in Bell Lane*], by T. D. Wit.: Anthony Charles Wild, Susanah Wild
- 30 Christopher Honyohrs of M., b., & Ann Baker of St. James, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wheeler, Mary Wheeler
- Sep. 2 Richard Stratton, b., & Mary Blanford (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Sevenets cabinet maker corner of Adam & Eve Court in y^e Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles Stratton, Wm Renshaw
- 3 Robert Salisbury, b. [*lodges at M^r Barns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Jane Midgley, s. [*lodges at M^{rs} Harrops, oilman, in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Robton [?], Ann Hawap
- 5 Joseph Stockes (Stokes), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah Smith, s. [*lodges at M^r Smith in Cavendish Mews*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Meredith, Wm Renshaw
- 9 James Scott, b. [*lodges at M^r Clarks carpenter in y^e Road by y^e Hog in pound*], & Elizabeth Williamson (x), s. [*lives wth Lady McDonald in Cavendish St.*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 14 Robert Warriner (x), b. [*lodges at Redforth in Blackhorse yard*], & Martha Reynolds (x), s. [*lodges wth M^r Driskins in Marybone Town*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis x Esplly, Mary x Robinson
- 16 Edward Graham, b., & Jane Dawson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Osberry's in Bolsover street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Horsburgh, Ann Horsburgh
- 20 John West of St Giles in y^e fields, b., & Ann Barbar (x) of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s West, Mary x West
- 20 William Fuller, b., & Mary Munderford (Mundeford), s., both of M. [*both lives with Lord Abercorne*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Martha Collins
- 23 John Nock, b., & Mary Southall, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Brown in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah x Brown, Ann Boulter
- 30 James Leith, b. [*lodges wth M^r Prosser in Castle Street*], & Ann Draper, s. [*lives wth M^{rs} Adams in D^o. street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benjaⁿ Prosser, Sarah Draper
- Oet. 13 John King of M., b., & Mary Ingram (x) of St George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will. Renshaw, Elizth x King
- 14 Thomas Cross (x), b. [*lodges at M^r Tomrope in Riding House Lane*], & Elizabeth Peltiman (x), s. [*lives wth M^{rs} Grandfield in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s x Leake, Wm Renshaw
- 27 Thomas Reed, b., & Sarah Penniston, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Renshaw, Marg^{ret} Keith

- Oct. 29 Thomas Hopkins (x), b., & Elizabeth Oates (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Webs in the Road, scavenger*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Webb, James Sharp
- Nov. 4 Henry Blake (x), b. [*at Mr Roberts, brewer in Oxford market*], & Ann Knight (x), s. [*at Mr Kennidys in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Geatonby, Will^m Renshaw
- 6 Robert Ware of St Margaret, Westm^r, b., & Lydia Thurrowgood of M., s. [*lives at Mrs Thompson's in Marg^t Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Roger Thomas, Jane Willson
- 9 James Boston, w. [*lodges at Mr Stringer, broker, in the Road*], & Eleanor Davis, s. [*lives at Mr Clarke bricklayer near the George in y^e Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stanley, Elisabeth Stanley
- 12 Thomas Jordan, b., & Joanna Rogers, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whetstone, W^m Renshaw
- 25 George Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Filkin, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Booths, stonemason in Little Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Morris, Merrell Morris
- Dec. 1 William Harvey of M., b., & Mary Stodart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Elis Bown
- 2 John Wattam of M., b., & Sarah Butler of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Dan^l Butler, W^m Renshaw
- 2 John Veland (x), b., & Elizth Penney, s., both of M. [*at Mr Dixons at y^e Green Man*], by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Brown, Ann Brown
- 3 Thomas Gwafkin, b., & Ann Powles (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 3 John Smith (x), w., & Mary Collins (x), w., both of M. [*both lives at a House near the Brazen head near the Hospital*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Britten [?], W^m Renshaw
- 8 John Woodbridge, b., & Isabella Hart, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Dalton, Edward Bacon
- 9 Adam Edmund Claussen, b., & Esther Fido, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Kides in Welbeck Mews*], by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l × Fido, Mary × Fido
- 10 John Wood, b., & Sarah Parry, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Rudgettes in Titchfield Street shoemaker*], by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, Will^m Renshaw
- 19 Richard Woodruffe, b., & Ann Reeves, s., both of M. [*both lives in Great Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: James Coren, Jane × Coren
- 19 Thomas Bush, b., & Elizabeth James, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Scrubys at the Kings head*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Scrubey, Mary Wall
- 20 Joseph Perpetti, b., & Ann Watson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Watson, William Renshaw
- 23 John Brown (x), b., & Mary Worth, s., both of M. [*both lives with Mr Willson in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Hands Worth, William Renshaw
- 25 William Freeman, b. [*lodges at Mrs Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], & Frances Sadlor (Sadler), s. [*lives in Marybone Town, housekeeper*], both of M., by Fra^s Lau^ce Cowley, minister. Wit.: Tho^s Lee, Ann Lee
- 28 John Body of Cookham, Berks., b., & Ann Copas of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Nicklin, Susanna Pugh
- 30 Abel Mitz esq^r, b., & Arabella Fountaine, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Fountaine, Jane Fountaine
- 30 Hugh Fletcher of St. Marg^t, Westm^r, b., & Edith Butler of M., s. [*lives wth Mrs Wentworth in Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Warren, Eliz. Therssher

1760

- Jan. 1 John Jeffery (Jefferyes), b. [*lodges at Mr Browns next door to y^e Hog & Pound*], & Sarah Hill, s. [*lives at Mr Boores in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Fagan, Thos^s Brown
- 6 Marmaduke Caporn of St. Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Hooper of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Sharp, Sharp
- 9 James Borrow of St Clement Danes, b., & Ann Blanchard of M., s. [*lives with Hartington in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Witness: John Boynton
- 13 Thomas Smith, b., & Hannah Neale (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Rowleys next door to the tobacco pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Turnbull, Sarah Turnbull
- 17 John Jeanerret, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., both of M. [*both at Mr Balls at White Lion in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Davis, Mary Smith
- 20 George Burtman, b., & Martha Holloway (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^rs Hall in Cavendish Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: George Payn, Joseph Haselinton
- 20 Simon Jackson, b. [*lodges at a china shop corner of Marg^t Street*], & Martha Jackson, s. [*lives wth Miss Bailey in Marg^t Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Joseph Haselinton
- 21 John Davies, b., & Ann Hall, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: M. Price, W^m Renshaw
- 21 Thomas Whitaker, b., & Meirian Morris, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Wheston's in Titchfield Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Roberts, Jn^o Johnson
- [N.B.—Here follow two entries, after which there are six blank spaces in the Register.—ED.]
- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Manton—Bolton | No. 309 | Page 78, |
| 30 June 1760 | ,, | ,, |
| Richards—Dunkley | 310 | ,, |
| the Register.—ED.] | 3 July 1760 | |
- [The above entries will appear in the Volume in order of date.—ED.]
- 21 William Francis, b., of M. [*lodges at Mr Cox at the Artichoke in Marybone fields*], & Sarah Stanbrook of St James, West^r, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Francis, Mary x Simpson [This page is also numbered 78, and this entry is also numbered 309.—ED.]
- 27 Daniel Brereton of St George, Han. Sq., w., & Ann Thorn of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Pinford, Catherine Morris
- 30 Robert Dobney of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Warwick of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Ridge, Eleanor Miller
- 31 Joseph Finigan (x), w., & Ann Fosset, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Hackets at the Golden Horse near the Court House*], by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Eleanor Hart
- Feb. 13 James Stokes (x), w. [*at M^rs Norths opposite James Street*], & Alice Giles (x), w. [*at y^e Golden Horse near the Court House*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s x Phillips, Will^m Renshaw
- 14 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Anson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tyerman, Elizabeth Tyerman
- 17 Benjamin Brown, b., & Ann Walker, s., both of M. [*both lives wth M^r Orme in Holles Street near Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: James Tavener, W^m Renshaw
- 18 Thomas Brown, b., & Ann Pointer, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^rs Leoni in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Philip x Leoni, W^m Renshaw
- 25 William Dickison of M., b., & Mary Davenport (x) of par. of Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Squire, W^m Barnes
- Mar. 2 Joseph Artierres, w., & Gabriela Devins, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Amabella Devins, R. Devins

- Mar. 13 John Willson of M., w., & Ester (Ellen) Seaward of St John, Wapping, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Richardson
- 18 Robert Readman, w. [*lodges at Mr Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], & Rachel Pitts (x), w. [*lodges at Mr Rowley next door to Mr Williams aforesd*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann x Williams
- 23 David Rices of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Margaret Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Powell, William Renshaw
- 31 George Carter, b., & Mary Bauesby, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Stainforth in Little Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: James Spence, Sarah Carter
- Apr. 6 Joseph Howe of M., b., & Ann Evans of Castle Moreton, co. Worcester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Davies, Will^m Renshaw
- 6 William Peck, b., & Ann Oseroft, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Daggas in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Edw^d Davies
- 7 James Barclay of St James, Westm^r, b., & Agnes Thompson of M., s. [*lives w^t Mr Hale a grocer in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Henry Wrighton
- 7 Edward Soule [“Soel” in Banns], b., & Elizabeth Dore (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Wrightons at a chandlers shop in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Wrighton, William Renshaw
- 10 Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Hall, co. York, Baronet, b., & Anna Maria Wentworth of M., s. Lic., by F. Hall, Rector of Harpole, minister Wit.: Godfrey Wentworth, Mary Bold [No. 327, page 82. —Ed.]
- 11 Edward Fewtrell, w., & Mary Elizth Edwards, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Booths three doors from y^e Beer & Rummer in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Booth
- 12 John Fry, b., & Penelope Nodes, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Malins in Tybourn Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Nicholson, W^m Renshaw
- 13 Hugh Oxenham, b. [*lodges at Mr Rines in Titchfield Street*], & Thomasin Gibbs, s. [*lodges at Mr Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ja^s Hooker, Ann Billington
- 13 William Brayfield, b., & Elizabeth Cheese, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Morgan, Elis Wribotion (?)
- 14 John Baynham, b., & Frances Jones (x), s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Henry Allden, Mary Willison (?)
- 16 John Lundin, b., & Elizabeth Knightly, s., both of M. [*both lives at Mr Mails, stone mason in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro. Taylor, Susanna Wharton
- 16 John Hewitt of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Swift of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vennon, Catherine x O'brien
- 21 George Leach (x), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimble Street*], & Susannah Darvill, s. [*lodges at Mr Woodman's in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw
- 21 John Poole, b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimble Street*], & Elizabeth Carling (x), s. [*lodges at Mr Woodmans in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw
- 22 Richard Hickman, b. [*at Mr Clarks in Bell Lane*], & Mary Hollaway (Halloway), s. [*lives with Mr Saxton upon Lesom green*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Green (?), Elizabeth Bellchamber
- 22 Henry Philp of St Andrew, Holborn, b., a minor, & Mary Lancaster of M., s., a minor. Lic., with y^e consent of their respective parents, by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Lancaster, Eliz. Lancaster

- Apr. 23 James Cowper of St James, Westm^r, w., & Catherine Lathbury of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Cuerden, A. Bernardi
- 26 John Bass, b., & Mary Watkins (x), s. [both lodges at M^{rs} Forrins in Oxford Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: J^{no} Swithin, Robart Wass [?]
- 27 Abraham Griffin, b., & Ann Drinkwater (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William x Alsworth, Jane Kellet
- 28 Samuel Martin, b., & Elizabeth Child, s. [both lodges at M^r Williams tobacco pipe maker in the Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Renshaw, Ann x Sedgwick
- 29 Thomas Harrison, b. [lodges at M^r Howes in Portman Street], & Jane Banks, s. [lives with her Father in D^o Street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Howles, Margaret Scraggs
- May 3 Robert Clayard, b. [lodges at M^r Hopkins Horse Granidier in Marg^t Street], & Jane Harris, s. [lives in Titchfield Street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders. [Banns published 3, 10, 17 June, 1759.—ED.]
- 12 William Payne of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Clark of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Clark, Sarah Nowell
- 15 Robert Lane of M., Esq., b., & Mildred Bourchier of St George, Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwin Lascelles, G. H. Lane
- 18 Joseph Seale, b. [lodges at M^{rs} Vanderplank in the Road], & Ann Clark (x), s. [lodges at M^{rs} Amon in Little Duke Street], both of M., by T. D., minister. Wit.: Edward Jones, Thos x Kannidy
- 26 John Jones (x), b. [lives with M^r Burrows, hackney man, in Castle Street], & Ann Fuller, s. [lives with M^{rs} Fuller in Oxford market], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Fuller, W^m Renshaw
- 28 Samuel Price, b., & Ann Darvell, s. [both lodges at M^r Woods coachmaker in Castle street Oxford market], both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min^r. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw
- 29 George Munro of M., b., & Mary Hinde of St George, Han. Sq., w. L., by Charles Poyntz, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: William Poyntz, Mary Poyntz
- 29 John Dignan, w., & Betty Baker, s., both of M. L., by C. P. Wit.: Willm Dignan, W^m Dignan Jun^r
- 30 Samuel Winterton of M., w., & Elizabeth Williams (x) of Camberwell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Paul, Elizabeth Paul
- June 1 Robert Ramsey, b., & Ann Cowperthwaite, s. [both lodges at M^r Carrs coal merchant in the Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Carr, J. Brown
- 1 William Cole, b., & Martha Dickinson, s. [both lodges at M^r Wells in a House y^t belongs to M^r Hudde near Yorkshire Stingo], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Duke, Sarah Duke
- 1 William Taylor of M. [No address recorded.—ED.], b., & Hannah Wood of St George, Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Couchman, Ann Barber
- 2 William Payn, b. [lodges at M^{rs} Page in John Street Oxford Market], & Elizabeth Davis (x), s. [lives at Adm^l Eddath in Marg^t Street], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Hum: Lewis, W^m Renshaw
- 2 Henry Allden, b., & Mary Willson, s. [both lodges at M^r Willsons in market in the Road], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: John Cottrell, John Cudworth
- 12 James Harris, b. [lives at M^r Bridgman at the White Hart in Wellbank Street], & Elizabeth Campbell, s. [lodges at M^r Welch in D^o street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Ann x Sedgwick
- 19 Matthias Kulick, b. [lodges at M^r Woodman in Little Castle Street], & Mary Heaselden, s. [lodges at M^r Witherspone in Castle Street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, John Heaselden

- June 19 Jonathan Pratt of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Moule of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: John Flower, W^m Renshaw
- 24 Richard Hardin (x) b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah March (x), s. [*lodges at the White Lyon in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Warner, . . . [illegible] March
- 24 William Lawflin, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjⁿ Gould, Lucy Gould
[The following two entries are extracted from p. 78. See *ante*. —ED.]
- 30 Joseph Manton, b., & Elizabeth Bolton (x), s. [*both lives wth M^r Manton a cheesemonger next door to y^e Red Lion in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Manton, Susan x Williams
- July 3 William Richards, b., & Ann Dunkley, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 6 Bartholomew Adams, b., & Sarah Benington (x), s. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Jane Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse in Marybone Town*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Hill, W^m Renshaw
- 6 Michael Archer of St Ann's, Westm^r, b., & Sarah Mitchell [*lives with M^r Brewer at Rathbone place*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: James Williams, Eliz. Bryson
- 7 Edward Lewis, b., & Margaret Vaitra (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 13 Henry Easey, b., & Dorothy Strutt, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Ludford, Richard Edwards
- 14 James Sterling, b., & Eleanor Hill, s. [*both lodges at M^{rs} Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Isabella Montford
- 15 Thomas Sewell of St Martin in y^e Fields, b., & Mary Hitchcock of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Saml Baker, W^m Renshaw
- 22 William Audas, b. [*lodges at M^r Chudwin at the Sun & Horse Shoe in Titchfield Street*], & Ann [Anne] Morgan, s. [*lives at M^r Chudwin in D^o. Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Peaty, W^m Renshaw
- 27 William Hughes, b. [*lodge at M^r Holdways at y^e London Prentice in Marg^t Street*], Sarah Andrews (x), s. [*lives at M^r Berry's in D^o. street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s x Row, W. Renshaw
- 29 John Topham, b., & Alice [Alis] Burnand, s. [*both lodges at M^r . . . Vials, butcher in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Mare, Ruth Vialls
- 29 John Champion, b., & Susanna Tucker, s. [*lodges at M^r Crowder, smith in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Cook, Sarah x Blackhus
[N.B.—John Champion is described in the Banns as of the par. of St James, Westm^r, on 13, 20 and 27 July, 1760.—ED.]
- Aug. 3 James Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Passfield (x), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M^r Mihell's at the Acorn in Little Titchfield Street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Mihell, Sarah Mihell
- 13 Robert Allen (x), b., & Elizabeth Powell (x), s. [*both lodges at M^r Webbs scavenger in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Freelove, Thomas Webb
- 14 John Bell, w. [*lives in Bolsorer Street*], & Ann Cuttler, w. [*at M^r Smiths at the Phinox in Princes Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Smith, Sarah Saunders
- 18 William Adams (x), b. [*lives at M^r Thredaways in Castle Street, Oxford market*], & Martha White, s. [*lives at M^r Coventrys in Cavendish Street, Cavendish Sq^r*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Thos^s Shephard, William Renshaw

- Aug. 24 James Ealms, b., & Sarah Manell (x), s. [both lives at Mr Atkins in Hanway yard], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Char^s Atkins, W^m Renshaw
- 25 Joseph Rogers, b., & Sarah Prothero, s. [both lodges at Mrs Fern at a chandlers shop in ye Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Swithin, Ann Watkeye
- 25 Edward Travers of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ursula Wilson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Phil. Price, Eliz^{bth} More
- 27 Edward White (x), b. [lodges at Mr Lewis shoemaker in the Road], & Ann Shalitoe (x), s. [lives at Mr Lewis in the Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 30 Rupert Clarke of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Rebecca Pryce of M., s. L., by Cha^s Clarke. Wit.: Benjⁿ Pryce, Phillis Pryce
- 31 Joseph Kingstone [Kingston], b., & Mary Denton, s., both of St Martin in the fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haselinton, Edmund Munns
- Sep. 7 Thomas Beazley, b., & Jane Howard, s. [both lodges at Mr Tanners corner of the stable yard by ye Golden Horse in the Road], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Caton, Sarah Markess
- 8 James Donnelly, b. [lives at Mr Robinson next door to the Cock in Portland Street], & Sarah Deasley (x), s., [lives at Col. Diggens in Mortimer Street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Beck Robinson, Margaret x Jones
- 11 Alexander Dover, b., & Alice Bunn, s. [both lodges at Mr Kemps, bricklayer in Castle Street Cavendish Square], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Kump [?], W^m Renshaw
- 14 Vincent Gray, b., & Margaret Adams, s. [both lives at Mrs Adams in John Street Oxford market], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Clark, Mary Holland
- 16 Evan Thomas Richards, b., & Esther Dunkley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Smith, Ann Richards [No particulars as to residences given in the Banns.—ED.]
- 16 Thomas Leader, w., & Ann Hussey, s. [both lodges at Mrs Newland in Margaret Street], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Thoma Newland
- 18 William Makin, b., & Mary Evans [Evarness], s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Haydon, Marey Grace
- 18 The Rev^d Samuel Dickens, Doctor in Divinity, of the College of Durham, b., & Margaret Lardner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nath. Neal, Elis. Neal
- 21 Thomas Simes [Sims], b., & Susanna Calvert (x), w. [both at Mr Calverts next door to the Rammer], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alexander Sims, Ann x Clarke
- 22 William Pillis, b., & Jane Hinton (x), s. [both lodges at Mr Dixons in Vere Street by Oxford Chapel], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Duncan, Maria Price [No. 392]

[N.B.—The last page in Register 1A is numbered 98 but there is evidence of a page having been lost through having become detached from the Register, whose outside covers are loose.—ED.]

The two following are the only entries in the Register of Banns after the 22nd September, 1760, the remainder of the printed forms being blank.

- 1760
- Sep. 14 } Banns between Thomas Slaney, b., & Sarah Harding, s. [both lodges at
21 } Mr Friends next door to the Bell in Oxford R^a], both of M.
28 }
- Sep. 14 } Banns between John Price, b. [lodges at Mr James at a chandlers
21 } shop], & Sarah Bonnock, s. [lives at Mr Lockwood in Harley Street],
28 } both of M.

REGISTER 2.

[N.B.—No Banns are contained in this Register.—ED.]

- 1760
- Sep. 29 Jonathan Oxlade of Kensington, w., & Martha Litler (x), of M., s.
L., by Dan^l Boote, A.M., Curate. Wit.: Will^m Renshaw,† Elizabeth White
- 30 Peter Young, b., & Susannah Hurd, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Sanders†
- Oct. 2 Robert Score of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Elizabeth Stockburn of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Simon Pawson, J. S.
- 3 John Myers, b., & Betty Butler, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 4 William Hunt, b., & Mary Taylor, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Gibson, W^m Gibson
- 5 Thomas Lyne of St George, Han. Square, b., & Mary Martin of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stillingfleet, Margaret Martin
- 5 Thomas Stansall of St Giles in ye Fields, b., & Mary Pilley of M., s.,
by D. B. Wit.: Henry Barrell, Ann Smith
- 7 Edward Goodenough, b., & Mary Spookes, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Rob^t Fletcher, J. S.
- 8 John Townsend of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Alice Bagley (x)
of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizth× Falkey
- 19 Alexander Roach (x), b., & Elizabeth Vincent, s., both of M., by
Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: W. R., Sarha Trunbull
- 20 Richard Williams, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Hurleston, J. S.
- 20 Dennis Billton, b., & Mary Womsley, s., both of Marylebone, by D. B.
Wit.: William Hill, Francis Faron
- 27 William May, b., & Jane Amston (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
John May, Elizth× Amston
- 30 John Price (x), b. [lodges at Mr James at a chandlers shop], & Sarah Bonnick, s. [lives at Mr Lockwood in Harley street], both of M.,
by D. B. Wit.: William Bonnick, Mary Pearce
- 30 William Raddish of St Mildred, Poultry, b., & Mary Huddle of M., s.,
a minor. L., with consent of Thos^s Huddle the father, by D. B.
Wit.: Thos^s Huddle, I. Isatt
- 30 Michael Thompson of M., w., & Mary Bird of Broxbourn, co. Herts., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 31 John Piper, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Thos^s Jones, W. R.
- Nov. 3 James Doig, b., & Elizabeth Darby, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
John Wyatt, J. S.
- 8 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Withers, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 Thomas Mitchell of St Stephen, Norwich, b., & Mary Slack of M., s.
L., by Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: J^b Riviere, Jane Cooper
- 9 Thomas Vaule of St Clement Danes, b., & Hannah Hexham (x), s., of
M. L., by J. T. D. Wit.: James Robinson, Alice Fisher
- 13 James Castle, w., & Susanna Aish, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Alex^r Mackenzie, Mary Lane

† Since the names of William Renshaw and Jane Sanders appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "W. R." and "J. S."—ED.

- Nov. 16 Francis Baumes, w., & Jane Jouanot (x), w., both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min^r. Wit.: Peter Lacanbe (?), Magdalane Baumes
- 17 Henry Rogerson, b., & Israel King (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Silcock, Rich^d Lindley
- 25 John Simmons, b., of M., & Elizth Dixon, s., of St James, West^{mr}, by D. B. Wit.: John Dixon, Joanna Dixon
- 25 Claude Benezet, b., & Ann Allen, s., a minor, both of M. L., by consent of Edw^d Allen the father, by John Fountaine, min^r. Wit.: Edward Allen, Cath. Porten
- 27 Edmund Cooper, b., & Marg^b Eelles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, W. R.
- 27 John Wiley, b., & Martha Banks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Thomas Barnes
- Dec. 2 Robert Fletcher (x) of Baddow, Essex, w., & Margaret Boulton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John x Walton, Eliz. Fipson
- 8 Daniel Stayner of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizth Johnson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Johnson, Mary x Johnson
- 11 George Manley of M., b., & Mary Ann Hen (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 John Clempson of St George y^e Martyr, Middx., & Anna Susannah Hall of M., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Geo. Clempson, Eliz. Hall
- 21 Thomas Tongue, b., & Mary Carr, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, W. R.
- 21 John Lewis of M., b., & Tomason Skelton of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: John x Rathbone, Susana Parker
- 30 John Chapone of St Clement Danes, b., & Hester Mulso of M., s. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: Tho. Mulso, Thos^s Mulso Jun^r

1761

- Jan. 1 Francis Feltwell, b., & Jane Powell (x), w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 1 Thomas Slaney (x), b., & Sarah Harding (x), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John Overing, John Whelday
- 6 William Powell, b., & Ann Townsend (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Reade, George Powell
- 6 Thomas Little, b., & Ann Vickars, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Latimer, W. R.
- 8 James Colhoun, b., & Margaret Mercer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Mercer, E. Mercer
- 8 Thomas Mulso, Jun^r. Esq^r, b., & Mary Prescott, s., both of M. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: John Chapone, Edw^d Mulso
- 11 Thomas Carpenter of St Anns, Westm^r, b., & Mary Humphreys of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Sedgwick
- 14 Thomas Harriman, b., & Ann Holles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Green, Jane x Combs
- 15 Thomas Moreman of M., b., & Mary Gardiner of Harrow on the Hill, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Watts, Susannah Watts
- 15 Bernard Marr (x) of St Anns, Westm^r, b., & Judith Develin of M., s. L., with consent of Mary Develin, widow, mother of the s^d spinster. Wit.: Charles Glover, M. M. Abington
- 17 John Smart, b., & Frances Nichols, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Babbs, W. R.
- 18 John Margaran (x), b., & Hannah Glade, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: John Adeler, John Skillin
- 22 James Stewart of St James, Westm^r, w., & Elizabeth Clarkson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 24 Julius White of M., b., & Dorothy Scott of Twickenham, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Prettons, W. R.

- Jan. 28 John Staples, b., & Ann Peake (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Pruden, J. S.
 29 William Alwork, b., & Millesent Overton (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Lane, b., & Ann Wornell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Josmas Dematt, Mary Wornell
 2 William Dunning, b., & Mary High, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Elvington, Mary Bourdeley
 3 John Peter Cruchet of St. Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Hunter, of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Walker
 3 John Kenning, b., & Sarah Rushford (x), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuell Martin, Elizabeth Martin
 3 James Jones of St Giles in y^e fields, b., & Mary Huntley of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Anne Russell
 3 James Edmonds, b., & Mary Oakden, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Stevens, E. Jackson
 3 Joseph Winkworth of M., w., & Charlotte Walker of St James, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Webster, Esther Walker
 16 William Godfrey of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Elizabeth Partridge of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Moore, Prudence Moore
 26 John Jones, b., & Margaret Maria Weller, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 26 William Lane, b., & Ann Gibbons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Mar. 2 Samuel Phillips of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, b., & Elizabeth Dear of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 3 William Blount of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Susanna Rawson of M., s. L., by Leo. Todd, min^r. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 4 John Mitcheson, b., & Elizabeth Hornsby, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Greening, Sarah Gould
 12 Peter le Chevalier of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Gibbs of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 14 George Paisley, b., & Hellen Lauder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., M. Hawes (?)
 17 John Bell (x), b., & Eleanor Kiteley (x), s., both of M., by Tho. Clark, min. Wit.: William Hopkins, Elizabeth Hopkins
 21 Henry Maughan, b., & Jane Holmes, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Bingley
 22 William Farmer [Farmar], b., & Mary Shields [Sheilds], s., both of M., by Tho. Dyer, min. Wit.: William Hall, W. R.
 29 James Clephan of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Christian Sterling of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Thomas, W. R.
 30 Neale McLaughlan (x), b., & Elizth Motley (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Brainer [?], Patt: Coghlan
- Apr. 5 Thomas Chappell, b., & Elizabeth Stokes, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Geo. Chadwin
 6 Joseph Valentine of St George, Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by T. C. Wit.: James Whitwell, Mary Whitwell
 12 Henry Birkett of M., b., & Jane Jackson of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Judith Birkett
 12 William Tate, b., & Jane Cammoek, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Burr, W. R.
 30 [sic] Thomas Palmer* & Margaret Stone* (x), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benj^a Gooden, James Fenning
 14 Thomas Footman of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, b., & Ann Smith of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha^s Lucas, Jun^r, W. R.
 15 Francis Langstaffe of St Giles in y^e Fields, b., & Mary Coxwell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Langstaffe, M. E. Lloyd

- Apr. 19 Richard Goldston, b., & Martha Randall, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hulbert, Jane Nash
 19 Ralph Catro (x), b., & Elizth Medland, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R. Will. Dale
 20 Joseph Ashby, b., & Hannah Betts, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bathurst, W. R.
 21 William Elliott, b., & Ann Woodbridge, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Lacroix, M. Woodbridge
 28 Joseph Hill, b., & Elizth Perry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Cox, Hannah Rowley
 30 John Mills of Sandersted, co. Surrey, b., & Margaret Rippon of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Hill, Eliz. Giles
- May 2 William Witter Esq., b., & Elizabeth Blagrove, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Walker, B.D. Wit.: Colin Campbell, John Dawes
 11 John Mitchell of M., w., & Ann Miller of Hillingdon, co. Midd'x, s. L., by Tho. Clarke, min^r. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, Thomas Miller
 7 Joseph Bignold of Gaunton, co. Norfolk, b., & Susannah [Susanner] Balls* of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Penelope Thomas, William Pickering
 12 Richard Miller, b., & Grace Barnett, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: William Barnett, Elizabeth Sayer
 14 Thomas King of Chistwick [*sic*], co. Middx., & Juliana Gascoigne of M., s. L., by Nic^e Fayting, M.A. Wit.: Jos^h Wilton, Edw^d Gascoigne
 16 Thomas Beckett, b., & Mary Bent (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Kerridge
 17 Joseph Hatton, b., & Hester Neale, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Rolfe, Ann x Neale
 22 Francis Beckingsale, b., & Jane Williams (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Palin, W. R.
 22 James Calfe, b., & Henrietta Jond, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Stokes, Rachel Tong
 23 Abraham Fry, b., & Margaret Pyke, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Jackson, W. R.
 30 Thomas Ferris, w., Elizabeth Jefs (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Richard Allechin
 30 Thomas Ward of M., b., & Mary Hague of Kensington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Allechin, Mary Barker
- June 1 Richard Kempson, b., & Margaret Ash, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bagley, Susanna Warren
 1 John Cock, b., & Mary White (x),* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Ann Hill
 2 Hunt Mencee, b., & Nancy Yarnold, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 3 Humphrey Bathway (x), b., & Mary Couppy (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l x Holloway, Robert Holaway [*sic*]
 6 James Edmonds of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Jenner (x) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hickes, Dorinda Hickes
 7 James White (x), w., & Ann Howell (x), w., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Terrence Magnire, Cath^e x Conner
 8 Thomas Edgelo (x), w., & Eleanor Aston, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Sturmey, W. R.
 9 Edward Sayer of St Barnet Fink [*sic*], London, b., & Elizabeth Wooley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Haselinton [?], W. R.
 10 Thomas Hulbert, b., & Mary Culver, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Barns, Mary Tanner
 18 William Symonds of St Clement Danes, b., & Jane Symonds of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Morgan, Elizabeth Vernon
- July 3 John Gregory, b., & Elizabeth Potts, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

- July 6 George Walker of St George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Harris of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Lewis, E. Avelon [?]
- 6 Lewis Evans, b., & Mary Cooke, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 Thomas Embrey, b., & Mary Wells, a minor, both of M. L., with
consent of Ann Jacob, widow, the guardian appointed by ye will of
her parent, by D. B. Wit.: John Hatchman, Eliz. Crentzer [?]
- 14 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Booth, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:
W^m Noble, Mary Mitchell
- 14 James Morgan, b., & Ann Siddel (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Will^m Siddall, Sarah x Siddall
- 16 William King, b., & Hannah Hinton, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: John Hinton, W. R.
- 17 William Armstrong of M., Esqr, w., & Harriot Hill of St James,
Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Frances Darby
- 22 Peter Eyes (x), b., & Elizabeth Matthews (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
Adam Goodman, Mary Bevan
- 27 Maidwell Sewell, b., & Sarah Apethorp, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Joseph Arch, Elizabeth Lewis
- 30 Talbot Condon of St James, Westm^r, b., & Susannah Hill of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hill, W. R.
- 30 George Douglas, b., & Mary Rice (x), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Joseph x Kettle, Mary Wilson Copes
- Aug. 2 John Stephen, b., & Christian Robertson, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 3 Francis Gendvier, w., & Mary Petit (x), w., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Ed. Nihell [?], W. R.
- 3 Matthew Cambrook (x), b., & Sarah Snellson [Snelson], s., both of
M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haydon, Ann x Lucas
- 5 Peter Leisterer of M., b., & Sarah Leigh of St Mary, Islington, w. L.,
by D. B. Wit.: Edward Lewis, William Jones
- 6 John Denking of St James, Westm^r, w., & Charlotte Townsend (x) of
M., s. Wit.: Thomas White, Mery Murpey [*sic*]
- 9 John Birt of M., b., & Mary Willows of St Mary Woolnough, s. L.,
by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Wheatly, Rosemond Wheatly
- 9 William Glasse, b., & Mary Hughes, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 James Page of M., b., & Mary Poole of St Martin in ye fields, s., by
D. B. Wit.: John Hope, Martha Hall
- 13 Thomas Chapman of M., b., & Ann Waugh* (x) of St James, Westm^r.
L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Beck, Cha^s Pruden
- 13 Osbertus Hamley, b., & Ann Chappel, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Tho^s Jones, Dianh Chappell
- 22 Daniel Fryett, b., & Mary Giblett, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Jam^s Johnston, Hannah Johnston
- 23 Thomas Whitwham, b., & Rebecca Pick (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Ann x Neale
- 30 Thomas Blandy, w., & Ann Holland (x), w., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Nicho^s Mathews, Cha^s Pruden
- 30 William Hornby, b., & Anne Mare, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Tho^s Mare, Mary x Mare
- 30 Joseph Storer, b., & Mary Willson (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Sep. 2 Henry Crowder of M., w., & Susanna Patrick [Partrick] of St Geo.,
Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chris^r Langstaff, Martha
Bittman [?]
- 3 David Besier (x), b., & Mary Innis (x), w., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Henry x Flower, W. R.

- Sep. 8 John Rowles, w., & Elizth Reynolds, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizth × Lawson
- 11 George Wigan of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, b., & Martha Wellon of M., s. L., by Rich^d Gardner, clerk. Wit.: Wm Redhead, W. R.
- 13 William Dean of St James, Westmr^r, w., & Ann Gilliam of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nath^l Richmond, J. Richmond
- 14 John Hopkins, w., & Elizth Core (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Nixon, Elisabeth Smith
- 19 John Lawrence of M., w., & Ann Halls of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Clara Halls, Henry Twentyman
- 20 Joseph Searle, b., & Marg^t Griffiths, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Wilson
- 21 Charles Eaton (×), b., & Elizabeth Lonnon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Gaseoigne, Wm Enoc [?]
- 23 Abraham [Abram] Motlow, w., & Elizabeth Tudor (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hillam, W. R.
- 23 James Fludd (×), b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Burges, W. R.
- 23 Thomas Elliott [Ellet], b., & Elizabeth Gardiner [Gardner], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 23 Windsor Heneage, Esqr, of M., b., & Elizth Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fran : Talbot, C. Vanderecom
- 24 Timothy Doyle, b., & Dorothy Wilder (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit: Thos^s Williams, M. Cole
- 27 Joseph Pimm, b., & Harriot Gonsett (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Malpas
- 27 Robert Wiginton [Wigiton], b., & Mary Westwood, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Malpas, Elisabeth Toothakre
- 28 Thomas Jefkins (×), b., & Mary Thompson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Salisbury
- Oct. 1 John Duckett, w., & Catherine Lamb, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sophia Laved
- 3 Edward Boyle (×), b., & Mary Carter, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Bilstone
- 4 Peter McMulling (×) of M., b., & Pillgrave Holden of St Giles in ye Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Gook [?], W. R.
- 5 William Challis, b., & Sarah Wills, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Walton, Jane Walton
- 12 Alexander Chrichton [Crichton], w., & Marg^t Salmon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 Thomas Waite [Wait], b., & Elizth Johnson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Sparrow, W. R.
- 22 William Farmer, b., & Elean^r Thorn, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Mason, James Meredith
- 22 Thomas Lewis of M., b., & Alice Lewis of St Ann's, West^r, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Richards, W. R.
- 24 Robert York, b., & Mary [May] Cooper, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jen Gill
- 25 Will^m Whumby (×), b., & Mary Putneedle (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pnckneedel [sic], W. R.
- 25 James Holmes (×), b., & Mary Utter [Otto], s., both of M. Wit.: W. R., Wm Lowe
- 25 William Lowe of St Sepulchre, w., & Mary Nucella of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robt Moore, W. R.
- 29 William Legal [Legall] of M., b., & Susanna Bucket [Bouquet] of St Ann's, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J^b Buequet [sic], Anne Buequet [sic]
- 31 John Robinson of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Martha Ball of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wicks, W. R.

1348572

- Nov. 3 William Holford, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., Anna Elliot
5 Thomas Smith (x), b., & Jane Jones (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Eliz. Harris, J. S.
8 Richard Powers of M., b., & Ann Littleboy (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq.,
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Maddock, John Scott
8 Thomas Lee, b., & Elizth Lee (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Richard Sharp, Thos Maddock
8 George Egan, esq., b., & Elizth Saunders, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Francis Ascough, C. Cure
8 John Bicknel, b., & Elizth Allen [Allan], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Jno Chilton, Julian Allan
9 Richard Savage, w., & Sarah Burdin, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: John Moore, Mary Moore
9 James Mould, b., & Catherine Clear (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: John Stalker, Jessine Robertson
11 John Ellis, b., & Marg^t Cannardine, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
John Crockett, Mary Barton
15 George Edsell of Godalmin, Surrey, b., & Sarah Manvell of M., s., by
D. B. Wit.: George Manvell, W. R.
17 Thomas Collins of M., b., & Henrietta Patterson of Finchley. L., by
D. B. Wit.: Mary Hill, Richd Freelove
19 Thomas Martin (x), b., & Amelia Bradshaw, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Francis Walker, Elizth x Goldsmith
21 James Wheeler, b., & Mary Stanley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., J. S.
21 Francis Coleman of Wimbledon, Surrey, b., & Esther Knight of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Edrd Knight, Ester Stubbs
28 John Gill of St Ann's, Westm^r, b., & Mary Fox of M., s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Thos Morris, Ann Pritchard
- Dec. 5 Will^m Webb, b., & Elizth Barter, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Elizabeth Peet
10 John Hillam, b., & Johanna Davison (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W^m Knight, Eliz. Grantham
10 Alexander Cherley [Chorley] of St Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Elizth
Hammond of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Player, Eliz.
Ressingbon
13 William Fell, b., & Jane Clayborn (x), s., both of M., by James
Ramsay, min^r. Wit.: W. R., Mary x Clayborn
14 Joseph Smith, b., & Marg^t White, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
W^m Enoe, J. S.
22 William Westwood, b., & Marg^t Weeks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., Eliz. Chabrol
23 Emmanuel Gunnis, b., & Jane Harbridge, s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: James Hary [?], Mary Cooke
26 John Ward, b., & Ann Reynolds (x), s., both of M., by D.B. Wit.:
Thos Ward, W. R.
31 William Smith (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Howard, of M.,
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tayler, W. R.

- Jan. 2 John Price, b., & Mary Tilbury, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
William Sellars, W. R.
4 Robert Upton, b., & Elizth Robottom (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: William Warnes, Ann Rockliss [?]
4 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Roe, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., Mary Gibbins [?]
7 Cornelius Charters (x), b., & Mary Wingate (x), s., both of M., by
D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Charters, J. S.

- Jan. 11 Major Beale, b., & Mary Collings, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Barret Collins, [name illegible.—ED.]
- 18 Thomas Bird (x) of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Skinner of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Parker, Michele di lorenzo
- 18 Jackson Barwis of M., b., & Ann Smith of St Anns, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Evans, Eliz. Smith
- 20 Henry Pujolas of M., b., & Mary Hill of Finchley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr. Hill, S. Pujolas
- 21 Riehd Dark, b., & Mary Laramore [Laremore], s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Roberts, J. S.
- 21 Edward Smith, w., & Mary Allsop, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Oldisworth, Rebeca Hvll
- 21 Alexander Forsyth of St James, West^r, b., & Jannet Medon (x) of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: R. Harkoun, Mary Hamilton
- 27 Thos^s Silvester, b., & Ann Evans (x), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Peter x Ayres, Marg^t x Ayres
- 28 Benj^t Freeman, b., & Mary Holder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Freeman, Margre Smith
- 31 George Buttery, b., & Marg^t Sharp, s., both of M. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Feb. 3 John Hewett, b., & Hannah Emms, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Turner, W^m Renshaw
- 6 William Sheppard, w., & Elizth Henly (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 6 Charles Hitchcock, b., & Sarah Grant, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Quick, [name illegible.—ED.]
- 7 Abin Rowley (x), b., & Jane Marsh, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John x Woodman, W. R.
- 7 Philip Dier, b., & Miriam Dixson, w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Robert Edmunds, Margeret Davis
- 11 David Roberts, esq., w., & Jane Whitby, s., both of M. L., by John Clements, min^r. Wit.: Geo. T. Ridsdale, Cap^t 34th Reg^t, A. Shirley
- 11 George Chard, b., & Margaret Rust, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Eassou, J. S.
- 13 James Burrous, b., & Leanora Hillman, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Ann Jaffray
- 15 John Field, b., & Ann Rook, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: George Willkings [?], Dorothy Harper
- 16 Robert Parker, b., & Letitia Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Cook, J. S.
- 17 Richard Wigmore, w., & Sarah Flatt (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George x Leach, W. R.
- 18 Robert Ireland of M., b., & Mary Chapman of St Giles in y^e Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Slipez [?], E. Dawkins
- 19 William Slark, b., & Sarah Perkins (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Enoe, J. S.
- 21 John Loder (x), b., & Elean^r Spink, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 John Diall, b., & Ann Bally, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Francis Crisp, Mary Davis
- 21 Robert Gillingham of M., b., & Lydia Heather of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Aylett, John Hussey
- 22 Nathaniel Cardin (x), b., & Mary Clubb, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Dace, Frances Tucker
- 22 Will^m Griffiths (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, Ann Bally
- 22 Robert Rudd, b., & Sarah Markall, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Redstone, Henry Pope

- Feb. 22 James Clarke (x), b., & Elizth King (x), w., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: William Davis, John Cooke
- 22 Joseph Thornton, b., & Elizth Gubbey (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: John x Rily, Elizabeth Lere [?]
- 23 John Maud, b., & Mary Herbert, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed Cole, W. R.
- 23 Robert Weight of Paddington, b., & Martha Friers of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Dorothy Pateaman
- 28 William Hansell (x), b., & Sarah Turkey, s., both of M., by T. C.
Wit.: Thos Read, J. S.
- Mar. 1 John Job (x), w., & Mary Williams (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Samuel Wheeler, W. R.
- 2 James Lloyd Dickins of M., b., & Rebecca Rutty of Endfield, Middx.,
a minor. L., with consent of Dorothy Rutty, widow, mother of the
said minor, by William Harley, min^r. Wit.: M. Williams, Dorothy
Rutty
- 2 Francis Pereira of Ealing, b., & Sarah Talboys of M., s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Thos Edwards, Alitia Edwards
- 3 William Hayward of Minty, co. Wilts., b., & Grace Carter of M., s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Le Chevalier, J. S.
- 7 Abraham White, b., & Mary Coventry, w., both of M. L., by T. C.
Wit.: Rich^d Cooper, Jane Cooper
- 11 James Lunn, b., & Ann Levick, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:
William Strong, J. S.
- 23 Thomas Mennab, b., & Barbara Rutherford, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Rob^t Stuart, Mary Rutherford
- 28 James Walker, w., & Ann Buckon (x), w., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Andrew Cunningham, W. R.
- Apr. 12 William Matthews, b., & Elizth Peacock, s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Thos Froggart, Alice x Roach
- 12 Francis Coleman (x), w., & Sarah Young, w., by D. B. Wit.: Wm
Young, Mary x Young
- 13 John Macklen of M., b., & Rebecca Edlin of St Martin in the fields,
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Sexton, W. R.
- 13 Thomas Lockwood, Esq., b., & Bridget Morris, s., both of M. L., by
J. Philipps, D.D. Wit.: R. Morris, Jane Morris
- 14 John Stringer, b., & Susannah Hales, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
Jane Harbert, Ann Grecher
- 18 Robert Smith, b., & Elizth Tronbridge, w., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Richard Smith, Eliz. Creutzer
- 18 Robert Hyde, b., & Jane Crompton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cory,
Elizabeth Charlton
- 20 Richard Watts of M., b., & Elizabeth Hurst of St Faith, London, s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Lockwood, Ann Scott
- 20 John Morton Jordan of St Gabriel, Fenchurch St., London, b., &
Dorothy Darby of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Nisbett
Darby, father of the said minor, by George Baxter, min^r. Wit.:
Thos Perrott, A. Barnes
- 20 Thomas Brown, b., & Jane Moles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:
Wm Bristow, W. R.
- 21 George Pyke of M., b., & Mary Raynor of St James, West^r, s., by D. B.,
Wit.: Wm Rogers, Sarah Brugden [?]
- 25 Thomas Tamberlin, b., & Alice Tims, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:
James Tims, Isabella Moore
- 27 Francis Shields (x) of St Ann, West^r, w., & Hester [Easter] Lee of
M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Math. Dalton, Eliz. Wilson
- 29 William Jones, b., & Mary Brookesby, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.:
John x James, Sarah x Griffin

- May 1 John Winder of St Marg^t, West^r, b., & Mary Butler Cole of M., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: W^m Morley, Mary Morley
- 6 William Agate, b., & Jane Sawyer, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 6 Edward John Reed of City of Durham, b., & Ann [Anne] Borrett of M., s. L., by Reeve Ballard, min^r. Wit.: Trevor Borrett, Caroline Ballard
- 9 John Stedman (x), b., & Susanna Simmons (x), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 Josiah Garton, b., & Mary Garrison (x), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Thos Carr, Ann Souton
- 10 John Fitzgerald, b., & Sarah Sutton (x), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Richd x Smith, Sarh Lovegrove
- 11 John Thorn, w., & Mary Roffie, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: J^o Longden, M. Longden
- 16 William Inwood, b., & Marg^t Cook, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benn Vialls, Ann Tongue
- 18 Leander Beastall, b., & Margaret Rushton, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Wilkinson, Mary Greene
- 25 Thomas Wilcox, b., & Elizth Smith, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Brown, W. R.
- 25 Andrew Wagner, b., & Elizth Dyer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Lucy Devins
- 30 Will^m Boxall Coleman, b., & Sarah Penfield (x), both of M., by Leo. Todd, min^r. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- June 7 John Hart of M., b., & Elizth Phillips (x) of St Giles in y^e fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Carder, Sarah Simonds
- 7 James Summers, b., & Martha Monk, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Rebecca x Merehant
- 7 William Watson of M., b., & Lydia Miles of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Cutting, W. R.
- 10 Andrew Patterson of St James, West^r, w., & Elizth Jones of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Jones, A. Jones
- 13 John Hall, b., & Esther Wood, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Keys, Elizabeth Keys
- 14 Thomas Nevett of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Bruckland of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Thorley
- 15 David Roberts (x), b., & Mary Hanmore, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Wood, W^m Enoe
- 15 Matthew Green, b., & Mary Wilcocks, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Enoe, J. S.
- 20 John Ginger, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Stableford, Ann Sheffield
- 21 John Robertson of M., w., & Elizth Daniel of St Clement Danes, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Lyell, Elizabeth Broome
- 21 Henry Wood, b., & Elizth Gore, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Gore, Phila Gore
- 22 William Enoe, w., & Gwyn Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Jones, Elizabeth Jones
- 22 Samuel Smith (x), b., & Ann Ayres (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John x Ashmore, John Webb
- 24 Richard Noyes of M., b., & Lucy Sparks of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Ingram, Ann Ingram
- 24 John Shaw of M., b., & Sarah Ellis of St James, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Plows, Ann Plows
- 26 John Greenuff, b., & Rose Johnson (x), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos. Robinson, John Fidler
- 26 William Read, b., & Elizth Charters, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos x Charter, W^m Broughton

- June 27 Richard Leighton, b., & Mary Umblebee (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 27 Richard Price (x), b., & Mary Barker, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Wilkinson, Elizth x Wilkinson
- July 5 Edward Con (x), b., & Mary Gostlow, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John x Clark, Richd x Parker
- 6 James King, b., & Ann Onion (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Idēn Foskius
- 12 John Giles, b., & Elizth Bell, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Mead, Sarah x Mead
- 20 Thomas Rawlins, w., & Mary Simmons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Mathews, Mary Cotton
- 26 William Slade, b., & Elizth Brooks (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Burford, Rachel x Cain
- 27 John Sheffield, b., & Christian Wise, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Hassell, Hannah Hooper
- 27 William Simpson, w., & Cath^e Deviniere, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Flanagan, Esther Morgan
- 28 Joseph Lucas of M., b., & Ann Thompson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Lucas, Sarah Lucas
- 29 William Sturgis, b., & Martha Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodyer, Sarah Briggs
- Aug. 2 Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Price, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Hodgson, J. S.
- 7 Thomas Higgins, b., & Jane Jeffery (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jo^s Thomas, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 8 William Spenceley, b., & Ann Longstaff, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Longstaff, Thos Longstaff
- 8 Thomas Dore, b., & Lucy Annett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Brookes, Rebecca Lloyd
- 12 Joseph Hill of St. Katherine Coleman, b., & Rachael Hemingway of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hill, Susanna Hill
- 15 John Archer, b., & Barbara Simpson, w., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: And^v x Smith, Sarah Rummett
- 16 Thomas Swaine, b., & Mary Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Peter x Beckensfield, Mary Baxter
- 19 Walter Wiltshire (x), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary x Tomkins
- 19 The hon^{ble} W^m Newton, Jun^r, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Eliz. Frye (Frye, Jun^r) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Wilmot, Row^d Frye
- 19 George Bishop of Edmonton, Middx., b., & Esther Butter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Elwood, Ann Berrow
- 22 Thomas Cheshire, w., & Mary Guess (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Bridges, W. R.
- 22 John Pickells (Pickels), b., & Mary Jones, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Sutcliffe, John Sliper
- 23 William Sadler, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bellivy, John Sliper
- 24 Thomas Murphy (x) of M., b., & Elizth Gwynn (x) of St Martins in y^e fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Quinn, Mary x Butler
- 26 Daniel Barnes of St Giles in y^e Fields, w., & Ann Clarke of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Danil Stodhart, Elizabeth Pike
- 29 Thomas Oliver, b., & Elizth Purswell (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richrd Thackwll, Mary x Harper
- 29 George Buraston, b., & Mary Fish, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Gowing, Richard Thackwll
- Sep. 2 Henry Blackman (x), b., & Elizth Russell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Winifride Hantford

- Sep. 5 Will^m Beadman, b., & Ann Winkley (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: Thomas Farrin, Rich^d Wragg
5 Soulsby King, b., & Mary Tillard (x), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan Adams, Jn^o × Vincent
8 Isaae Antrobus, b., & Elizth Gulliss, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gulliss
11 Thomas Harper of M., b., a minor, & Catherine Garret of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., with consent of Thomas Harper, father of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Pugh, Mary S. . . . [illegible]
14 Thomas Munt of St James, West^r, b., & Elizth Beger of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Abigail Beger, widow & mother of ye^e said minor, by D. B. Wit: Humphrey Mant, Katherine Beger
18 John Sarson of M., w., & Mary Levens of Camberwell, Surrey, s. L., by L. T. Wit: Wm^l Levens, Sarah Levens
19 William Eling, b., & Elizth Nicholls (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Chapman, Ann Nickolls
27 William James (x), b., & Mary Howells (x), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Dixon, Margrat Badford
28 Charles Vyse, b., & Mary Belcher (Belsher), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Susanhah Singer
- Oct. 2 James Whatman of Boxley, Kent, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Edward Stanley, Esq., father, by Hen. Rand, Vic^r of Bearsted. Wit: Edw^d Stanley, Susanna Francklyn
4 James Howes, b., & Mary Sadler (Saddler), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.
5 Thomas Woodward (x), w., & Susanna Kedard (x), * both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Williams, W. R.
5 Thomas Archdale, b., & Elizth Jones, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha^s Prudēn, Mary Richards
9 Francis Allen, b., & Mary Baines, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baines, J. S.
10 William Allent (x), b., & Ann Hartry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^s Willeox, Mary Lodder
11 John Read (x) of Harrow on the Hill, w., & Sarah Pearce of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr^{hr} Atkinson, Ann Humphreys
11 William Carter (x), b., & Martha Baker (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Webb, Lydia × Dench
17 Christopher Gomm of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Hornby of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Phillips, W. R.
18 Roger Metcalfe, Esq., b., & Dorothea Fletcher, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Haweis. Wit.: A. Madan, W. R.
19 William Richards of M., b., & Martha Gladman of St Andrew, Holborn, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Richards, Catherine Hawkins
24 David Bruce of St Nichols, Deptford, Kent, b., & Sarah Bates of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Cummins, Jn^o × Pedder
24 Richard Barwick (Barwick) of St George, Southwark, Surrey, w., & Jane Hull of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Turner, Cath. Winsmore
31 Samuel Brunt of M., b., & Sarah Shepperd of St James, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Croftes
- Nov. 2 Alexander Steuart of M., b., & Barbara Gibson (x) of St James, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
16 John Lilly, b., & Frances Richmond, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Lloyd, Hannah Lloyd
26 John Turner, b., & Mary Jennings (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Langfill, W. R.
30 Robert Jones, w., & Mary Wells, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thoms. Archdale, Sarh. Hickman

- Nov. 30 Thomas Brett, b., & Sarah Meads (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Jones, Mary Cooekrell
- Dec. 2 Mark Hicks of M., b., & Bethiah Bedwell of Denham, Bucks, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Hicks, Ed^d Hudspett [?]
- 5 William Dodd, b., & Mary Blaekmore (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Cocker, Eliz. Dunn
- 7 James Atkin Schaw, b., & Mary Page, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: George Fullick, Ann Page
- 13 Edward Goodenough, w., & Alice Fannemore, s., both of M., by D. B. Joseph Fletcher, Daniel Goodenough
- 16 James Barker, b., & Mary Tuft, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Barnes, John Bedall
- 19 William Head (x), b., & Ann Higgs, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Montagu, W. R.
- 25 John Jobbins, b., & Elizth Foster [Forester], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 26 Thomas Calvert of Allhallows y^e less, b., & Mary Bamber of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moxam, W. R.
- 26 Michael Sheen of St Martin in y^e Fields, b., & Marg^t Roe of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Crandon, Sarah Squire
- 27 Thomas Barnard, b., & Hannah Froom, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. x Renison, Mary Renison

1763

- Jan. 3 Thomas Richmond (x), b., & Elizth Israel (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., May [illegible]
- 6 William Jones, b., & Mary Pailthorpe, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: William Houghton, Mary Houghton
- 6 Francis Beeby, b., & Mary Humphreys, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jer. Powell, Ann Hodgson
- 6 Peter Copyduck, b., & Martha Macham [Matcham], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., S. Smith
- 6 John Hudson, b., & Marg^t Templeton (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Templeton, James Hutson
- 9 Benjamin Glostenbury (x), b., & Elizth Lee (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Bowers, Sarah Bowes [*sic*]
- 9 Charles Price, b., & Ann Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph x Hipease, W. R.
- 10 Barnard Campbell, b., & Elizth Dinsdale, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Moon, Mary Lyghtborn
- 14 David Willson, b., & Mary Weller (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Tyson, Elizth Wedge
- 16 Richard Dellisstone (x), b., & Mary Watts (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James x Cole, W. R.
- 17 Joseph Grosser, b., & Mary Biddlecomb (x), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m King, Ann Moore
- 17 Preverau Naizon, b., & Elizabeth Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Giles, Mary Giles
- 18 Edward Bevan, w., & Mary Oliver [Olliver], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Comyns, Mary King
- 20 Samuel Hill, w., & Jane Freeman, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 Robert Marriot (x), b., & Jane Calsey (x), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Woodward, W. R.
- 28 Richard Northcote of Honiton, Devon, b., & Catherine Stodart of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Graves, Mary Colby
- 30 Robert Bliss, b., & Ann Luxford, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Lockett, M. Booth

- Jan. 31 James Cowden, b., & Elizth Sparkes (x), s., both of M., by D. B.
Wit.: John Haslop, Eleanor Hodgkins
- Feb. 2 Hugh Vanebles [Venable], b., & Letitia Baker (x), s., both of M., by
Jn^o Trusler, min^r. Wit.: Edward Evans, Eleanor Surman
- 4 Isaac Rubattel, b., & Parnell Parson (x), s., both of M. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 John Pyke, b., & Sarah Lovell (x) of Epsom, Surrey, by D. B.
Wit.: William Rogers, Richard Cripps
- 7 Samuel Hawkes, b., & Elizth Row (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Sarah x Burney
- 9 Samuel Gandy, w., & Marg^t Buckley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm
Frodsham, Mary Greasby
- 13 Christopher Withers of St M. in the Fields, b., & Joyce Farrington (x),
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Stant, W. R.
- 14 Thomas Baynham, b., & Frances Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o
Baynham, Mary Gregory
- 14 Josiah Pike, b., & Sarah Pike, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Baynham,
Mary Greagrey [*sic*]
- 14 William Davis [Davies], b., & Eliz. Fisher, w. L., by D. B. Wit.:
Maurice Edwards, Mary Sims
- Mar. 2 James Peter, b., & Jane Mason, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 James Whorwood Adeane, esq., & Ann Adeane, heretofore Jones, a
minor. L., with consent of Robert Jones, esq., the father, by John
Derby, min^r. Wit.: James Brydges, W. R.
- 6 William Evans, b., & Jane Adams (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry
Humphreys, Mary Taylor
- 7 Thomas Burgess, b., & Hannah Wright, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
J. S.
- 13 Nathaniel Smith, b., & Elizth Tarr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John
Flaxman, Eliz. Gordon
- 13 William Stone, w., & Elizabeth Reed, w., by D. B. Wit.: Willm Jessett,
Thomas Dinson [?]
- 26 Abraham White of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Bright, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: Wm Parker, J. S.
- 29 William Hawkins of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Allen, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: Jos^s [? Ja^s] Rigby, W. R.
- Apr. 2 Thomas Read, b., & Eliz. Davis (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper,
J. S.
- 2 Richard Barnett, b., & Mary Humphreys of St And., Holb., a minor.
L., wth consent of y^e Rev^d Jo. Humphreys, clerk, the father, by D. B.
Wit.: James Chambers, Joseph Humphreys
- 4 Thomas Hitchcock, b., & Elizabeth Maynard (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., Ann Hodgson
- 4 Thomas Barnes, b., & Mary Birchall, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 John Berry, b., & Ann Richardson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Michael Lander,
Elizabeth Richardson
- 7 Thomas Chillingworth of St. James, West^r, w., & Mary Diore, w.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Barber, Mary Fenner
- 7 Thomas Turner, w., & Martha Loveday of Richmond, Surrey, s. L.,
by D. B. Wit.: Richard Fisher, Elmer Loveday
- 9 Thomas Boniek (x), b., & Martha Jefferies (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
John Harris, Sarah x Jefferies
- 11 William Murr of St Mary, Aldermanry, Lond., b., & Ann Moore, s. L.,
by D. B. Wit.: Wm King, Mary Standish
- 12 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Tully of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: John Franklen, W. R.
- 13 William Payne, b., & Ann Tinley, w., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Payne,
Jane Vezeley

- Apr. 15 John Christopher Smith of St James, West^r, w., & Martha Coxe, w.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Nich^s Coxe, Isabella Battell
17 James Murray of Poltemore, co. Devon, b., & Ann Cross, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Samuel × Fido, W. R.
17 Thomas King, w., & Ann Leander of St Ann, Soho, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: James Robertson, Sarah Leander
19 William Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sanders, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
21 Benjamin Vialls, w., & Jane Dodd, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John
Heathcott
21 John Midleton, b., & Jane Miller, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho.
Chrystie, Isabella Drummond
21 John Abbiss, b., & Mary Faulkner, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Hannah × House
25 John Willson [Wilson], b., & Elizth Walters, s. L., by D. B. Wit.:
Thomas Thomson, Elisabeth Babb
25 William Belcher of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Halsey, s., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Dodd [?]
28 Samuel Sherwood, b., & Sarah Hallsey, s., by D. B. Wit.:
John × Grasely, Jane Grasley [sic]
May 2 Stephen Hubbard, b., & Elizth Silcock (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: James
Browne, Elizabeth King
2 Thomas Linser (×), b., & Catharine Heath, s. L., by D. B. Wit.:
Joseph Seale, Ann × Seale
3 James Duncan, w., & Ruth Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Haselinton,
J. S.
4 The Hon^{ble} Aubrey Beauclerk† of St James, West^r, b., & the R^t Hon^{ble}
Catherine Ponsonby, s., a minor, were married in the Right Hon^{ble}
Will^m Earl of Bessborough's House in Cavendish Square by a Special
Licence by Jam: Hereford. Wit.: Devonshire, C. [? E.] Germain
7 John Horner, b., & Elizabeth Hiscocks, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary
Hiscocks, Thos Hamor
9 Anthony Chalk (×), b., & Elizabeth Stewart, s., by D. B. Wit.:
Luke Lawson, Marg^t × Doyle
11 James Palmer (×) of Beaconsfield, Bucks., b., & Ann Hussell [Uzzil]
(×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jhon Woodman, W. R.
12 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Saunders, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Elizth × Cockington
16 Richard Dillon, b., & Maria Lee, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John
Copley [?], Mary Askey
16 John Queartermein [signed, Quartearmeir], b., & Ann Webb of
St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Hassell, J. S.
16 William Thrustance, w., & Ann Wood (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:
Tho^s May, W. R.
18 George Kirtland, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith,
Ann Smith
20 George Jenkins, b., & Sarah Harrington, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
21 John Trillo, b., & Mary Woodward of St James, West^r, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: John Charlton, W. R.
22 Thomas Wells (×) of Cobham, Kent, b., & Eleanor Mungam
[Mungeam], s. L., by Leo. Todd, min^r. Wit.: W^m Mungeam,
Elean^r × Churchill
23 John Taylor, w., & Sarah Dawson, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
23 George Boulston, b., & Susanna Farmer, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s
Mason, Elizabeth Farmer
23 James Bachop, b., & Sarah Richardson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John
Bachop, Elizabeth Bachop

† Afterwards 5th Duke of St. Albans.—ED.

- May 23 William Howard, b., & Sarah Hill (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Watson, Elizth × Whitmore
 29 Edward Brodrick, b., & Mary Wright (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Frith, W. R.
 30 Samuel Webbe, b., & Ann Plumb, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Plumb, Elizabeth Plumb
- June 10 James Cook (x), b., & Hannah Lockwood (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 13 Rich^d Sittlington, b., & Sarah Northam (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Northam, Honnor × Northam
 15 Charles Pollard, b., & Elizth Tucker (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Willson
 18 John Spooner (x), b., & Ann Sheffield (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Spooner, Elizabeth Sheffield
 19 John Vasey, b., & Mary Baxter (x) of St Giles in ye Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Baxter
 19 William Gough, b., & Marg^t Cooper of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bowley, Jane Hammersley
 19 John Alexander, b., & Mary Pickering of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Pickering, Martha Pickering
 26 Robert Morgan, b., & Mary Jackson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Edwards, Sarah Edwards
 28 Thomas Crawford, of St. Matt., Friday St., London, b., & Augusta Price, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Spear, Dorothy Price
 29 Thomas Smith, w., & Lucretia Camber (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Reeves, Mary Reeves
 30 John Brown of St James, West^r, b., & Catherine Bishop (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Ashworth, Peter Legrands
- July 2 Thomas Bradshaw, b., & Mary Rawlins of St James, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Evans, Hannah Wood
 3 Richard Craven, b., & Mary Bailey, s., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Houghton, M. Houghton
 10 John Maxwell, b., & Jane Harrison, s., by Tho. Dyer, min^r. Wit.: W. R., Grace Flower
 17 John Robotham, b., & Ann Brown (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Tozer, Ann Price
 19 John Guignery, b., & Jane Hadies (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Freeman, W. R.
 24 Thomas English (x), w., & Susanna Lane (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. × Hammond, J. S.
 25 Anthony Jones, b., & Ann Bullivant, s., by D. B. Wit.: Stepⁿ Breedon, W. R.
 25 John Ney [Nye], b., & Sarah Perry (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Charles × Monmouth, Susannah Monmouth
 30 Stephen Webb, b., & Sarah Barber, s., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Judgson, Martha Wimbold
- Aug. 7 John Abbott, b., & Mary Allen (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Liversidge, W^m Mills
 7 William Warnes, b., & Elizth Leonard, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Adeler, Mary Fetham
 8 John Steel, b., & Sarah Cross (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Chas^s Allen, Nich^a Steel
 9 Thomas Parker of St Giles in ye Fields, w., & Mary Watson, w., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Barlow, Agnes Savage
 11 John Collings, b., & Jane Garton (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Swinny, George Tryall
 15 Thomas Birch, b., & Mary Houghton, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Birch, Richard Hall, Mary Houghton, Silence × Aedy

- Aug. 15 Nathaniel Hodgson [signed Hobson], b., & Jane Kewley, by D. B.
Wit.: John x Albiston, Thomas Newland
15 Thomas Ironmonger (x), b., & Elizth Cheeseman (x), s., by D. B.
Wit.: John x Middleditch, Will^m x Hiam
15 Thomas Downes (x), b., & Sarah Davis (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., J. S.
15 Robert Hughes (x) of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Williams (x), s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Morley, Em^l Gunnis
15 Randall Summerfield, b., & Elizth Commins [Cummin], s., by D. B.
Wit.: William Pain, Henery Cummin
16 William Brackett of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Elizth Marg^t Andrews, w.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davis, W. R.
22 Thomas Ash, b., & Sarah Wager (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John x Pipson,
J. S.
23 William Hooper of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Lott, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Chas. Pruden, J. S.
23 Leonard Waddington of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Fry, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W^m Fry, Mary Houlker
25 John Bovington* [Bovingdon] of Hampstead, & Isabella Richardson.*
L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Phil. Griffin, Jn^o Thornborrow
30 Timothy Hodgson, b., & Ann Arent, w., by D. B. Wit.: Ellis Morris,
Frances Morris
31 Matthew Robertson of Burstall, co. York, w., & Dorothy Price, s.
L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Mackenzie, Tho^s Crawford
- Sep. 1 John Barwell, b., & Mary Rogers, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
4 William Chelmick, b., & Hannah Gunston (x), s., by T. D. Wit.:
W. R., J. S.
8 Henry Taylor, w., & Elizth Sampson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
10 William Duncan, M.D., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the right hon^{ble}
Lady Mary Tufton of St Marylebone, s., married in Oxford Chapel
by special Licence from his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, by
D. B. Wit.: Geo. Watson, John Roebuck
12 Richard Hinton, b., & Martha Kitton (x), s., by T. D. Wit.:
Jo^s Stallwood, Judeth Buny
15 John Parson, b., & Ann Pearce of Endfield, s. L., by D. B. Wit.:
W^m England, W. R.
17 John Wells of St James, West^r, b., & Catherine Wyke, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
19 John Eales, b., & Mary Hodder (x), by James Parent, min^r. Wit.:
John Franklyn, A. Axson
22 Henry Honey (x), b., & Amey Hayward, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
J. S.
25 Thomas Fitzgerald (x), b., & Herodias Butcher (x), s., by D. B.
Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Keys
27 James Simms, b., & Catharine Cntler, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James
Dawson, Elizabeth Darby [?]
27 Charles Silley, b., & Mary Green, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin
Turnnor, Lydia Nott
28 Thomas Buxton, b., & Ann Wilmot, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.
John Gordon, Mary Winter
- Oct. 3 William Collier, b., & Hannah Ball (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Jane x Ball
4 Richard Smith, w., & Rebeca Kerley [Kearley], s., by D. B. Wit.:
William Husband, Ann Crown
6 William Renshaw,† b., & Eliz. Ann Carolina Hind, w. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Chas^s Churchman, Will^m Churchman

† The parish clerk.—ED.

- Oct. 13 James Cotton, b., & Elizth York, s., by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Lawless, Jane Simpson
 13 Isaac De Vie of Bath, co. Som^t, gent., b., & Margaret Bastide, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Desor, Desor [*sic*]
 16 William Powell, b., & Ann Dixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Taylor, Mary Martin
 16 William Forbes of St Lawrence Jewry, London, b., & Marg^t Mackenzie, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davidson, W. R.
 17 Thomas Berry, b., & Marg^t Powell (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Humphrey × Dunnaway, Eliz. × Dunnaway
 17 Thomas Hardeng, b., & Hannah Nichols, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cowcher, Mary Midon
 20 Thomas Adaier [Adair], w., & Sarah Powell, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Mackinder, Marg^t Jones
 20 John Pruett, b., & Sarah Bennett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William × Mills, Sarah × Mills
 23 Edward Cook, b., & Susanna Ellyer (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d × Harden, Richard Watkins
 27 George Johnston, b., & Elizabeth Calla of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Stoble, Margary Varler
 28 Joseph Machen, b., & Dorothy Cobshaw (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Timewell, W. R.
- Nov. 1 James Gives, w., & Mary Elizth Butler (x), w., by James Parent, min^r. Wit.: William × Geircare, W. R.
 6 John Buckland, b., & Sarah Rummett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Duke Buckland, Marg^t × Beddar
 6 Thos Oakes, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Sharman, Christop^r × Hosken
 7 Robert Kent (x) of Acton, w., & Ann Folk (x), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Meginey
 7 John Akerman, b., & Jane Baker, s., by Hugh Panton. Wit: Stephen Williams, Hugh Venables
 8 John Wilkinson, b., & Snsanna Britton [Brittain], s., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Boolsher, Mary × Stobdon
 10 Henry Webb of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stansby, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 12 John Lucas, w., & Mary Crap, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edm^d Creak, Magdalen Williams
 13 William Thrale of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, b., & Ann George, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David × Dyer, Daniel Scruby
 15 John Manning, b., & Aun West (x) of St James, Clerkenwell, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Matt. Austin, Peter Fleming
 19 John Lloyd of St Ann, West^r, b., & Elizth Goodman, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gideon Saint, Ann Holt
 20 Thos^s Cater, b., & Ann Stevens (x), by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Webster
 20 John Webster, b., & Ann Brunton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Brunton, Mary Dowell
 22 Robert Taylor, b., & Rebecca Benson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 25 John Heather, b., & Ann Mitten of Little London, in y^e City of Chichester, Sussex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Kemp, Lydia Gillingham
 26 Edward Woodward, b., & Marg^t Williams (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Whitby, Elizabeth Whitby
 26 Ambrose Wood, b., & Mary Dazley (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Powell, Hannah Hooper
 26 Lewis Bode, b., & Sarah Redfern, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaae Wood, Mary Redfern

- Nov. 28 William Clark (x), b., & Mary Abbott (x), by D. B. Wit.: William Abbot, Elizabeth Abbot [sic]
 Dec. 6 Thomas Saggar of Much Hadham, co. Hertford, w., & Sarah Clark, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, George Oxford
 8 Thomas Lees of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Pinckney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: . . . [illegible] Fox, Rebeca Phillipson
 10 William Ansecomb of Mesthen [Mersham], Surrey, w., & Mary Skett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Chappell, Elizth x Austin
 11 Evan Vaughan, b., & Mary King (x), s., by Thos Dyer, min^r. Wit.: James Stevens, W. R.
 12 James Jackson, b., & Rosanna Freeman (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Richd Hussey, Hannah x Cook
 12 Rickman Monery, b., & Lydia Brunett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Argules Reynolds, Sarah Stanner
 14 William Hartland, b., & Sarah Jefferies (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Preistley, Richard x Priestly
 19 James Salisbury, b., & Elizabeth Blatch of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Blatch, George Salisbury
 24 Isaac Mobbs of Ashop, co. Northampton, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjⁿ x Yates, W. R.
 25 William Salmon, b., & Lydia Cook, s., by W^m Fell. Wit.: Samuel Cook, W. R.
 26 William Payne, b., & Henrietta Maria Cummins [Cummin], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Neale, W^m Gillett
 27 Alexander Adecock, b., & Elenor Carruthes [Carruthers], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, J. S.
 27 William Penny* & Charlotte Lovet, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Williams, sen^r, John Williams, jun^r
 30 John Beckett, b., & Sarah Lewis (x), s., by James Parent, min^r. Wit.: George Beckitt, W. R.
 31 Sam^l Newman (x), b., & Elizth Phillips, s., by J. P. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Oakman [?], Elizabeth Ward
 31 John Honeyburn, b., & Jane Selkrig, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jonathan Dodford, Ann Dodford

1764

- Jan. 1 Thomas Austin of St Mary le Strand, London, b., & Riza Cornelius Plenius, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Plenius, J. S.
 2 William Harper (x), w., & Sarah Morgan (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Green x, J. S.
 5 George Lyde, b., & Marg^t Vale, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Robert Lyde, Susanah Williams
 8 Edward Dyson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Roberts, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 15 Thomas Sturzaker, b., & Mary Thomas of St Paneras, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Frans Bredall, Martha Sophia Newton
 22 James Earley, b., & Mary Tompkins (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Wills, Richard Nickles
 23 Thomas Free, b., & Elizth Brimmiech (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, Hannah Goodison
 23 Robert Webster, b., & Betty Dimont, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Free, Hannah Goodison
 23 John Porter (x), w., & Ann Raby (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: And^w Hall, W. R.
 23 John Smith, b., & Elizth Knight (x), by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, W. R.
 24 Charles Atkins of St Ann, Westm^r, b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bishop, Augusta Brandenburgh

- Jan. 24 Thomas Thomas, b., & Jane West, s., by D. B. Wit.: Lew^s Downton,
J. Moor
30 George Bicknold, w., & Eleanor [signed, Elinor] Herring, s., by T. D.
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
31 John Evans of St James, Westm^r, b., & Mary Todd, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Peter Babbelly, Margret Mackmellon
- Feb. 5 Thomas Paulin, b., & Ann Price, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Tyson,
Mary × Tyson
7 John Curtis of St Peter le poor, b., & Jane Mills, s. L., by James
Parent, min^r. Wit.: Michael Moreau, Cathrin Moreau
9 Thomas Harley, b., & Mary Hoult, s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew
Stack, Ann Dawson
11 John Stray, b., & Rebecca Tilson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Garton,
J. S.
14 George Street, w., & Ann Stazaker [signed, Starsaker], w. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Joyce
18 John Taylor, esq., b., & Fanny Cooke, otherwise Wilson, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W^m Burrell Massingberd, Sarah Townaine [?]
19 John Hall (×), w., & Hannah Goosetree (×), w., by D. B. Wit.:
John × Templeton, J. S.
19 John Wheeler (×), b., & Ann Vernon (×), s., by T. D. Wit.:
William Flint, W. R.
21 George Haughton, b., & Sarah Nicholls of Ealing, a minor. L., by
D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Nicholls, Elizbeth Alldridge
22 William Purver, b., & Betty Wooldridge, s., by D. B. Wit.: George
Chapman, Mary Stavat
23 Rowland Jones of St Brides & Elizth Bedson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:
W. R., J. S.
26 John Cooke, b., & Patience Malpas, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
26 John Colvill, b., & Sarah Tompson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph
Colvill, Eliz. Smith
28 William Houghton, b., & Ann Sprod, s., by D. B. Wit.: James
Gibson, Ann Horniblow
28 George Lucas of St Giles in ye Fields, w., & Ann Richardson, s. L.,
by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
29 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Eleonor Reid, s., by D. B. Wit.: James
Reid, Sarah Clark
- Mar. 2 Robert Inglis, b., & Jane Morton of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: W^m Stevenson, Margrat Morton
2 Henry Saltkill (×), b., & Sarah Russell (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John
Cutting, Elizth × Saltkill
4 William Stamper, b., & Agnes Stafford [signed, Staffod] of St Marg^t,
Westm^r, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: R^t Hewitt, W. R.
5 Robert Green (×), b., & Jane Pearman, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
5 John Meredith, w., & Knightly Dunking, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
5 Elias Platrier of the Old Artillery Ground, in the Liberty of the Lower
Tower of London, b., & Elizth Susanna Parquot, s. L., by D. B.
Wit.: Jean Robert Le Cointe, Peter Daniel Parquot [No. 557]

[The next three forms, Nos. 558, 559 & 560, are blank and deleted
by a ×.—Ed.]

- 5 Thomas Etchess (×), b., & Ann Ashton, s., by D. B. Wit.: James
House, Ann × Hardwicke [No. 561]
6 Joseph Lack, b., & Esther Higgs (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew
Hawes, John Ewer
8 George Harris of Harrow (×), b., & Judith Hollowell, s., by D. B.
Wit.: Thomas Free, Hanah Cole

- Mar. 12 George Knight, b., & Elizabeth Disney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Thos James, J. S.
 13 William Harrison, b., & Ann Horniblow, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Horniblow, w., the mother of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: John Groome, W. R.
 13 John Turpin, b., & Mary Carter (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: George Phillips, Ann Hill
 15 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Yew, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Smith, W. R.
 19 Samuel Gough, w., & Elizth Vaughan (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robart Husbsband [*sic*], Eliz. Abingen
 22 Henry Bird of St James, C'well, w., & Ann Horniblow, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary [illegible], Jos. Lockwood
 24 William Worley (x), b., & Ann Powell (x), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Richard Noyes, John Powell
 26 William Brent, b., & Catherine Livingston, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jeffreys, Jane Jeffreys
 28 John Craig, b., & Jane Cowen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Anderson
- Apr. 3 Thomas Elam, b., & Ann Myers, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Meuzies, Peter Cant
 8 Anthony Oldfield, b., & Mary Saville, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 10 Montagu Booth, esq., of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Elizabeth Cuerdon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Caroline Williams, Benjamin Booth
 15 William Slade, b., & Frances Mapson (x), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Rob^t Winkworth, Mary x Bates
 15 Thomas Ryan, b., & Mary Hallett, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 22 George Swift, b., & Mary Higgins, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thosth Cludd, Marg^t x Cludd
 24 William Vale, b., & Elizth Badnidge, s., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d x Lee, Eli Lee
 24 Jonas Burbrough, b., & Elizth Finney (x), s., by J. P. Wit.: Charles Potts, Mary x Price
 26 Francis I'Anson of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Mace, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 26 John Reid, b., & Frances Casimire, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Reid, Eliz. Adams
 29 John Charlton of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Dorey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Trillo, Mary Trillo
 30 Thosth Gall, b., & Mary Ward (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Morris
- May 1 Henry Hewitt, b., & Mary Arundel, s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob^t Hewitt, Elizabeth Lockyer
 3 Charles Milborne of St James, West^r, b., & the Right Hon^{ble} Lady Martha Harley, s. L., by John Harley, Archdeacon of Salop. Wit.: Oxford, Ro. Harley
 3 Albert Nesbitt of Christ Church, London, b., & Marg^t Marishall, s., by Richd King, Lect^r, of St Geo., Mx. Wit.: Thos Neale, Ann King
 3 Jonathan Snow of Ealing, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., by D. B. Wit.: Valentine Snow, J. S.
 4 Thomas Hemming, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Wm Cheese, Eliz. Cheese
 6 James Nichols, b., & Hannah Brown, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Crooks, Mary Cooxs [*sic*]
 12 John Craig, b., & Susanna Croft, w., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 14 John Browne, b., & Sarah Fall, s., by J. P. Wit.: George x Bell, Alice Cruttenden
 15 Timothy Byrehmore, b., & Margaret Oliver, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Swithin, Jn^o Rice

- May 16 William Woolle (x), b., & Elizth Tretcher (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Thorpe, Ann Calvery
 18 Thomas Harris, b., & Mary Howell, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 20 Timothy Meten Drinkwater (x), b., & Mary Simson, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 20 Samuel Bunn (x), b., & Mary Gifford, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Knight, Joseph Gifford
 24 John Howell, b., & Elizth Wells (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Beadnell, Mary Watson
 25 Charles Thoms, b., & Elizth Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Evans, J. S.
 28 William Gascogine [sic] (x), b., & Mary Carter, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jn^o Carter, Sarah Maxfield
 28 Richard Booth, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Safe
 31 Charles Smith, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Ed^d Bishop, W^m Smith
- June 3 William Bardley of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Barkley, Tho. Burgh
 3 Matthew Walburn, b., & Mary Watson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 3 Robert Richards, b., & Jane Holdway (x), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Barnes, W. R.
 4 Richard Gildon, b., & Mary Vaughan, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary Collier
 7 Joseph Senior (x), w., & Eleanor Ferrell [Farrell], s., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Vin^t Smith, Mary Leyburn
 10 Edward Haselden, b., & Margaret Edwards, w. L., by T. Keene. Wit.: Thomas Tomlins, Elizabeth Tomlins
 11 William Connell, b., & Mary Meredith, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Almond, Elizth x Almond
 11 Roger Ford, b., & Ann Mince of St Ann, M'sex. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Rainbow
 11 Thomas Andrewes, w., & Ann Nixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nixon, Jane Gowin
 11 John Edwards (x), b., & Catherine Davis (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Higginson, Daniel Schultz
 15 John Ive of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, b., & Ann Ogborne, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Johnson, Jn^o Upton
 16 John Roof, b., & Ann Huntly (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Stephens, Hester Cox
 16 John Gwinell, w., & Jane Tomkins (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Tomkins, W. R.
 17 George King (x), b., & Elizth Stoker (x), s., by T. Keene. Wit.: Tho. x English, W. R.
 21 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Mary Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Brown, Ann Brown
 26 William Harrison, w., & Mary Dyer, w., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper, W. R.
 26 Charles Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Allen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elisabeth Cherry
 30 George Brown, b., & Sarah Whetlow (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Jackson, [illegible] Jones
- July 1 John Winter, w., & Mary Bowdick, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Berkley, W. R.
 1 John Walley, b., & Sarah Morris of St Pancras, M'sex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Lockett, W. R.
 2 John Macdonald (x), w., & Eleanor Hill (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: F. Goodwin, Alex^r McBride

- July 4 Lewis Cart of St Giles in y^e Fields, b., & Elizth Bromfield, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Sheen Downs, Sarah Bromfield
- 10 Aaron Davis, b., & Catherine Wood, s., by T. K. Wit.: Philip x Fry, Mary Wood
- 11 John Maber, b., & Mary Bayn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W^m Fitkin, W. R.
- 12 John Howard, b., & Elizabeth Westwood, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barrington, J. S.
- 15 Thomas Taylor, b., & Ann Towzey, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Preston, Ann Martyr
- 22 Richard Marsh, b., & Hannah Mitchell (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Will^m Wake, Ann x Wake
- 29 John Lowe, w., & Elizth Temple (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Carr, Henrietta Johnson
- 30 Joseph Albert, b., & Ann Lloyd (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Lloyd, Mary Lloyd
- 31 William Langdon, b., & Margaret Simie of St Geo., Bloomsbury, M'sex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Churchill, Ca. Ridley
- Aug. 2 Thomas Smetham of Ponders End, Middx., w., & Mary Field, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Coulon, Ann Johnson
- 2 Joseph Harrison, b., & Elizth Robinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Harrison, William Gray
- 3 Abraham Perinot, w., & Mary Corbet, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baker, J. S.
- 5 William Massey, b., & Mary Adams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thos Harper, Henrietta Harper
- 9 Daniel Field, w., & Ann Hill, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. Roberts, E. Roberts
- 11 William Gilks of St James, West^r, b., & Elizth Burdreyne, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rogers, Ann Bradshaw
- 16 James Loveday, b., & Elizabeth Jones (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Thomas, Louisa Cottis
- 18 John Lloyd, esq., of St Ann, West^r, b., & Ann Hibbins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Hibbins, Ben. Booth
- 19 Alexander Hanna, b., & Elizth Downing, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Downing, w., mother of the said minor, by B. D. Wit.: Henry Mottley, Jane Downing
- 20 William Connam (x), b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rolle
- 27 Joseph Mallitt, b., & Catherine Tower, s., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Cuming, W. R.
- 30 David Bevan of St James, Westm^r, w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Adams, Lucy Adams
- 31 Thomas Dutton, b., & Ann Blackman (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Root, W. R.
- Sep. 1 Daniel Giles of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Gamble, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Car. Egan, W. R.
- 2 William Page, b., & Sarah Bigland (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Rowe, Elizabeth Curzon
- 2 William Giles (x), b., & Mary Dalby (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John x Bowyer, Hannah x Lorinar
- 8 William Selby, w., & Ann Weldon [Willdon], s. L., by William Charles Dyer, minister. Wit.: Thos Willdon, Benjamin Collier, Mary Collier
- 10 Edward Curson, b., & Mary Myhill, s., by J. P. Wit.: Edward Murphy, Ann Murphy
- 10 Richard Murthwaite, b., & Elizth Brady (x), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

- Sep. 16 William Pendrill, w., & Betty Dewdney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Rhodes, Mary Atkinson
- 17 Joseph Randall (x), b., & Elizth Pierce, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Degge, Elizabeth Degge
- 17 William Dunford (x), b., & Ann Wilder (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Wilder, Mary x James
- 17 Thos Stevenson, b., & Martha Hambridge (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Raymond, Elizabeth Hearnden
- 17 Michael Eggoe (x), b., & Ann Morgan (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Clow, John Byish [?]
- 19 Evan Lewis, w., & Mary Hodgson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Moses Hart, W^m Roberts
- 20 William Pickett, b., & Elizabeth Bakewell, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cole, Samuel Sheldreck
- 23 Caleb Jeacocke, jun^r, b., & Martha Bradley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Malin, H. Bradsey
- 23 John Hill, b., & Jane Tacye, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Cotton
- 24 John Edwards (x), b., & Jane Howard, s., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Roberts, Mary x Reid
- 29 Henry Matthews, b., & Mary Berwick [Barwick], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann Williams
- 30 William Dance (x), b., & Mary Ann Vigneau, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jone [illegible], Elizabeth Mitchell
- 30 William Evans, b., & Mary Davis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Oct. 1 Henry Plowman, w., & Elizth Matthews (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathⁿ x Cunningham, Joseph Child
- 4 William Gabriel of Woodford, Essex, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bridger, W. R.
- 4 Robert Farbridge, b., & Christian Smith, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Smith, Margret Ballinte
- 7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Jane Walkling (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Richardson, Mary Richardson
- 7 Morgan Morgan, w., & Elizth Mason (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Richardson
- 8 William Arch, b., & Jane Mash (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 John Godfrey, w., & Eleanor Cradock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Moses Alsept, Mary Johnson
- 9 Henry Smith of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Sarah Edwards* (x). L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d Hafelden, J. S.
- 10 Thomas Hodgkins of St Michael, Oxford, b., & Ann Chilton (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: D. Hookham, J. S.
- 11 Andrew Hood, b., & Robenia Underwood (x) of St J., Westm^r, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Carmichael, W. R.
- 11 Isaac Finch, b., & Edith Ridout of St Batholomew y^e less, Lond., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos^h Deighton, Sus^a Mari Jackson
- 12 William Lydiard, w., & Temezen Glover of St Geo., Han. Sq., Midd^x, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., May T . . . [illegible]
- 14 Thomas Webb, b., & Thomasin Brown (x) of St James, West^r, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nich^o Row, Elean^r x Moore
- 14 John Noad, b., & Christian Harris, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Noad, W. R.
- 15 John Hardy, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hills, Mary Combes
- 18 Thomas Simpson, w., & Elizth Chadwin (x), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Guyatt, W. R.
- 18 William Wedge (x), b., & Mary North, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Billam, W. R.

- Oct. 21 John Grafton (x), b., & Mary Hickford, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Wade, W. R.
 21 John McCabe, b., & Sarah Dorall, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Forster, Mary Bowes
 22 Nicholas Dummett (x), w., & Elizth Mackie, s., by J. P. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Hannah Dommett [sic]
 23 Benjamin Barton, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Tubb, Maria Price
 25 Lewis Combeeroose, b., & Amelia Rossington, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Tho^s Gaff, Johannah Rosvington
 27 Richard Johnson, esq., w., & Hester Naish of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Naish, Ann Gordon
 29 Clement Bullen, b., & Ann Sill, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Roberts
- Nov. 1 John Puxty of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, Lond., b., & Ann Webb, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Spearman
 4 Gabriel Mills (x), b., & Mary Ford (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John x Goodin
 13 Thomas Hill, b., & Ann North (x), s., by J. P. Wit.: Jeremiah x Ogburn, Thomas Webb
 14 Edward Tyrer, w., & Martha Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Thomas Saunders
 18 Joseph Linegar (x), w., & Mary Draper (x), by D. B. Wit.: Will^m x Lamb, Elizth x Church
 19 Benjamin Stanbridge, b., & Mary Morgan (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Edw^d x Akid, W. R.
 19 William Jobins* & Mary Westborough (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Parsons, A. Lewis
 19 Thomas Talboy, b., & Mary Smith (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Cha^s Salmon, Marget Heatley
 19 Thomas Worsencroft, b., & Ann Iston, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 22 Richard Wood, b., & Mary Farley of Kensington, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Charles Smith, Hannah x Hewet
 25 William Flint, b., & Elizth Stow (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas x Pye, Sarah Pye
 [blank] 26 John Davis (x), b., & Jane Price (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Evan x Price, Marichurch Collen, Margret Harris
 Nov. 29 Edward Harley, b., & Dorothy Warren [signed, Warner], s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Warner, Eliza Wilson
- Dec. 2 Richard Harrison of St Pancras, b., & Martha Richards, s., by D. B. Wit: William Richards, Will^m Richards, Jun^r
 6 John Francis Stanton, b., & Elizth Stainforth, s., by J. P. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Mehetabel White
 6 Joseph Whesston, b., & Ann Roberts, by J. P. Wit.: W. Roberts, . . . [illegible]
 7 John Williams (x), b., & Ann Thrift (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 12 Savill Finch, esq., b., & Judith Fullerton of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by John Fullerton, Rector of West Horsley, Surry. Wit.: Jno. Fullerton, Rie. Fenton
 13 Joseph Simmons, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Copps, Elizabeth Burd
 16 Thomas Davis, w., & Elizth Forrester (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hook, Ann Moore
 17 Thomas Donovan, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Donovan, W. R.
 17 Joseph Priestley, b., & Ann Allen, s., by J. P. Wit.: W^m Atkin Elizabeth Slater

- Dec. 23 Daniel Dunn, b., & Elizabeth Thomas (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Anthony Barnes, W. R.
 23 John Fung (x), b., & Mary Jefferyes of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Will^m Conaway, Joseph Wingfield
 29 Thomas Gee, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Pollard, W. R.
 30 Thomas Winn, b., & Sarah Rouse, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Rouse, Mary Gent
 30 William Croft, b., & Elizth Sisley (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Holman, Mary Woollett

1765

- Jan. 1 Francis Cam, w., & Judith Salisbury (x), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Russell, Hannah Dommett
 3 Richard Camppen (x), b., & Susanna Hobbs, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 3 The Rev. Thomas Hirst of Boxworth, co. Camb., w., & Ann Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whittington, M. Downing
 6 Richard Ward, w., & Elizabeth Simmonds (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Walton, Mariane Debtar
 6 William Mattingley, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan x Rewet [sic], Ann Drewit
 8 Thomas Martin of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Dove Lens, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Lens, W^m Kirk
 8 Samuel Wrigley, b., & Jane Lloyd (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 12 Thomas Pittman of St Ann, Westm^r, w., & Mary Arscott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pittman, L. Adams
 13 Samuel Feast, b., & Honor Mary Long, s., by D. B. Wit.; John Lucas, Hannah Dell
 14 Richard Martin, b., & Sarah Blayney of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, a minor, with consent of Jonathan Blaney, the father, by D. B. Wit.: Jonaⁿ Blayney, Sophia Rearburn [?]
 15 Thomas Pigeon, b., & Sarah Workman, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Frampton, W. R.
 23 Richard Tahourdin of St Ann, West^r, b., & Ann Saysall, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 27 Edward Stalker (x), b., & Mary Young (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Josia x King, W. R.
 28 Joshua Woodcock, b., & Elizabeth Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Ellis, Ann Law
 30 James Wiggington, b., & Elizabeth Chennell, s., by D. B. Wit.: George Gundree, W. R.
 31 John Hughes, b., & Frances Barson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Greaves, Thomas Chalcraft
 31 Edward Harris, esq., b., & Sarah Beaulieux of St Bennett Fink, Lond., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Bromley, W. R.
 Feb. 3 Joseph Babb of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Middleton, John Clements
 4 Edward Page, b., & Ann Parker (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Page, Alex^r Drummond
 4 Alexander Drummond, b., & Elizabeth Gammon, s., by D. B. Wit.: John x Winwood, Edward Page
 6 John Gardiner, b., & Sarah Randals (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: John Owen, Mary Sims
 7 George Bellamy, b., & Ruth Roberts, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Price, W. R.
 9 Daniel Basonean [signed, Besancon], b., & Frances Plowman, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Robinson

- Feb. 11 Benjamin Wilby, b., & Anna Marie Marriott, s., by Hu: Panton pro bac vice. Wit.: G. Gundree, W. R.
 13 John Stones, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Cludd, James Hayden
 14 Richard Tomlinson, b., & Elizabeth Barlow, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Hannah Bailey
 16 Charles William Molloy, b., & Sarah Pujolas, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pond, E. Molloy
 18 William Harling, b., & Ann Alexander, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joshua Brookes, Hester Harling
 19 William Baker, b., & Hannah Rollings, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary T . . . [illegible], William Lydard [*sic*]
 19 John Scholey, b., & Ann Law, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Lydeard [*sic*]
 19 James Knight, b., & Eleanor Watts, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Alldridge, Elizth Alldridge
- Mar. 2 John Roller, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by H. P. Wit.: Anthony Moderni, Mariane Debitar
 10 William Purnell, w., & Mary Tysom (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Martyr
 10 Miles Gabriel, b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Bottomley, James Howell
 16 William Wilkins (x), b., & Martha Bromley (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane x Feltwell
 17 Thomas Reddy, b., & Sarah Wade, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Rigby, M. Smith
- Apr. 7 John Adams, b., & Mary Holland, s., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.: Rich^d Moberly, Mary Alldridge
 8 Charles Knights, b., & Mary Welch, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jn^o Goldburn, Mary Matthews
 8 Charles Rose, b., & Mary Lowen (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Eburne, John Goldburn
 10 Thomas Dewson, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by H. P. Wit.: W^m Bryan, Sarah Mountfield
 11 William Martin of Hornsey, Middx., w., & Jane Hinde, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 13 John Evers of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, w., & Frances Kelham, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: T. Minhall [?], Edward Reynolds
 14 James Hollway, w., & Susannah Hapley [Hopley (x)], w. L., by Thomas Forster, curate. Wit.: Fra^s Beaumont, Elizth Beaumont
 15 John Partridge, w., & Mary Carter (x), s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Joseph Booth, Susannah Membery
 16 Henry Atley, b., & Mary Lunn (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Bates, Eliz. Spooner
 17 Ellick Hawkins, b., & Margaret Reading (x), s. L., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: James Whitwell, Ann Whiwell [*sic*]
 17 William Bunce, b., & Martha Matthews of St Mary, Guildford, Surry, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: William Okey, Mary Matthews
 18 Stephen Bowyer, b., & Susannah Andrews, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam^l Viney [?], Anna Turner
 19 Timothy Vaughan, b., & Jane Omblor of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Margrat Jackson
 21 Ralph Renton, b., & Ann Hogart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Thompson
 21 Francis Oare, b., & Martha Haines of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ralph Renton
 22 William Poole, w., & Elizabeth Holt (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Wright, Jane Borbourt

- Apr. 22 Thomas Price (x), b., & Susanna Barnard (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: George Heald, E. Hoar
 24 John Hirst, b., & Elizabeth Chout [Choate], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Simon Clift, William Dawe
 25 John Mandell, b., & Katherine Rothwell of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Stackborne, Olive Mandell
 26 Michael Fothergill, b., & Elizabeth Dobbs (x), s., by H. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 28 Thomas Slade (x), b., & Elizth Guppe (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Pursey, W. R.
 29 Richard White, b., & Mary Millian, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas x Fletcher, W. R.
 29 Christian Enhauen, b., & Rebecca Lambert (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Georg Knust, Ann Whitton
 30 Samuel Howard, b., & Susanna White, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: George Houghton, Sarah Houghton
- May 2 Fridrick Miller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Muncester, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Lambeth, Eliz. James
 4 George Schutz of Shotover, co. Oxford, esq., w., & Frances Le Quesne, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: E. Bacon, Jane Parker
 6 Peter Pharas (x), b., & Barbara Kirkley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Hussy, Marg. Kirkley
 6 John Bachop, w., & Susanna Kennedy, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Sanderson, William Marr
 6 James Lyon (x), b., & Lucy Bryant [Bryon], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: John x Howard, W. R.
 8 Joseph Andrews, w., & Elizth Byfield (x), w. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 11 William Fellows, the younger, esq., b., & Lavinia Smyth, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Art^r Fellowes, Jane Mathews
 12 Thomas Beardwood, b., & Jane Robottom [Robotom], s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Joseph Bullock
 12 Joseph Bullock of St. Paul, Cov^t Garden, Middx., & Elizth Bird, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho^s Beardwood
 13 George Westby, b., & Ann Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Westby, Elizeth Lee
 13 James Dugdale, b., & Elizabeth Overall, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 13 Matthew Davies of St Martin in the Fields, & Jane Richards, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Wm Jones, J. S.
 14 Henry Hardie, b., & Mary Blazdell, w., by T. F. Wit.: Sam^l Oakley, Ann Okley [*sic*]
 15 George Jones, b., & Ann Rogers, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Susannah Poole
 16 Thomas Beasley (x) of Finchley, Middx., b., & Elizabeth State [Stayt], s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Rose, Mary Johnson
 18 Richard Fisher, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 20 John Killson, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Roberts, Elizabeth Robears [Roberts]
 22 Joseph Landell, b., & Mary Field (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John x Gardiner, W. R.
 26 John Treadaway, b., & Ann Swain (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Duffan, Sarah Roger
 26 John Smith, b., & Sarah Newman (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John x Smith, Tohmas Smith
 26 James Tapper, b., & Ann Stanton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Harrison, William Midwinter

- May 27 John Eagleton, b., & Margaret Peacock, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 27 John Allford, b., & Martha Bonner, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Hanton, Sarah Hanton
 27 Joseph Dykes, b., & Ann Watkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys
 27 Benjamin Neede [Needs], b., & Ann Eggleston, s., by T. F. Wit.: Bradley [sic], Ann Hooper
 29 Edward Rogers, the elder, w., & Letitia Spakman of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Wilson, Edw^d Rogers, the younger
 30 Caleb Wheeler of St Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Cowcher [Cowcher], w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich^d Hilton, An Hilton
 30 The Rt. Honble. Amedée Philipe de Gingine, Baron de La Sarra, of St Martin in y^e Fields, Middx., w., & Anne Elizabeth Wettstein, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Achard, W. R.
 June 3 William Scudder of St Ann, West^r, w., & Elizabeth Eaton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Fra^s Vincerd, Ann Barnes
 5 William Jones of St James, West^r, b., & Susanna Pearl, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Welbeloved, George Blighe
 5 Edward Harris, w., & Ann Cross of St James, West^r, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Weston, Betty Harris
 7 Robert Williamson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Williams, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Bowran, Mary Crump
 8 Giles Hitchcock, w., & Jane Parlett, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Taylor
 9 William Cullis, b., & Sarah Ireland (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 9 Joseph Chilcot, b., & Mary Driscoll, by T. F. Wit.: Thos Langley, W. R.
 11 John Harvey Thursby, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Hanbury, s. L., by Rich^d Onely, offg. min^r. Wit.: W^m Hanbury, Martha Neate
 15 William James of St Ann, West^r, esq., w., & Ann Goddard, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: Edw^d Goddard, Elizabeth Goddard
 16 Roger Hellas, w., & Elizabeth Mountford, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Thos Coward
 16 Thomas Coward of Great St Helens, London, b., & Mary Dunell (x). L., by T. F. Wit.: John Robinson, W. R.
 17 John Richards (x), b., & Jane Meredith, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Clark, W. R.
 18 Robert Capper, b., & Rose Dean of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dan Philpot, Mary Lockwood
 18 George Grantham, b., & Sarah Watts, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Philip Dyer, Miriam Dyer
 19 William Shepard, b., & Sarah Scott of East Ham, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Hannah Revill
 23 Thomas Lee, b., & Ann Harding of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., a minor. L., by consent of Charles Harding y^e father, by T. F. Wit.: Cha^s Harding, W. R.
 23 Matthew Green (x), b., & St Love Stackhouse, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Hall, Henry Pullen
 23 Thomas Sarson, b., & Elizabeth Leek (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: C. Higgens, Sarah Hilder
 24 Joseph Davis (x), b., & Mary Chandler (x), s., by John Baker. Wit.: Thos^x Taylor, Hannah^x Taylor
 25 Daniel Jones (x), b., & Ann Sumkin (x), w. L., by Thomas Hebbes, lecturer, of Kensington. Wit.: G. Bonnell, W. R.

- June 26 Henry de Soulavy, b., & Mary [signed, Mary Marguerite] Daudin, s.
L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 30 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Siddall, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Henry Freeman, Mary Freeman
- July 2 John Hubbard, b., & Jane Meadhead, s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 3 Cuthbert Ridley, b., & Ann Emerson, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Millner, Sarah Adey
- 5 James Willmott (x), b., & Mary Crosley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Bottomly, John Burnill
- 6 Robert Adwick, b., & Elizabeth Nellson (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., Mary Whetten
- 7 Stephen Pettaway, b., & Mary Reed (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry x Beet, W. R.
- 8 Thomas Russell, b., & Elizabeth Solthill (x), s. L., by Dan^l Boote, D.D., cur: Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 Robert Bailey, b., & Elizth Happleton (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Will^m Jenkins, Rich^d Prime
- 9 Thomas Randall, b., & Mary Pierce (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Pittaway, W. R.
- 18 William Rivet (x), b., & Mary Fip (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 Edward Orgill, b., & Ann Symonds of St John, Southwark, Surry, s.
L., by H. P. Wit.: Rob^b Symonds, Ann Card
- 21 John Boyton, w., & Rebecca Hilton, s., by D. B. Wit.: R^d Boyton,
Jos. Hilton
- 21 William Whitfield, b., & Mary Lax, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 Robert Norkett, w., & Jane Pegg, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
Mary Liddill
- 22 Timothy Dunnavan (x), b., & Honnor Dunnavan (x), s., by D. B.
Wit.: Peter Amyot, Lawrence Darquier
- 22 Abraham Lyon (x), b., & Rebecca Hooper, s., by D. B. Wit.:
John x Newman, Catharine Linsie [?]
- 28 Thomas Ingram, b., & Ann Crampton (x), s., by H. P. Wit.:
James x Hollbert, M. Hallett [*sic*]
- 29 James Price (x), b., & Margaret O'Neil (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
Tho^s x Woodward, Magret Neall [*sic*]
- 29 Benjamin Palmer (x), b., & Ann Hartley (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
John x Butterly, Margrett Neale
- Aug. 1 John Hayter, b., & Mary Newey, s., a minor, with eonsent of
Tho^s Newey, the father, by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Newey, Elizabeth
Newey
- 1 The Rev. Michael Baynes, clerk, of Holywell, co. Oxford, b., &
Ann Bignell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Crowder, Susannah
Crowder
- 1 William Turner of St James, West^r, b., & Olive Mandell, s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: W^m Mandell, Jn^o Mandell
- 3 Richard Webb, w., & Mary Harding, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Gidle,
Judith Sandys
- 5 Robert Dunky (x), b., & Rebecca Platt, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,
J. S.
- 5 John Hinde (x), w., & Mary Lacey (x), w., by D. B. Wit.: Robert
Noyes, J. S.
- 6 John Farmer, b., & Mary Cotton, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith,
Ann Smith
- 11 William Ball, b., & Sarah Plymouth [signed "Plimsell"], by D. B.
Wit.: James Hopkins, Sarah Finney
- 14 Thomas Gould of Ringwood, co. Hants, w., & Frances Brown, w.
L., by J. P. Wit.: Jos. Joyes, M. Joyes

- Aug. 15 John Pitkin, b., & Sarah Gasby, s., by H. P. Wit.: James Mould, J. S.
 15 John Goddle, b., & Jane Jones (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R.,
 J. S.
 17 Joseph Wightman, of St Bennet, Gracechurch, London, b., & Ann
 Whitfield, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Joseph Bradshaw, Honour Long
 Eveleigh
 18 Thomas Neve, w., & Margaret Fletcher (x), w., by H. P. Wit.:
 Sam^l Selby, Sarah Postins
 18 Richard Dowson* (x) & Ann Kiplin* (x), by H. P. Wit.: W. R.,
 Sam^l Selby
 18 John Lyon, b., & Sarah Sutton, w., by H. P. Wit.: J^s Bird, Ge^o
 Heathman
 21 The Rev^d John Bunce of Hackington, otherwise St Stephen next
 Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth De L'Angle, w. L., by D. B. Wit.:
 Anna Dixon, Sarah Bunce
 22 Acourt Dod, b., & Elizabeth Cowcher of St James, Westm^r, s. L., by
 T. F. Wit.: Edw^d Boodle, A. Cowcher
 25 William Cleaver, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (x), s., by T. F. Wit.:
 Rich^d Hiron, W. R.
 26 Thomas Dalby, b., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,
 Ann Fennemoave
 26 W^m Bracher, b., & Ann Farey (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: George Jeffrays,
 Susan x Sims
 27 Edward Dally, b., & Mary Marsh (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Sweet,
 Mary Cupitt
 31 James Tickridge of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Martha Biddle, s.
 L., by T. F. Wit.: William O'Brien, Robertiana Biddle
 31 William O'Brien of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Robertiana Biddle, s.
 L., by T. F. Wit.: James Tickridge, Martha Biddle
 Sep. 9 Thomas Couzer (x), b., & Elizabeth Wade (x), s., by T. F. Wit.:
 John Marnham, Edward Gibbons
 12 Edward Edwards, b., & Sarah Wall, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W^m
 Wackett, Mary Farr
 14 Joseph Salisbury of St Clement Danes, b., & Esther Clarke, s., by
 T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Gorell
 14 William Danbar, b., & Mary Barnett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph
 Preistley, Ann Preistley
 15 Daniel Foulston, b., & Catharine Willson, of Mottingham, co. Kent, s.
 L., by T. F. Wit.: Benj. Foulston, Eliz. Foulston
 15 John Massey, b., & Elizth Blore, s., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Massey, W. R.
 15 Alexander Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Maisey (x), s., by T. F. Wit.:
 John Maisey, Sarah Goldsworth
 18 Miles Ryley, b., & Elizabeth Randall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Luke Layton,
 W. R.
 19 Roger Williams, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert
 Noyes, J. S.
 20 Thomas Waterfall, w., & Christian Poole of St Giles in y^e fields, w.
 L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Watkyns, Rob. x Prout
 21 Thomas Harland, b., & Isabella Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John
 Pearman, Mary Brattell
 22 Griffith Thomas of St Dunstan in y^e West, b., & Elizabeth Carryer, s.
 L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Jones, W. R.
 23 William Budd (x), b., & Catherine Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane
 Bailey, Robert Noyes
 23 Joseph Lamball (x), b., & Susanna Baker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert
 Noyes, J. S.
 24 John Webber, b., & Patience Ansell, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich^d
 Collard, Sarah Rumbol

- Sep. 28 Isaac Paillet, b., & Barbary Castieau, s., by T. F. Wit.: Dan^l Paillet, Mary Castieau
 28 Francis Hillam, b., & Elizabeth Newman of St Paul's Cray, co. Kent, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hillam, John Newman
 29 John Gibbons, b., & Lydia Rockley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Sandys, Thomas Lloyd
 30 John Moyse (x), b., & Hannah Carter (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Mary Dolton, J. S.
- Oct. 3 William Lovett, b., & Tace Coats, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., M. Hurd
 5 John Baptiste Delaperrelle, b., & Elizabeth Roussett, s., by James Parent, Min^r. Wit.: Nicholas Viel, Ann Viel
 6 Robert Shirtcliffe, w., & Jane Drinkwater, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Clark, James Mitchell
 6 Thomas Clark, b., & Elizabeth Carter, of St Clement Danes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob^t Shirtcliffe, James Mitchell
 6 James Mitchell, b., & Mary Featherstone, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho^s Clark
 6 John Day, b., & Mary Ding, s., by T. F. Wit.: Bailey Billmow, John Nisbet
 6 Edward Hunt (x), b., & Mary Barnes (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 8 Joshua Iremonger of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Dussaux, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Stirrup
 14 Charles Whitfield, b., & Elizabeth Hesse, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles King, W. R.
 15 William Chapman, b., & Mary Hunt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Smith, Mary x Hart
 17 Thomas Stevenson, b., & Sarah Duckett of St Leonard, Foster Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Duckett, Mercy Hutton
 21 Richard Hoddle, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stewart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob. Stewart, Sarah Marshall
 28 Ethelbert Turpar (x), b., & Elizabeth Laurance (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Nov. 2 Henry Grover, of North Church, co. Herts., w., & Sarah Undey, w., by T. F. Wit.: Giles Montague, Ann Potter
 4 John Smith, b., & Jane Annett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Clifton, Hanah Clifton
 5 Cuthbert Shaw, b., & Ann Rivers, s. L., by Alex. Gordon, with leave of Thos Forster, Cur^e. Wit.: W. R., Sarah x Butler
 7 John Russell, w., & Mary Alecock, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam^e Rider, Mary x Beston
 10 John Vicary, b., & Mary Redgate of St Catherine Coleman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Simmons
 11 Abraham Stokes, b., & Mary Sims (x), s., by J. P. Wit.: William Blake, Mary x Blake
 14 Richard Vale, b., & Martha Wignall, s., by Hu: Panton, LL.B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 14 Ephraim Fletcher, b., & Mary Payne, s., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: Edward Tydy, Mary Piner
 17 Charles Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Slarke, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Kelway, Marg^t x Harris
 17 Thomas Greentree, b., & Ann Buckingham, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah x Vanderplank, Robert Noyes
 18 Edward Hughes, b., & Louisa Cottis, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jn^o Lister, Ann Hughes
 25 John Shipton of Watford, co. Herts., w., & Isabella Battell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Browning, Marg^{tt} Carman

- Nov. 26 James Cordery, b., & Ann Faithfull (x), s., by J. B. Wit.: R^t Baltock,
Sarah x Comber
- 27 John Carter, b., & Charlotte Roach, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 30 Robert Smart, b., & Sarah King, s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s King,
Wm King
- Dec. 5 Henry Baseley, clerk, of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, b., & Susanna
Trubshaw, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Ross Jennings, Margaret Rudd
- 7 Joseph Exer of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Tildesley, s. L., by
T. F. Wit.: John Harmsworth, W. R.
- 8 John Hetley, b., & Sarah Weatherhead, s., by T. F. Wit.: David
Thornton, Abe Chamberlin
- 8 Edward Jones, b., & Ann Masters, s. L., with consent of Susanna
Masters, w., mother of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: Christopher
Allatt, Jane Allatt
- 15 John Burge, w., & Bethia Halfpenny, w., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Rose,
W. R.
- 18 William Knight, b., & Martha Burford of St James, Westm^r, w. L., by
T. F. Wit.: Thomas Dilke, Ann Payne
- 20 John Clare b., & Elizabeth Bown, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edm^d
Hardy, W. R.
- 21 Samuel Smith of St James, Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Yates, s. L., by
T. F. Wit.: Wm Smith, Ann Johnson
- 22 William Rogers, w., & Elizabeth Wattiss, s. L., by J. B. Wit.:
Richard Wattiss, Elis. Jennings
- 22 Will^m Harker, b., & Elizabeth Ellidge (x), w., by J. B. Wit.:
William Davis, Mary Wann [?]
- 22 John Newell (x), b., & Sarah Wiggens (x), s., by J. B. Wit.:
Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 26 John Brunton, b., & Ann Cooke, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Bevins,
Ann C. Webser

1766

- Jan. 2 William Smith, b., & Jane Harwood (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter
Harward, Sarah Hurward [*sic*]
- 7 Thomas Holton, b., & Judith Keen, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Cousins,
W. R.
- 20 Christopher Gardiner, b., & Elizabeth Coates, s., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.:
H. Mackenzie, Sarah Coates
- 21 John Williams, esq., b., & Martha Neate, s. L., by Edward Edwards,
minr. Wit.: Tho^s Neate, Tho^s Nedham
- 22 Thomas Cockerton, b., & Mary Parker (x), of St James, Westm^r, s.
L., by T. F. Wit.: John Henley, Ann Noneye
- 23 Edward Berry of St Gregory, London, b., & Elizabeth Forster, s., a
minor. L., with consent of the Rev. Thomas Forster, rector of
Halesworth, co. Suffolk, the father, by John Harley. Wit.: Caroline
Hervey, Gertrude Vanneck
- 23 George Hallet, w., & Sarah Morrice, w., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 24 Edward Johnson, b., & Anna Lamburne, of Hendon, s. L., by J. P.
Wit.: John Cobden, W. R.
- 25 James Carter of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Mills, a minor. L.,
with consent of Tho^s Mills, the father, by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Mills,
Sarah Brunt
- 26 Robert Grews, b., & Isabella Morley, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Sperry,
Mary Clarke
- 27 Charles Kennedy (x), b., & Sarah Hughes (x), s., by T. F. Wit.:
John Malpas, Sarah Malpas
- 28 Samuel Furser of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Susanna Clarke, s. L.,
by T. F. Wit.: Sam^l Cobb, Mary Durant

- Feb. 6 John Pressey Redford of St Dunstan, Stepney, w., & Catherine Ainsworth, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Diana Wise
 6 Richard Berry, w., & Ann Stains of St James, Westm', s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Pearce
 7 Peter Todd, b., & Betty Blaiklie of St Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 9 John Hill (x), b., & Elizabeth Wheatley (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Titus x Hibbard, Ellen Singleton
 10 James Campling, w., & Sarah Pye, a minor. L., with consent of John Pye, the father, by T. D. Wit.: John Horn, Alice Newport
 11 Roger Johnson, b., & Eliz^h Penny, s., by John Baker. Wit.: Jn^o Lister, John Cowcher
 11 John Coucher, b., & Eleanor Barrington, s., by J. B. Wit.: Jn^o Lister, Elizabeth Nickols
 17 George Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Littler (x), w., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Byrchmore, Margat Byckmore [*sic*]
 20 Samuel Gardner, b., & Frances Hurst, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Spence of St Ann, Westm', b., & Mary Dee, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Sherriff, Ann Peat
 2 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Russell, by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 5 John Moore, b., & Mary Simmons (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hill, Ann x Hill
 12 Thomas Tudor, b., & Ann Poyner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Gaff, Arabella Tudor
 12 Edward Ward (x), b., & Elizabeth Pugh, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Allard, W. R.
 13 Peter Shakerley, esq., of Egham, co. Surry, w., & Margaret Morris, s. L., by John Thomas, Preb. Westm' & Cur. Wit.: Charles Morris, Alexius Eleocks
 13 Evelyn Alston, Bar^t, of St Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Elizabeth May, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Abra^m Dakin, Martha Wills
 13 James Denman (x), w., & Ann Denman, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Michael Morear, Mary Coney
 19 Thomas Burtt, w., & Barbara Orton of Hornsey, Middx., w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Francis Sutton, John Manvill
 20 Alex^r Seouler, b., & Sarah Wright, of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: S. Furser, S. Furser
 24 Robert Spencer, b., & Eleanor Blanch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Whittingham, Alice Parker
 25 John Wallis, of Otham, co. Kent, b., & Jane Wilkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Wilkins, W. R.
 25 Alexander Wilson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Renfrew, Mary Pattison
 29 Robert Jarvis, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Hen. Francis
 30 Godfrey Kirk, b., & Mary Rowland, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Rowland, Mary Read
 30 Thomas Chappin (x), b., & Mary White, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W^m Bleasdale, Eliz. Chatty
 31 Benjamin Oaks, b., & Elizabeth Staples (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Edward Lefort
 30 [*sic*] Richard Collard, b., & Elizabeth Dowdall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Lefort, Catherin Loyd
- Apr. 2 Richard Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Humphrey, Mary Fennings
 3 Joseph Keiling, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will^m Laney, W. R.

- Apr. 3 Paul Price, b., & Lizey Twyeross, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. Cowden, Anne Newlin
 3 Charles Polhill, w., & Patience Haswell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: George Lake, Jane Fowler
 3 Richard Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Spearman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Williams, Agatha How
 3 John Boyer, b., & Martha Wheeler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Eliz. x Goodenough
 3 Samuel Harvey, b., & Isabella Whittle, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 7 Richard Bateman, b., & Ann Smith (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho. Efson, W. R.
 7 Thomas Fraser, b., & Ann Humphreys, s., by T. F. Wit.: John x Read, Farrant Castell
 8 Robert Bridge, b., & Mary Thompson (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Denkin, W. R.
 14 Sir Gervas Clifton, Bart., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Frances Egerton Lloyd, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jackes Egerton, C^{lk}, Almeria Carpenter
 14 John Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Hesketh
 14 Nathaniel Wilkinson, b., & Mary Banks, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: J. Foot, Peter Banks
 20 William Styles, w., & Elizabeth Lambert, s. L., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: William Litster, Hen^{eta} Litster
 23 William Winckworth, b., & Mary White, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Smith, J. S.
 24 Joseph Wright, b., & Mary Harris, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Fladgate, Mary Taylor
 27 George Burastone of St Paneras, Middx., w., & Ann Bennett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Cooper, Elizth Cook
 27 Francis Hubbard, b., & Mary Pritchard (x), by D. B. Wit.: Edwin Sandys, J. S.
 30 David Morris, b., & Rachel Watson, by James Prout. Wit.: William x Hobbs, Else Reed
- May 1 George Lea, b., & Mary Thompson (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: David Bentley, Sarah Hasell
 3 John Quick, b., & Hester Tattar [Tattarstall], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 4 William Davidson, b., & Hannah Oxenburt (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Jones, W. R.
 5 William Crout, b., & Ann Grinvill [Greenwell], by J. B. Wit.: Will^m Bates, Sarah Price
 5 Thomas Law, w., & Mary Wickens, w., by J. B. Wit.: Philip Jackman, Hep^p. Jackman
 10 Robert Flown of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Jemima Jarey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich^d Balltrap, Ann Kensworth
 10 Daniel Jones, b., & Sarah Tomkins of St Geo., Han. Sq., a minor. L., with consent of Sarah Tomkins, w., mother, by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Anne Denman
 11 John Overton of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Kerridge, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Roston, Susan Lewis
 11 Joseph Burgain of St Giles in y^e Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Barns, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Maynard, W. R.
 12 Thomas Smart, b., & Elizabeth Gilkes [Gilks], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann MacDearnott
 13 Thomas Benson (x), b., & Elizabeth Blackburn (x), by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 18 Christopher King of St James, Westm^r, b., & Ann Cotterell [Cottrell]: L., by T. F. Wit.: J^{os} George, Eliz. Covell

- May 18 James James, b., & Sarah Dally [Dalley], s., by T. F. Wit.: James King, W. R.
 18 Alexander Ramsey, b., & Sarah Ramsey, s., by T. F. Wit.: Rob^{rt} Ramsay, Agnas Stark
 22 Samuel Draper of St James, Westm^r, w., & Jane Falkner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jas^s Palmer, Thos^s Draper
 25 John Thomas, b., & Mary Gent, s., by J. B. Wit.: W^m Halls, Ann Bellamy
 26 Henry Hobbs of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Corney, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 26 Thomas Herrat, b., & Lydia Wilde of St Faiths, Lond., s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Wilde
 28 Roger Tremelt [Tremells], b., & Sarah Whitby, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- June 3 James Bently [Bentley], b., & Mary Poole, s., by J. H. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary Argentt
 8 William Redey (x), b., & Sarah Coundley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuel Coundley, Elizabeth Williams
 8 John Ingle of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Bentley, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W^m Dawe, Samuel Johnson
 8 Philip Greenwood, b., & Sarah Hollaway [Holdway], s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 8 James Diblin (x), b., & Catherine Hardcastle (x), s., by J. Richards. Wit.: Gabriel Moore, W. R.
 9 William Mandale, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Mandale, E. Bowch
 10 Joseph Williams, b., & Ann Parish, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Parry, W. R.
 11 Thomas Bell, b., & Elizabeth Hunter of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Rich^d Osmond, Cat. Osmond
 12 William Corne, b., & Jane Carruthers of St Dunstan in the W., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Rich^d Carruthers, Ann Phillipson
 12 Thomas Blythe, b., & Sarah Lott, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Boswell, W. R.
 15 William Bifleet Strode, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: J. Coghlan, J. S.
 15 John Strudwick, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, s., by J. Richards, cur. Wit.: Samuel Batt, Edward Jarman
 15 William Richards, w., & Susanna Digges of St James, Westm^r, s., by J. R. Wit.: Mary Digges, Mary Digges
 15 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Walton (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Edward Page, Eliz. Jennings
 21 William Hall, b., & Elizabeth Lovick, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 22 Thomas Herl [Hern], b., & Eleanor Marshall (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Rich^d Marsh, Hannah x Marsh
 24 Francis Carey of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Breault, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: [name illegible], W. R.
 27 James Fewtrell, b., & Mary Woodecock of St Nicholas, Worcester, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. Bromley, Rob^t Bromley
 28 John Whitehead, b., & Frances Bird, s., by J. R. Wit.: William Bishop, Mary Booth
 29 Thomas Cowan, b., & Isabella Laing of St Botolph, Aldgate, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Ja. Mackenzie, Cicilia Chisholm
 29 Robert Reayn (x), b., & Elizabeth Maner (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- July 1 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Door (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Jones, W^m Weston

- July 6 John Shields, b., & Ann Alers (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: John Scott, Susanna Alers
- 6 Robert Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Stone, s., by J. R. Wit.: Abr^m Attiwell, W. R.
- 7 The Rt. Hon. Philip Lord Viscount Wenman of the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & The Rt. Hon. Lady Eleanor Bertie of St Marylebone, s., married in the House now in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Lady Elen^r Bertie in Wigmore St., Cavendish Square, by a Special Licence, by John Vivian. Wit.: P. Bertie, M. Bertie
- 10 John Milburn, b., & Sarah Barwell, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Barwell, Mary Barwell
- 14 John Haley (x), b., & Agnes Curtis (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Geo. Tidecomb, Thomas Nevell
- 14 John Newnham, b., & Elizabeth Nodes (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Simon Luttrell, S. Croft
- 14 Thomas Bickley, b., & Mary Hutchins, s., by J. R. Wit.: Charles Scott, Dan. x Downley
- 14 John Norgrove, b., & Esther Beehoe (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Kenney, Dorothy Till
- 14 William Sadler, b., & Mary Soueh (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Barnard Cook, John Perkins
- 16 Benjamin Middleditch of St Geo. the Martyr, b., & Susanna Osborn, s., by J. R. Wit.: Rich^d Maycock, Mary Maycock
- 20 Richard Braine of St James, West^r, b., & Penelope English, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Church, Mary Taylor
- 20 Jonathan Man, b., & Sarah Battersby, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thos Dodson, Mary Wood
- 20 William Scott, b., & Mary Matthews, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thomas Green, W. R.
- 20 William Skelding, b., & Jane Tavernor, s., by J. R. Wit.: William x Knight, Mary x Drake
- 21 Robert Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Parkin [Perkins] of St James, West^r, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Dawkins, Mary Stanner
- 22 Charles Knight, b., & Susanna Berrisford, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Thos Jackson, Ann Hind
- 24 William Hutchins, w., & Catherine Penticross, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Cha^s Heathcote, Saseanna [? Susanna] Chace
- 28 Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Downs (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: W^m Easom, Catren Dunn
- 28 Charles Warneford of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., E. Redhed
- 29 Thomas Bond, b., & Ann Cox (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Pritchard, Mary x Hills
- 30 John Geach, w., & Mary Darvell (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Watkins, Elizabeth Sarle
- Aug. 1 Thomas Broughton of Broughton, co. Stafford, Bar^t* & Mary Wicker, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Wicker, esquire, father, by J. Ballard, minister. Wit.: John Wicker, Charlotte Wicker
- 1 Thomas Johnson, b., & Eleanor Robins of St George's Square, Middx., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., Martha Stringfield
- 3 John Addey, b., & Elizth Hadgood (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: [name illegible] Mary x Butler
- 5 Rudolph Balliff, b., & Jane Wilson (x), w. L., by J. R. Wit.: J. Leach, Mary Hall
- 8 George Manvell, b., & Henrietta Lockwood of St James, West^r, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: John Archer, Hannah Lingdon
- 11 John Bayliss, w., & Mary Sims, s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.

- Aug. 11 John Brumall (x), b., & Mary Jones (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Andred Sullivan, Frances Murry
 13 John Eyles, b., & Ann Spooner, w., by J. R. Wit.: Anthony Eyles, James House
 13 John Emery, b., & Sarah Coventon (x), s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W^m Turner, Franc^s x Jeffery
 18 Henry Thalbitzer, b., & Rebecca Pinsun, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Pinsun, w., the mother, by Thomas Fountaine, M.A. Wit.: "Kelly," "Willecocks"
 18 Henry Hutchins, b., & Susanna Camber [Cumber], s., by T. F. Wit.: Frances Feltwell, H. Jackman
 18 John Kimberly, b., & Susanna Townson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christopher Townson, Frances Feltwell
 19 John Cuthbert (x), b., & Elizabeth Gentels (x), w., by J. R. Wit.: Benj. Softlaw, Susanna M^tHutchion
 21 John Davis, b., & Sarah Dyer, s., by J. R. Wit.: Tho^s Owen, Judith Dakin
 21 William Smith, b., & Mary Oglesby, s., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 25 James Montresor, esquire, w., & Henrietta Elean^r Fielding of Odiam, co. Southampton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dav^d Moreau, Frances Moreau
 26 Roger O'Neal, b., & Ann Teall, s., by J. R. Wit.: Henry Johnson, Mary Danbey
 27 Richard Beale, b., & Jane Richbell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Swinson, W. R.
 30 William Hillyer, b., & Mary Grundy, s., by J. R. Wit.: George Brown, Sarah x Brown
 31 John Carrack, w., & Mary Mackay, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: David Forbes, Anne Mackay
- Sep. 1 William Hodgson, b., & Isabella Elliot, s., by J. R. Wit.: W^m Squire, Mary Carter
 1 William Squire, b., & Mary Carter, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: W^m Hodgson, Isabella Elliot
 1 John Powell, b., & Elean^r Lewis* (x), by J. R. Wit.: Samuel Lilley, Thomas Burt
 2 Henry Winter, b., & Mary Houlker, s., by J. R. Wit.: L. Waddington, Mary Cazier
 3 Richard Wyecott, w., & Elizabeth Faulkner (x) of Chelsea, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: Humphrey x Barrow, Jolin Evans
 4 The Rev^d Oliver Marton of St Marg^t, Westm^t, b., & Priscilla Ann Edwards, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Edwards, the father, by John Baker. Wit.: R^d Edwards, Arthur Stert
 7 William Nicklin, w., & Eleanor Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Jones
 7 Thomas Gibbs (x), w., & Mary Felton (x), s., by Tho^s Forster. Wit.: John Hooton, W. R.
 11 William Leeds, w., & Ann Osborn, s., a minor. L., with consent of Job Osborn, the father, by J. P. Wit.: Job Osborn, Sarah Wood
 11 Robert Wapshot (x), w., & Jane Jones (x), w., by John Pennington. Wit.: Thos. Wapshot, W. R.
 14 James Wright of St Sepulchre, b., & Hannah Goodison, s. L., by W^m Cha^s Dyer. Wit.: Samuel Treble, W^m Goodison
 14 Patrick Marr, b., & Elizth Light (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Will^m x Oliver, Sarah Walker
 15 Thomas Barber, b., & Ann Mills, s., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Mills, W. R.
 16 William Bevan, b., & Mary Chick, s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Dragg, W. R.
 18 John Sant of Hammersmith, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Prycut [?], Mary Scott

- Sep. 18 Peter Boulter (x), w., & Ann Presson (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Fitkin, Margery Nield
 21 Christopher Hatfield (x), b., & Lucy Smith (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 26 [sic] Philip Doughty (x), b., & Hannah Bramble (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: M. Stead, Fanny Lane
 22 [sic] William Ware [Wray], b., & Catherine Pinder, s., by D. B. Wit.: Catharin Pinde [sic], Frances Pinder, Thomas Cowdrey
 24 Hugh Graham* & Ann Wilkins (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
 24 Elisha Baskerville (x), b., & Sarah Hill, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
 25 Richard Sterling, b., & Mary Lawson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Diana x Rich
 28 Noble Rogers (x) of St Mary le Strand, b., & Mary Adue, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Francis Ford, Philip Lowe
 29 William White (x), b., & Mary Stanley, s., by John Baker. Wit.: John Stanley, Mary O'Bryen
- Oct. 2 Placido Columbani, b., & Sarah Rumbol, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, Elizth x Rose
 4 George Rubergall* & Eleanor Defrenen, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rubergall, Stephen Pongl
 5 Robert Garrison [Karrison], b., & Hannah Shifton (x), s., by J. Baker. Wit.: Josiah Garton, Mary x Garton
 8 Edward Smith, b., & Elizabeth Ray, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Hudson, E. Yare
 8 Lawrence Stevens of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Alice Fisher, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 9 Benjamin Readhead, b., & Elizabeth Draper (x), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Money, Sarah x Watson
 10 Alexander Masters, b., & Elizabeth Lane (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Shutter [?], Stephen x Lane
 12 John Evans, b., & Ann Curtis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 12 Matthew Perkins, w., & Elizth Smith, w., by J. P. Wit.: James Bagster, F. Quarrester [?]
 12 John Evans (x), b., & Mary Higgins, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: Philip Woodham, W. R.
 13 Robert Trulip (x), b., & Elizabeth Nevill (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John x Nevill, W. R.
 14 William Deletang, b., & Katherine Lever, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Deletang, Rickman Monery
 14 William Potts, b., & Susanna Groves, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Alford, Mary x Groves
 15 John Legg, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Clark, Robert Clark
 15 Robert Morris, b., & Joanna Dodd, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary Eastaugh
 16 Matthew Turner, b., & Sarah Alvey, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Jane x Gooding
 19 John Smith, b., & Sarah Wood (x), s., by John Baker. Wit.: Ralph Wood, Mary Palmer
 20 William Moodie, b., & Ann Gardiner (x), s., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Bentley, W. R.
 21 Robertus Miller, w., & Elizabeth Pank, s., by J. B. Wit.: Clem^t Pank, Stephen Criorstone [?]
 22 Jonathan Rhodes [Rhoades], b., & Rebecca How (x), w., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Nisbet
 27 John Smith (x), b., & Martha Eger (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallbun, Elizth x Hookes

- Oct. 27 John Whitburn, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallbun, Ann x Nicklis
 29 Richard Vaughan, b., & Phebe George, s., by J. B. Wit.: Joh. Bickley, Sarah Crouch
 30 John Leitch, b., & Sarah Hart, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam^l Cooper, Hannah Fisher
- Nov. 3 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Alicia Martain, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Catherine Dyer
 3 Peter Paumier of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Sarah Coates, s., by T. D. Wit.: P. Mackenzie, E. Gardiner
 4 John Rockliss, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 6 Matthew Fitch of Great Stanmore, w., & Elizabeth Sidney (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: William Field, Ruth Field
 9 John Dobyns, b., & Ann Harrap, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Nath. Collyer, Eliz. Warren
 9 Edmund Jackson, b., & Elizth Doe (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jackson, James Bradley
 10 William Robrough of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Wellens (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 11 James Sherriff (x), b., & Esther Jones (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Powell, Mary x Pullen
 12 William Tredaway [Treadaway], b., & Margaret Brook, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edw^d Hullab, Cath. x Ballentine
 16 Robert Wilkinson of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Low, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Elcock, Harriot x Elcock
 17 Gasper Beaufort, b., & Frances Read, s., by T. F. Wit.: C. Paas, Jane Hughes
 18 John Jaques, b., & Beatrice Knight (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. Wood, W. R.
 18 William Buckland, b., & Rose Walker of St Brides, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Frost, Mary Anne Cokayne
 20 Christopher Bywater of St Martin in ye Fields, b., & Martha Cocker, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 22 Benjamin Fowl [Fowles], b., & Mary Brown (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 23 Richard Talbot (x), w., & Mary Wallas (x), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Richard Noyes, W. R.
 24 Richard Powell, b., & Ann Griffiths, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Stanway, Marg^t x Hunter
 24 William May, b., & Hannah Germain, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Wm Cherry, Eliz. Thomas
 25 William Thomas, b., & Dorothy Harper, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Susanna Cox, Ann Buckler
 26 Andrew Purell, b., & Sarah Crissall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Wm Armstead, Mary Rivers
 29 Francis Sutton, w., & Alice Macbride, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Williamina Norris
- Dec. 2 John Savidge, b., & Sarah Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich^d Forster, William Bibby
 6 Thomas Barnes (x), b., & Marg^t Pavay, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
 7 Charles Kirshaw, b., & Elizabeth Whitley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Matthew Kirshaw, Eliz. Kirshaw
 8 William Babbs, b., & Elizabeth Susannah Dowyd, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Charles Mackenzie
 9 William Smith (x), w., & Cath. Haynes of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Scowen, Robert Noyes

- Dec. 14 William Stapp of St^t Mary, Stoke Newington, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: J. Pye, James Camping
 14 Samuel Wright, b., & Elizabeth Jolley [Jolly], s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel Holman, Robert Dalley
 14 Charles Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Sims [Seims], s., by T. F. Wit.: Abr^m Smith, Eth Cole
 15 William Evans of St^t James, West^r, w., & Ann Woolley, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob^t Haswhittle, W. R.
 16 John Pursey (x), b., & Mary Chappell, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Husband, W. R.
 17 Thomas Hayward (x), b., & Mary Gritton (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Benj. French
 18 Samuel Saunders, b., & Mary Moss, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Moss, W. R.
 18 Thomas Parry (x), b., & Mary Jones, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Lloyd, W. R.
 18 Peter Stokes, b., & Hannah Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 19 Thomas Dawkins, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 20 John Muir, w., & Mary Robson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Will^m x Dowson
 22 Nathaniel Spencer, b., & Mary Vincent, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 23 Henry Reed [Read], b., & Mary Skidmore, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Barham, Eliz. Byng
 24 John Jackson, b., & Sarah Booth, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Hopkins, Robert Noyes
 25 Thomas Bedford, b., & Susanna Singleton, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., W^m Jones
 25 William Jones, b., & Mary Welldon (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Pots, Francis Welldon
 25 John Egleton, b., & Elizth Onyon (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Purser, W. R.
 26 James Branham [Brenan], b., & Mary Maloy (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Harrow, W. R.
 26 Jonathan Plummer of St Geo. the Martyr, b., & Hannah Smith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Smith
 27 Thomas Jones of Wandsworth, b., & Lydia Parham, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: R^d Mott, W. R.
 29 James Peacock, b., & Sarah Wright (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W^m x Harper, Agnes x Mureatt
 29 Thomas Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stoway [Stowey], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinton, Mary Aime

- Jan. 6 Edward Cole of Paddington, w., & Ann Hawkins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Laurence Martin, Henerietta Camak
 12 George Jeffery, b., & Jane Boaz (x), s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 12 Jonathan Errington, b., & Ellen Eaton of St Antholin, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Garthorne, John Bland
 13 William Cooch, b., & Elizabeth Plummer (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
 15 William Lock, esq., b., & Frederica Augusta Schaub, of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor, with consent of the Lady Margaret Schaub, w., mother of the said minor. Wit.: "Lyttelton," Amelia Henerietta Schaub
 16 Robert Forsett, b., & Elizth Burd, s., by James Parent, min^r. [This entry, although signed by the minister, is not signed by the contracting parties, nor are there any witnesses.—ED.]
 19 Methusela Govett, b., & Isabella Pufford, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Govett, Ann Govett

- Jan. 22 Thomas Honnor, b., & Jane Dawson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Saunders,
Ann Guliver
- 23 Robert Baxter, b., & Jane King (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Thos Brodbury,
Rebecca x Baxter
- 31 Thomas Cooper, b., & Susanna Spong, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry
Cooper, Jane Spong
- Feb. 2 John Kite, b., & Sarah Dyes [Dyas], s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Coy [?]
- 5 Thomas Panton, esq., b., & Elizabeth Bird of Putney, Surrey, s. L.,
by T. F. Wit.: B. Bertie, Jane Marley [?]
- 8 Simon Moor (x), b., & Bettrice Larkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nath.
Holmes, Mary Newbury
- 8 Nathaniel Holmes of St Martin, Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Newbury, s.
L., by T. F. Wit.: Jo^s Kimber, Mary Newbury
- 8 Phillip Freeland, b., & Ann Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph
Garlick, Andrew Adams
- 8 James Flint* & Ann Kinston* [Kingston], by T. F. Wit.: John x
Walton, W. R.
- 9 Frederick Countze, b., & Lydia Parker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christian
Enouy, Jo. Mourtz
- 10 John Churchill, b., & Mary Aston, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Murdoch
Mackenzie, Charles Whitfredd [?]
- 10 John Smith of St Andrew, Holb., b., & Mary Middleton, s. L., by
T. F. Wit.: John Benyon, Anne Middleton
- 14 John Dexter, w., & Joys Josham (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos
Haselinton, W. R.
- 15 Charles Brunson, b., & Lucy Hunter, s., by John Harley. Wit.:
Matthew Charles, Martha Boterbergh
- 16 John Conibeere, w., & Mary Slater, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 Emmanuel Martins, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary
Freeman [?], W^m Tupper
- 22 Charles Ransford of St James, Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Etock, s. L.,
by T. F. Wit.: Edward Edwards, Isaac Dickinson
- 23 Richard Lawless [Lawles], b., & Sarah Stone, s., by T. F. Wit.:
Robert Stuart, Mary Billings
- 23 Francis White, w., & Mary Tudor, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinshawe,
Mary Billings
- 23 Michael Morehouse, b., & Elizth Ellys [Elleys], s., by T. F. Wit.:
James Morehouse, William Weaver
- 24 Thomas Chesterton, b., & Silvey Northon (x), s., by J. B. Wit.:
W. R., Geo. Shooter
- 24 Thomas Bell, b., & Mary Dickenson, s., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Shooter,
Hannah Pilliner
- 26 Richard Timbrell, b., & Jane Hawkes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,
Mary Hannah Downes
- Mar. 1 Joseph Delfosse [Delafosse] of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Pinfield
[Pinfeild], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 1 Thomas Wragg, b., & Elizabeth Welsted, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph
Hearn, Susanna Cawthorn
- 1 John Bannister, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: George
Hone, George Buttery
- 2 John Webb, b., & Isabella Dowdell (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John
Pearcy, Sarah Jones
- 3 Thomas Cooke, b., & Henrietta Romer, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jam^s
Purcell, Margret Coogan
- 3 Joseph Philpot, b., & Elizabeth Sennet, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,
Isabell Badder
- 8 James Short, b., & Mary Goodwin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Titus x Hibbard,
W. R.

- Mar. 16 William Griffiths, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hecroft, Mary Dowson
 16 John Hutchinson, b., & Priscilla Clark, s., by T. F. Wit.: Alexander John Gagnon, Sarah Clark
 16 Philip Weston, b., & Martha Over, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joshua Kendall, W. R.
 19 Edward Holland of St Ann, Westm^r, b., & Jane Griffith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 23 William Walter Crisp, w., & Amelia Wells (x), w., by T. F. Wit.: James Wright, Ber: Crisp
 27 John Sweeting, b., & Sarah Cowland [Cowalnd] of Hornechurch, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Paine, W. R.
- Apr. 9 William Newbery, b., & Ann Lusby, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Jenkins, Mary Davies
 12 Robert Miller, b., & Rose Oxenbould (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gee
 16 Thomas Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Britten (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Will^m x Brown, Ann Britten
 21 Collingwood Roddam of St James, West^r, esq., b., & Charlotte Buller, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Arthur Stert, R. Roddam
 21 John Springer, b., & Susanna Bamford, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Sarah Lomer
 21 William Clark of Chiswick, b., & Mary Gulliver, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ed. Mackay, Ann Simmons
 21 Vincent Lamb, w., & Jane Stanspey (x), w., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Simmons, Ann Forbes
 23 Thomas Wood, b., & Mary Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Surrey, Ann Wood
 23 William Bates, b., & Elizabeth Bullock, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: Tho^s Bullock, Rich^d Maile
 26 George Shotton, b., & Mary Griffin of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Jones, Ann Jones
 27 William Hart, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by T. F. Wit.: J. Grant, W. R.
 28 Peter Fowler, b., & Elizabeth Porter of St James, West^r, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan
 30 William Rebecca of Amersham, Bucks., b., & Elizabeth Tillsley, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich^l Carty, Eliz. Myers
- May 2 Philip Parr, b., & Mary Lane of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 3 Alexander Stevenson, b., & Peggy Quick (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 4 Hugh Roberts, b., & Mary Vawdry, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho^s Witt
 4 Richard Mc Karter, b., & Mary Witt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Witt, W. R.
 4 William Skeath, b., & Millesent Elwood, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will^m Royston, Sarah Thompson
 4 George Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Worsley (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Flinthame, W. R.
 6 John Breakspear, b., & Jane Ribby (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s Riby, W^m Loughton
 6 Francis Black, b., & Hannah Colburn, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Truslove, John Wilson
 7 George Tuffen, b., & Elizabeth Crofts, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Stephen Hoare, Susanah Whitrae [?]
 9 William Reynolds, b., & Elizabeth Coulthard, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Christop^r Walker, Hannah Cowin
 17 Thomas Lay, b., & Ann Usher, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Day, W^m Lay

- May 19 Benjamin Baker of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Sarah Rowe, s.
L., by John Harley. Wit.: W^m Baker, Eliz. Jackson
- 19 John Dolphin, esq., of Shenstone, co. Stafford, b., & Margaretta Eeles,
s. L., by F. T. Travell, minr. Wit.: Elizabeth Eeles, Elizabeth
Dolphin
- 21 Thomas May (x), b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Rich^d
x Pullen, Mary Sheridine
- 22 John Crofts of Newbold, co. Warwick, b., & Kerenhappach Tilley Neal, s.
L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 27 Charles Stikeman of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Field, w. L., by
J. H. Wit.: John Manvell, W^m Marlow
- 27 John Walker, b., & Mary Hughes, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas
Grimmett [?], Martha Rolph
- 28 The Rt Hon. John Fane commonly called Lord Burghersh, w., &
R^t Hon. Lady Susan Gordon, s., married in this House, now in the
possession of the Right Hon^{ble} her Grace the Dutches of Gordons
[sic], in Harley Street, Cavend. Sqr, by Special Licence, by William
Gould. Wit.: "Gordon," "Westmorland"
- 31 William Hall, b., & Ann Willis, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Creswell,
Frances Hildyard
- 31 Peter Nowlar (x), b., & Margaret Sutton, s., by J. H. Wit.: Martin
Coogan, Mary Willis
- June 1 Joseph Hill, b., & Elizabeth Clint (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho^s
Rowes [?], W. R.
- 1 Anthony Fureau, b., & Jane Murphy, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jacob
Koons, Tho^s Bates
- 3 The Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors Olmius, Lord Waltham,† of the Kingdom
of Ireland, b., & Frances Coe, of Chelmsford, Essex, s., married in
this House, now in the possession of the Right Hon^{ble} Lady Dowager
Waltham, in Harley Street, Cavendish Square, by Special Licence,
by William Stevens. Wit.: John Coe, H. Coape
- 8 Joshua Potts, b., & Catherine Bullivant, s., by J. H. Wit.: Tho^s Smith,
George Deary
- 8 Joseph Prior (x), b., & Elizabeth Brannen (x). s., by J. H. Wit.:
Ann Edwards, Thomas Smith
- 8 Lewis Morgan, b., & Ann Martin, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuell Taylor,
Sarah Cole
- 8 John Williams, b., & Mary Woottton (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry
Leech, Rich^d Brown
- 8 Richard Brown, b., & Isabella Weddell, s., by J. H. Wit.: Noah Horn,
Ann Keys
- 9 David Walters, b., & Sarah Betson, s., by J. H. Wit.: Mary Wyar,
W. R.
- 9 John Grimmet (x), b., & Mary Tidsall, s., by J. H. Wit.: George
Gough, Frances Johnson
- 9 James Thorn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Barwick, s. L., by
John Baker. Wit.: Jn^o Watts, Margaret Nicholl
- 9 George Graham, b., & Elizabeth Gawen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.:
Joseph Pattison, W. R.
- 18 Thomas Hall, b., & Elizabeth Greathead, s., by J. H. Wit.: Philip
Greathead, W. R.
- 21 John Clark, b., & Joauna Barnet, s., by J. H. Wit.: William Fearn,
Mary Fearn

† Title extinct, 1787.—ED. In the Register is a letter (loose), undated, addressed to the Rev^d Fred^k Baillie Saunders, St Marylebone Parish Chapel: "13^a Waveney Avenue, Peckham Rye, S.E. Being a descendant of Frances Coe, who was married on 3rd June, 1767, at St Marylebone, to Drigue Billiers Olminus (2nd Lord Waltham), I am anxious to know the correct name of the Lady's father, and address. I shall be glad to know if you can give me this information or if I could search the register myself.—B. G. Bottomley."

- June 23 Robert Reeve of St Margt, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Witnel [Whetnall], s.
L., by J. H. Wit.: Thos^s Brook, Martha Jones
23 Henry James of St Ann, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Whitney, s. L., by J. H.
Wit.: Richard Cade, Eliz. Justian
28 Robert Goodworth, b., & Mary Wycott (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: Thos^s
Cludd, W. R.
30 Achan Potterton of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Tomkins, s. L., by J. H.
Wit.: Thomas Walker, Jane Membody
30 Frederick Thackeray of Beverley, eo. York, b., & Elizabeth Aldridge, s.
L., by John Baker. Wit.: W^m Franks, Decima Thackeray
30 John Humphrey, w., & Ann Iron, s., by J. B. Wit.: James Webster,
El. Read
- July 1 Nicholas Mitchell of St Saviours', Southwark, Surrey, w., &
Sarah Bartlett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Speller, Dorothy
Knott
2 John Bray, b., & Elizabeth Taylor of St Dunstan in y^e West, s. L., by
T. F. Wit.: A. Wooduy [?], W. Lucas
4 Samuel Davis, b., & Elizabeth Swail, s., by T. F. Wit.: William
Woolcott, Ann Maria Woolcott
5 John Barham, b., & Elizabeth Hick, s., by Stephen Degulhon. Wit.:
John Groome, W. R.
6 Jacob Hansler, b., & Jane Langley of St Martins in ye fields, a minor.
L., with consent of Sam^l Langley, father, by S. D. Wit.: Thos^s
Badger, Ann Johnson
6 George Shugar, b., & Elizabeth Mall (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Alex^r
Siminton, Sarah Hill
6 William Jones, esq., b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.:
John Belson, John Jones
11 John Carbould, b., & Elizabeth Hurst, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Sam^l
Gardner, Winifred Pettinger
13 John Weston, b., & Sarah Gorin (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: William
Treadaway, W. R.
13 Thomas Briand [Brian] (x), b., & Ann Harper, s. L., by S. D. Wit.:
W. R., Ann x Holmes
17 Michael Courtenay, b., & Catherine Nagle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.:
Gar: Nagle, Thos^s English
18 William Smith, b., & Alice Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by
T. F. Wit.: C. Maverly, B. Maverly
20 Edward Wilkes [Ewald Wilks], b., & Dorothy Reason (x), s., by S. D.
Wit.: Johan G. Zuyzow [?], Ann Edwards
20 John Hincks, b., & Mary Hinckman, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Rayner
Taylor, Sarah Taylor
23 Daniel Payne of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s. L., by S. D.
Wit.: W. R., Eliz: Skip
26 Thomas Pain (x), b., & Sophia Dance (x), s., by D. B. Wit.:
W^m x Dance, W. R.
26 Richard Holt, b., & Mary Crooke of St James, West^r, s., by D. B.
Wit.: William Morley, Hester Nelson
27 Peter Webb, b., & Sarah Blagrove, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth
Wariek
28 William Bates, b., & Martha Coppyduck, w., by S. D. Wit.: Will^m
Chase, Ann Collinges
30 Thomas Robinson, b., & Mary Pearson, s., by S. D. Wit.: W^m Hawkes-
worth, Anan Pearson
30 John Woods, b., & Rebecca Chapman (x), s. L., by S. D. Wit.:
Richard Wood, W. R.
31 John Packer (x), b., & Mary Liney (x), w. L., by S. D. Wit.:
Joseph Goodwin, John Roebuck

- Aug. 2 Joseph Snellson, b., & Martha Edwards, s., by S. D. Wit.: David Davies, Isabell Alexander
 5 John Saltkin (x), w., & Susannah Jasper (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Sarah Saltkiln, Mary Monk
 7 John King, w., & Ann Templer, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Clint, Mary Dale
 8 The Rev James Halifax, D.D., Vicar of Ewell, Surry, w., & Franees Cotes, . L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Carteret Webb, Rhoda Delves
 9 Robert Jones, b., & Ann Rawlings, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Garne, Elizabeth Willson
 13 John Ron u, b., & Jane Marguerite Prêtre, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Isabell Tubb, Mary Shillito
 15 Robert Howett, b., & Phebe Carter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizth Renshaw
 15 The Rev. James Stillingfleet, Fellow of Merton College, in y^e University of Oxford, clerk, b., & Katherine Mackworth, s. L., by A. Madan. Wit.: H. Mackworth, M. Mackworth
 16 Richard Wheadon, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. D. Wit.: Godfrey Wilson, Samuel Hill
 16 Thomas Money (x), b., & Sarah Walton (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Mason, W. R.
 17 Abraham Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Horton (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 18 Henry Kent, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., by S. D. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary Bentley
 19 Samuel Jones, b. ^o Isabella Burton, s., by S. D. Wit.: W^m Worsley, Agnes ^o _{Worsley}
 20 Joseph Den th a, b., & Elizabeth Botting, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Walter th a, John Roebuck
 20 Thomas Dedman, b., & Mary Brooks, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Sarah Pickring
 20 John Simpson, b., & Hannah Westwood (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Mary Rawlings
 22 Thomas Toft of Adderley, co. Salop, b., & Caroline Jefferies, s., by S. D. Wit.: Charles Wever, Eliz. Bowman
 23 Henry Watling, b., & Martha Baker (x), s. L., by Richard Southgate, min^r. Wit.: Thos^s Speneer, C. Lee
 23 Samuel Skingle, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, s., by R. S. Wit.: Daniel Skingle, Robert Gardiner
 24 Manuel Lopes of St Giles, Cripplegate, w., & Jane Ravid, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: James Johnson, Jean Cheuallier
 24 Richard Ridley, b., & Martha Gunn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richd Wilding, W. R.
 26 Robert Tuck, b., & Elizabeth Richards, s., by S. D. Wit.: Merven Armstrong, Eliz. Watson
 27 Charles Jack, b., & Cæcilia Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: George Buraston, Elizabeth Armitt
 29 Robert Dodds, b., & Susannah Stagg, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Fergus Forster, Barba Forter [*sic*]
 29 John Bridekirk, b., & Alice Bowman, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Rose, Eliz. Kay
 30 John Hayward, b., & Sarah Howing (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 31 John Vaughan, b., & Catherine Jay, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Bedell, Eli Bedell
 Sep. 1 George Boyne, b., & Elizabeth Osborne, s., by S. D. Wit.: Walter Scott, Andrew Boyne
 3 Samuel Dowler, b., & Susannah Mould, s., by S. D. Wit.: W^m Styles, Edward Jones

- Sep. 7 William Watson, b., & Mary Deverell, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Stott, John Watson
 9 William Styles, w., & Mary Sansbury, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Eliz. Parish, John Roebuck
 14 James Thompson, b., & Margaret Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 17 Richard Yates (x), b., & Mary Jones (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Mary Rawlings
 18 William Lovegrove Johnston, esq., b., & Ann Harris of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W^m Spence, W^R.
 19 Thomas Winn, b., & Jane Camerin [Cammerring], s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Parker, W. R.
 20 Jacob Parris, b., & Mary Walker, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Nevil, Mary Walker
 20 Thomas Rutlidge, b., & Bridget Cain (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Daniel Stackhouse, Thomas Gahagan
 24 Thomas Buck, b., & Ann Grady, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Sprat, Sarah Crouch
 24 William Stonnill of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Blackburn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: George Fisher, Ann Vandecom
 27 Thomas Kean, b., & Marg^t Evans, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Peter Lyon
 27 Peter Lyon, b., & Susanna Beilay [Bailey], s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich^d Pitt, Rich^d Jones
 27 Robert Haig, b., & Susanna Dickson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jas. Watson, Ja^s Somerville
 27 John Aeock, b., & Charity Newberry, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Osborne, W. R.
 27 Thomas Bishop, b., & Miriam Dematt of St Martin in y^e Fields, batchr^r [sic], by D. B. Wit.: William Lightwood, Sarah Osborn
 28 The Rev. Andrew Perrott, w., & Ann Hale of Tenterden, Kent, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: J^o. Perrott, Mary Clarke
 29 John Strong (x), b., & Ann Jarvis, s., by S. D. Wit.: Robert Corbett, Jane Barber
 29 Walter Blay, b., & Elizabeth Powell (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Cook, M. Cook
 30 John Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by S. D. Wit.: Jane Harrop, Mary Rawling
 Oct. 3 James Dowling, b., & Mary Gider (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Brien, Sarah Smith
 5 Thomas Troughton, b., & Elizabeth Leach of St Ann, West^r, s., by S. D. Wit.: Will^m Fennell, Ann Knox
 5 Thomas Jefferson, b., & Martha Martin (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Maund, Mary Gee
 5 Thomas Burton, b., & Sarah Invill, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Wood
 6 Nathaniel Bateman, b., & Hannah Sall, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Cha. Lynd, Hannah Sall
 7 Jonathan Butcher, b., & Mary Knight, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richard Harrison, Mary Sparrow
 8 Joseph Fentom, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Wood, John Ward
 8 Robert Matthews, w., & Sarah Speak (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos Burchill, Mary Rawlings
 10 William Harris of St Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Deane, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 11 Samuel Weedon of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Brigit Kenny, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Burke, Matthew Franks

- Oct. 11 Joseph Stockwell, b., & Mary Bullingbrook, w., by S. D. Wit.: Patrick
x Bradie, W. R.
 12 Francis Reynolds, b., & Mary Yates, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Bachop,
Ann Farmer
 13 John Weetman, b., & Martha Crouch, s., by S. D. Wit.: James
Horseman, W. R.
 13 Dean Taylor of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Sarah Thompson, s.
L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 16 John Richards, b., & Lovice Hodgkins (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry
Jarvis, Mary Rawlings
 17 Richard Clark, b., & Martha Prichard, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Peter
Demarin, Margaret Sarah Thomegay
 18 Benjamin Woodley (x), b., & Ann Page (x), s., by S. D. Wit.:
William Beck, W. R.
 18 William Hulse, b., & Elizabeth Gardnar, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thos^s
Fiddian, Lucy Lattar
 18 Abraham Biles, b., & Mary Seymour, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph x
Adley, Ann Cook
 25 Richard Perce, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by D. B. Wit.: John
Littlewood, Mary Thompson
 25 John Williams, b., & Mary Grey, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 26 Thomas Jackson, b., & Sarah Harris, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph
Harriss, Sarah x Brown
 26 John Wilson, b., & Margaret Butler (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: S. Styles,
Robt Fulton
 27 John Battersby, esq., of Holy Trinity in Exeter, b., & Jane Johnson, s.
L., by John Newman, Lect^r of St Nic. Cole Abby. Wit.: Ja^s
Brusby, Ann Brusby
 27 William Mason, b., & Sarah Allen, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Lewin,
W. R.
 27 William Scurry, b., & Elizabeth Hussey, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. Dunkley, Martha Griffyth
- Nov. 1 Thomas Wallis, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Yeats,
Henry Foster
 1 Henry Ingram, b., & Mary Smith (x), s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W^m x
Dance, W. R.
 5 Thomas Currant, b., & Dorothy Trotter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R.,
Catherine Shanks
 9 William How of Kingsbury, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Burrows, s. L.,
by S. D. Wit.: W^m Allsop, Eliz. Edwards
 9 George Jones, b., & Mary Pagett, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis Russell,
Elias Davis
 9 John Shires, b., & Ann Brookman, s., by S. D. Wit.: Martin
Waddington, Mary Bevan [?]
 12 Joseph Paine, b., & Mary Raymond, s., by S. D. Wit.: W^m Feary,
Francis Braithwait
 12 James Manley, b., & Ann Braithwaite, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis
Braithwait, W^m Feary
 14 Richard Lungley, b., & Susan Lewis, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thos^s
Porter, Jane Suffield
 17 Thomas Lewis, b., & Margaret Watkins, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas
Burden, W. R.
 17 James Foard of Ryslip, Middx., w., & Mary Ryder, s. L., by S. D.
Wit.: J. Dixey, M. Raisbeck
 18 Thomas Lock, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. D. Wit.: Benjⁿ Newby,
John Roebuck
 19 John Jason, w., & Ann Mole of St James, West^r, w. L., by S. D.
Wit.: Thos^s Richardson, Sarah Moay

- Nov. 22 Baptist Matthews of Exon, eo. Rutland, b., & Ann Fancourt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Dalton, W. R.
 25 John Webbe, b., & Mary Ingram (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Emmers [?], Mary Rawlings
 28 John Rogers, b., & Hannah Cliff, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Moss, Ann x Carey
 28 Jonathan Stevens [Stevnes], w., & Mary Judge, w., by T. F. Wit.: Cha^r Hikeman, Sarah Lording
 29 James Spiller, b., & Ann Bartlett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nicho^s Mitchell, W. R.
 29 John Keate, b., & Elizabeth Witham, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Grace Barratt
 30 Joseph Forster of St Giles in the fields, w., & Sarah Holmes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- Dec. 2 Daniell Pascall, b., & Martha Brightmore, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Joseph Swan, John Roebuck
 2 Robert Glynn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sparrow, s. and minor, with consent of Parents. L., by J. B. Wit.: Francis Warden, Patt. Mathews
 7 Charles Hodgson, b., & Catherine Blake, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Hawkins, Thomas Fisher
 9 John Green, b., & Elizabeth Prince, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Williams, Mary x Green
 10 George Quait, b., & Ann Ausell, w., by T. F. Wit.: James Gall, W. R.
 12 Philip Stone, b., & Elizth Marg^t Hubbard, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: George Titterton, W. R.
 14 Joseph Bush of St James, Westm^r, b., & Susannah Dawson (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Matt^w Bush, Mary Lee
 14 Nathaniel Sanderson, b., & Mary Moreland, s., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Stackhouse, Margaret Stackhouse
 15 Robert Rushworth of the Inner Temple, b., & Philadelphia Birch, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich^l Rushworth, Sarah Sharpe
 20 George Pearson, b., & Lydia Faulkner of St Giles, Cripplegate, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Stocken, W. R.
 21 Simon Bishop, b., & Dorothy Fox (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Walter Woodward, Rachell Lord
 21 George Smith, b., & Ann Wheat, s., by T. F. Witness, W. R.
 22 William Crowther, b., & Sarah Richardson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Martin, Sarah Adamson
 24 John Menzies, w., & Ann Robinson [Robisonn], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Bray, Eliz. Bray
 29 William Bridgford, w., & Catherine Durant, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Durant, Mary Martin

- Jan. 2 William Clark, b., & Frances Sayer, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Dorothy Sayer
 9 Thomas Carr, b., & Mary Siddon [Seldon] of Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Thos Buitt, Barbray Buitt
 11 John Howell, b., & Catherine Smith (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Winter, Mary Jones
 11 Joshua Ingram, b., & Mary Webb (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Downing Burges, W. R.
 13 Heinrich August Biedermann, b., & Mary Alldridge, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Allridge, w., the mother of the said minor, by T. F. Witness, W. R.
 19 Francis Harrison, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by James Parent. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawling

- Jan. 20 Anthony John Cammell of St^t Mary le Batch^r [*sic*], co. Middx, b., & Ann Edicatt (x), s., a minor. L., with consent of Will^m Edicatt, the father of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: William Edicatt, Ann Elliot
- 23 Thomas Beaumont, b., & Elizabeth Peters, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Powell, Mary Hopkins
- 26 Robert Wood, b., & Frances Bell, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Johnson, W. R.
- 26 James Peart of St^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Scholey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thos^s North, Mary Bait
- Feb. 2 Edward Baglin, b., & Sarah Rance (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Mich^{ll} Picknall, W. R.
- 2 James Frost, b., & Alice Scarbrough (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Abr^m Cock, Christian Frost
- 2 Richard Ferness (x), b., & Mary Hawkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Drew, Cornelius Allen
- 6 Christopher Ley, b., & Abigail Rowland, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jam^s Marener, Mary Barnfield
- 8 John Parr, b., & Mary Wright, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Leach, Edward Jones
- 9 James Saxby, b., & Susanna Holmes, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.
- 9 John Keaton (x), b., & Catherine Gardiner, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.
- 11 Hendrick Roûw, b., & Elizabeth Clemmes, s., by J. B. Wit.: Peter Mathias Van Gelder, H. Van Zwoll
- 14 Francis Brown, w., & Marion Paterson of St^t Martin in y^e Fields, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Ewer, J. P. Buteux
- 14 Henry East, b., & Mary Corrall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will^m Wood, J. P. Buteux
- 15 Edward Davis, b., & Martha Giffard, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Marrey Price
- 15 Francis Batchelor, b., & Ann Ward, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Rose, W. R.
- 15 Edward Smith, b., & Mary Tomkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Grosbety, Margrat Grosbety
- 16 William Fortnum, b., & Martha Abbott of St^t Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: "Nuneham," Elizabeth Nuneham
- 16 Philip Goijerre, b., & Margaret Bisley, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Thatcher, Amelia Thatcher
- 17 John Godfry Mittrichs, b., & Mary Friend, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ann Collingwood, Thos^s x Friend
- 17 John Bradshaw (x), w., & Jane Stringfield (x), w. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Hunter, W. R.
- 21 George Lattman, b., & Mary Goddard of St^t Giles in y^e fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Florimond Goddard, the brother & guardian of the said minor, appointed by authority by the High Court of Chancery of Great Britain, by T. F. Wit.: F. Goddard, Apⁿ Pleassee
- 22 David Johnston, b., & Mary Story, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 23 John Barrett of St^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 24 Daniel Mayo, b., & Mary Stevenson (x), w. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Harrison, Mary Hill
- 25 George Jackson, b., & Mary Dale, s., by J. B. Wit.: John King, Sarah Stallard
- 27 William Taylor of St^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, b., & Mary Richardson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis Richardson, David Richardson

- Feb. 28 William Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Hervey (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Harvey, Ann Challenger
- Mar. 5 Alexander Dorman of New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Ja^s Dolling, Mary Dolling
- 9 John Bussingwhite, b., & Ann Hudson, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: William Pollard, Jane Brauson
- 13 Charles Hitchcock, w., & Martha Powell (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Prenlelop, Marg^t Jones
- 22 Thomas Dobson, w., & Eleanor Stratford, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Elizth Vanniel
- 27 John Wright, b., & Ann Yates of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W^m Morris, John Dove
- 29 Richard Broadbridge, b., & Ann Pennington, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 30 Joseph Carter of Harefield, co. Middx., b., & Mary Ive, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Ive, the testamentary guardian appointed by the will of Jno^o Ive, dec^d, whilst living the father of the said minor, by J. P. Wit.: John Ive, Edward Ive
- Apr. 2 Robert Southgate of Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jos^h Salisbury, Ann Starkey
- 3 Joseph Harriot [Heriot], b., & Mary Cole, s., by F. Bowen. Wit.: Arehd Menzies, W. R.
- 3 Christopher Dougherty, b., & Jane Lancashire,* by F. B. Wit.: Richd Chaffar, W. R.
- 3 James Pywell, b., & Jane Wynn (x), s. L., by F. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Law
- 4 Samuel Browning, b., & Mary Perkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel Browning, E. Barfinduer [?]
- 5 John Vernon of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, b., & Susannah Ryant, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Jno^o Wright, Rachel E. Dighton
- 5 John Maddel (x), b., & Margaret Porter (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., John Roebuck
- 5 John Feild of Burnham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Richardson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John x Claw, Martha Gordon
- 6 John Thornton, b., & Margaret McCarthy, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will^m Tomlinson, Hannah Jones
- 7 John Phillips of St James, West^r, w., & Ann Price, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hayter, Mary Hayter
- 7 James Crik, b., & Susan Jefferies (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Robinson, George Osborn
- 7 Thomas Thredder, b., & Sarah White of St Sepulchre, s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m White, the father of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: W^m White, Sophia Goodwyn
- 7 Jacob Leonard, b., & Sarah Couch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richd Head, Mary Myers
- 9 Samuel Thompson, b., & Mary Mackiee, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 11 Peter Druet [Drewett], b., & Catherine Simpson, s., by J. B. Wit.: W^m Griffith, Elenar Page
- 11 John Stephens of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W^m Conditt, Sarah Stephens
- 16 Thomas Tapp, b., & Elizabeth Claxston of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by J. B. Wit.: William Manfield, W. R.
- 17 Ambrose Thurnell (x), b., & Mary Whiteroft (x), s., by J. B. Wit.: Will^m x Ford, W. R.
- 20 James Phipp, b., & Sarah Dent (x), w. L., by John Harley, curate. Wit.: William x Rivett, Mary Rawlings

- Apr. 21 William Carlile, b., & Elizabeth Cockerill, s., by J. H. Wit.: James Gunter, Ann Price [?]
 24 Henry Hoare, b., & Elizabeth Hubbard (x), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Hubbard
 27 Joseph Harrington, b., & Cecil Evans, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: William James, Lydia Watson
 27 Francis Surrey, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 30 William Temperly of Hendon, Middx., w., & Mary Bannister (x), s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Ann Garlick
- May 2 John Collins, b., & Mary Adlington, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Cook, Ann Smith
 2 Adam Bennett of St Andrew Undershaft, b., & Elizabeth Sheffield, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Geo. Bexter, Elizabeth Bexter
 2 Edward Murphy b., & Ruth Bowen (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Philip Woodham, Elith Jones
 8 William Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Preston (x) of St Ann, Westr, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Preston, father, by J. B. Wit.: Edward Taylor, John Halpin
 8 Humphry Hill, b., & Elizabeth Stanhouse (x) of St Luke, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Burn, W. R.
 8 William Farnell, b., & Ann Cooper of St Ann, Westr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., John Parry
 8 John Piper, w., & Mary Anderson (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, W. R.
 9 John Bosher, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Mary Tomlinson
 9 Alexander Buchan, b., & Rebecca Thomas, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
 12 George Painter, b., & Mary Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Fisher, Jane Till
 14 Edward Ewer, b., & Sarah Mayor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ewer, Mary Ward
 15 Joseph Harper, b., & Mary Reid, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Reid, D. Morice
 15 Thomas Jones, b., & Catherine Berry (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Foulk Hughes, James Johnson
 17 Philip Trevis, b., & Jane Sayer (x), w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Fletcher, Ann Fletcher
 17 John Adams, b., & Hannah Hitchcock, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.
 17 William Evans, b., & Dorothy Simpson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thomas Evans, Katherine Chapman
 19 Asher Forster Turner, b., & Anne Mockett of Windsor, co. Berks, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Irish, Sarah Mackett
 19 Robert Moore, b., & Mary Phillips, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Phebe x Simmonds
 21 Hugh Burgess, b., & Esther Chassereau, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fra^s Chassereau, Will^m Burgess
 21 Thomas Montegu Diaper, b., & Sarah Attwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Hutchinson, Peter Bellivry [?]
 21 George Canning of the Middle Temple, esq., b., & Mary Ann Costello, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gustavus Guydeikens, Albinia Gwynn
 22 Samuel Forster, b., & Winefred Pettenger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodward, Lyth Moore
 22 Samuel Clark, b., & Ann Wrightson (x), s., by D. B. Wit.: James Beard, William Wrightson
 23 William Thompson, b., & Ann Winchester, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Alicia Thompson

- May 23 Edward Waits (x), b., & Eleanor Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Evan Mackenzie, Peter Horn
 24 Robert Humphrey (x), b., & Ann Drake, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Drake, Elizbeth Charlesworth
 30 William Bird (x), b., & Mary Bunyon, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Humphrey Downes, Mary Bird
- June 2 James Bradley of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha^s Harris, Ann Harris
 2 John Bellamy of St Ann, Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Crauley (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Wellington, Eliz. Rood
 2 William Potter (x), b., & Mary Shorliker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Ann Powell
 3 Phineas Phillips, w., & Phillis Mitchell, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: William Howton, Jn^o Ince, Joseph Curtis
 5 Jonathan Walker, b., & Mary Pickett, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, W. R. [“W^m Renshaw.”—The clerk seems to have been succeeded by Thos^s Bird.—ED.]
 6 Henry Clark, b., & Mary Harrison (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Bendall, Martha x Muggleton
 6 James Tiffaney, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Hargrave, Samuel Jackson
 6 James Beard, b., & Ann Coker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Johu Coker, Thos^s Bird†
 7 Thomas Grimmett, w., & Elizabeth Uffin [Uffon], w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 12 Henry Pandom (x), b., & Elizabeth Ball (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Roger x Morgan, T. B.
 12 William Gough of Warfield, co. Berks., b., & Mary Faulkner, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Faulkner, Eliza x Faulkner
 13 John Lovett, b., & Charles [Chales] Smith, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawling [*sic*]
 13 James Marshall* & Elizabeth Mills,* by W. C. D. Wit.: W^m Goodison, T. B.
 13 Josiah Evans, b., & Mary Taylor* (x), by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Jean Boidevin
 13 John Haines, b., & Mary Podmore (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Timothy x Rooke
 14 Thos^s Viney of St George in the City of Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Rob^t Rogers, Mary Rogers
 16 George Brown, b., & Elizabeth Dowdon (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mich^l Ham, T. B.
 16 Samuel Gibbs, esq., b., & Arabella Martin, w. L., by William Stevens. Wit.: Stringer Lawrence, Sarah Rowley
 19 Richard Burk of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, b., & Sarah Andoll [Londoll], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: R. Armstrong, T. B.
 19 John Durant, b., & Frances Ward of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Prudden, Betty Boswell, T. B.
 19 William Green of St Anns, Black Fryers, b., & Ann Barney,* by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Hawks
 19 James Chapman, b., & Sarah Dunbrill [Dumbrill], s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Eliza Fuller
 19 Hugh Atherstone, b., & Anne Green, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Fordham, Hannah Birch
 21 Will^m Peach* & Jane Fox,* by W. Gilbank, curate. Wit.: Thos^s Haselinton, John Chapple

† Since the name of Thos^s Bird appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, “T. B.”—ED.

- June 21 John Chapple* & Alice Goody*, by W. G. Wit.. Tho^a Haselinton,
W^m Peach
- 21 George Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Thompson [Tomson], s., by W. G.
Wit.: John Cross, T. B.
- 23 John Ince, b., & Martha Jones, s., by W. G. Wit.: Thomas Ince,
Sarah Clark, Mary [illegible]
- 24 William Todd, w., & Mary Gardner of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., s.
L., by W. G. Wit.: John Greeninge, Mary Cooke
- 25 Phillip Kimbell (x), b., & Martha Spencer (x), s., by James Parent,
min. Wit.: T. B., Peter Bellray [?]
- 26 Thomas Adams of Dionis Backchurch, b., & Hannah Bodington, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: Nich. Gardiner, E. Gardiner
- 27 Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Bouffort [Marye Helier Beauforte], s.,
by W. C. D. Wit.: James Marville, W^m Mitan
- 27 Robert Barnes, b., & Mary Pulsford, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: H. Pulsford,
J. Pulsford
- 30 Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Auther, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William
Cawood, Sarah x Whatmore
- July 2 Isaac Rastall, b., & Sarah Swaine, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^a Roberts,
Margaret Elleott
- 4 Will^m Clutterbuck, b., & Elizabeth Fairhead (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Isaac Fairhead, T. B.
- 7 William Endor, w., & Mary Plant (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joakim
Opijne, Jane Lewis
- 10 Francis Smith, b., & Jane Jesser, w., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Miller,
Elizabeth Jesser
- 10 James Kehoe, b., & Elizabeth Whiteley, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary Pullen
- 12 James Randall, b., & Sarah Hood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Woodroffe,
Susanah Barton
- 12 John Leadham (x), b., & Jane Sanders [Sanger] of St James, West^r,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Sanger
- 12 Tho^a King, b., & Mary Goodyear (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: George
Goodyear, T. B.
- 12 Alexander Ross, b., & Euphia Bonthron, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary Rawlings
- 14 John Cockain Sole, w., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary Rawlings
- 15 John Green, b., & Mary Parker (x), s., by H. Shore [? Shove]. Wit.:
T. B., Ann Whitton
- 16 Henry Johnson, b., & Mary Brown of St Bennet, Pauls Wharf, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Davis, T. B.
- 17 Henry Smith* of St Martin in the field & Elizabeth Matthews* L., by
S. R. Wit.: Charles Birch, William Sheppard
- 17 Matthias Line, b., & Elizabeth Shaw* (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by
S. R. Wit.: William Medwin, T. B.
- 17 John Lackey, b., & Janet Harley [Harly], s., by S. R. Wit.: George
Johnston, T. B.
- 19 Samuel Penistone, b., & Elizabeth Elliot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha:
Heathcote, Marg^t Coglan
- 21 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Mary Spicer (x), s. L., by H. S. Wit.:
T. B., Mary Rawling
- 24 John Child, w., & Mary White (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph
Singleton, Jane Singleton
- 25 William Sims, b., & Ann Bellis, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary
Rawlings
- 26 James Miles, b., & Elizabeth Burd (x) [Bird], s., by H. S. Wit.:
T. B., Mary Rawlings

- July 26 Joseph Quiek, b., & Susana Griffing [Griffin], s., by H. S. Wit.: William Hitchcock, T. B.
 28 Henry Hastings, b., & Gertrude Glynn of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Glynn, T. B.
 28 John Russell, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 29 Thomas Branch of St Martins in the Fields, b., & Martha Meddle (x), s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 30 Edward Jones, b., & Sarah Dowler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Dowler, James Hunson
 31 Thos Elpporu (x), b., & Anne Cullens (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ben Turner, T. B.
 31 Edward Lader [Leader], b., & Sarah Buckingham (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha^s Stone, Elizabeth Bush
 31 John Rose (x), b., & Elizabeth Carter (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Tomlins, Henry Neal
- Aug. 1 Joseph Beaumont, w., & Rebecca Lea, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Wm Lea, W. H. Wharton
 1 Thos Awood, b., & Sarah Chambers, s., by D. B. Wit.: Abr^m Abbott, . . . [illegible]
 4 John Rowe, b., & Susana Chebb (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 6 Richard Homan, b., & Sarah Hall (x), w. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 7 John Penny, b., & Mary Richards, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Rich^d Osborn, Elizabeth Parry
 7 Arthur Wade, b., & Sarah Davis (x), w., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., John Massy
 7 John Ellis of St Giles in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Mary Emberry, T. B.
 11 Caleb Estridge, b., & Mary Waterfield of Wandsworth, Surry, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Rob^t Sanderson, Mary Thorn
 13 Henry Smith of the Inner Temple, w., & Christian Grame [Greme], s. L., by H. S. Wit.: James Knox, Eliz: Rollo
 13 Samuel Snow, w., & Elizabeth Cook, w. L., by H. S. Wit.: Will^m Dean, T. B.
 14 Benjamin Grantham, b., & Pleasance Jackson (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: James Dikes, T. B.
 15 Thomas Freeman, b., & Mary Guthrie, s., by H. S. Wit.: Thos Bisley, Elis Watson
 16 Frederick Kaumacher, b., & Elizabeth Mary Day, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John George Crow, Nicholas Daniel Kannmacher
 17 John Surman (x), b., & Sarah Roberts (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Roberts
 18 Thos Booth, b., & Ann Hope of Roehampton, Surry, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
 20 William Allender, b., & Frances Washington, s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Gibbs, Elizabeth Binington
 20 Joseph Gibbs, b., & Mary Lee, s., by H. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Binington, William Allender
 21 Anthony Symons, b., & Christabella White, s., by H. S. Wit.: W^m Carr, Mary Morriss
 21 Joseph Popplewell, b., & Dorothy Henry (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Paul Petit
 22 W^m Heyborne, b., & Ann Poole, s., by H. S. Wit.: David Jeppard, Elizabeth Jeppard
 23 John Tilbury, b., & Sarah Hilman, s., by H. S. Wit.: W^m Radford, Ja^s Waterman

- Aug. 24 John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Harper (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: C^s Colman, T. B.
- 25 John Pain, b., & Martha Withers (x), w., by H. S. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Jane Powell
- 25 James Godman, b., & Sarah Crabtree, w., by H. S. Wit.: Solomon Moxey, Mary Bray
- 27 William Radford, b., & Latitia Thomas (x), s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., J. Gronna [?]
- 27 Michael Brown (x), w., & Ann Story, w., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
- 27 Charles Maitland, b., & Sarah Daniell, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Matt^w Arnold, Mary Barfoot, Sarah Daniell, John Barfoot [No. 1564.]

REGISTER 3.

1768

- Aug. 28 Isaac Gurney, b., & Elizabeth Oakly (x), s., by H. Shore [? Shove].
Wit.: Thos^s Bird,† John Marnham
- 29 Charles Fearne, b., & Mary Excelle, s., a minor, with consent of parents.
L., by H. S. Wit.: Thomas Fearne, Ann Egan
- 30 Stephen Dunn, b., & Ann White, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings†
- 30 Edward Jones, b., & Catharine Lloyd, s., by H. S. Wit.: Betha [?] Boot, T. B.
- Sep. 4 Benjamin Dixon, b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 John Brine, b., & Ann Smith (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: Jn^o Turner,
Ann Atkins
- 6 James Samuel, b., & Ann Chandler, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^s
Etheridge, Mary Chandler
- 8 Adam Jacob, b., & Celia Eayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry Twentyman
- 10 Rob^t Ord of St Pauls, Covent Garden, b., & Mary Taylor, s., by H. S.
Wit.: Ben: Pujolas, Susannah Pujolas
- 17 W^m Tabberer of St Andrews, Holborn, b., & Lydia Watts, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: W^m Houghton, Sus: Houghton
- 18 James Gaskell, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Karison,
John Beck
- 20 Benjⁿ Wilby, w., & Frances Jarvis, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mackenzie,
Peter Weber
- 22 John Gaff, b., & Elizabeth Simson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by
D. B. Wit.: J. Simpson [*sic*], W^m Sharp, Jn^o Austin, jun^r
- 24 Leonard Collinson, b., & Martha Mallison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Ann Hawkings, T. B.
- 27 John Nix, b., & Caroline Babb, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hen. Nix, Ruth
Lacy
- 29 George Nisbet, b., & Mary Orange, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bowmaker,
Phillis Fenwick
- 29 W^m Phillips, b., & Marg^t Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas^s Hitchcock,
T. B.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Clatworthy (x), b., & Rebecca George (x), s., by S. R.
Wit.: T. B., Ann Wade
- 8 Francis Sutton [signed "Junior"], b., & Hannah Longdon, s. L., by
J. B. Wit.: James Winch, Henrietta Manvell
- 10 Abraham Paternoster, w., & Jane Floyd (x), w., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., . . . Wright
- 13 Thomas Woodman, b., & Hester Spencer, s. L., by H. S. Wit.:
T. B., M. R.
- 13 Major Slingsby, b., & Mary Brown, s., by H. S. Wit.: Aaron Austin,
Ann Parry
- 20 William Preston, b., & Sarah Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Machin, Martha Hill
- 20 Henry Fletcher, esq., of St George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Catharine
Lintot of Wormly, co. Herts., s., married in Oxford Chappell by
Special Licence by G. Stockwell, vicar of Broxbourn, Herts. Wit.:
John Aubrey, Mary Aubrey
- 23 Benjamin Malin, b., & Mary Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Hooper,
Ann Hooper

† Since the names of Thos^s Bird and Mary Rawlings appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters "T. B." and "M. R."—ED.

- Oct. 23 William Mason, b., & Ann Hunt of St Martins in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Wilson, Eliz. Wilson
 23 William Clark, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. B. Wit.: Amos Clark, T. B.
 24 Thomas Hinton, b., & Sarah Beathe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Hill, John Hinton
 26 Thomas Holmes, b., & Susanna Edwards, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Richard Holmes
 27 Francis Addy of St Martins in the fields, b., & Frances Roebuck, s., a minor. L., with consent of Parents, by S. R. Wit.: E. Roebuck, A. Roebuck
 27 Benjamin Rolfe, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Moody, Martin Lawler
 29 Thomas Stapleton of Carlton, co. York, esq., w., & Ann Tuite, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Winefrid Stapleton, Robert Tuite
 29 John Milward, b., & Jane Merchant (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Fr. Allwood, Mary Sherrad
 30 William Skeat, w., & Sarah Parkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Richardson, T. B.
- Nov. 2 Jacob Watson, b., & Elizabeth Robins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Bradshaw, Ann Lee
 3 John Bromley* of St Martin in the fields, & Sarah Cartwright, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 5 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bosheir [Bosher] of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l McNielly, Jane Barugh
 6 Alexander Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Sims of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Ann Male
 6 Joseph Bell, b., & Catharine Eales (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Dollas
 7 Daniel Emmery, b., & Ann Fourgun [Fougeron], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Thomas Parker, b., & Catherine Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Errington, Jams Keepe
 9 Robert Lewis of St Martins in the fields, w., & Mary Ann Reily [Reilly], s. L., by Rob^t Lewis. Wit.: James Reily [*sic*], Catherine Rolf
 9 Jacob Hemet, esq., b., & Ann Fell,* a minor. L., with consent of the mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Foldsone, Polehampton Francklin
 13 John Masco, b., & Elizabeth Gee [Jeal], w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mathew Adderley, Hannah Arnold
 13 Robert Davis, b., & Ann Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pierce, Mary Francis
 13 Thomas Mare, b., & Mary Chalfont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Hornby, W^m Rein
 14 Samuel Watkinson, b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Sheridine, Christiana Pitt
 17 Richard Virgin, b., & Mary Gollefor (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Phillips, Eliz. McDonald
 17 John Price, b., & Mary Rowland, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
 20 William Adams, b., & Ann Weden (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, Ann Eatches
 21 Tho^s Watts, b., & Catherine Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. L. Watts, T. B.
 26 Richard Burleton of St George's, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Lloyd, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 John Badge, b., & Mary Croker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson

- Nov. 27 John Allen, b., & Ann Hay, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Morris
 27 James Morris, b., & Mary Felgat [Fellgat], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
 Abbot, T. B.
 27 Joseph Dumont, b., & Katherine Fell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hencock,
 T. B.
 Dec. 1 John Morgan, b., & Ann Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dougald Cameron,
 Esther Michiner
 2 John Sturgess, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 John Dunbrell [Dumbrill], b., & Sarah Wort (x), s. L., by S. R.
 Wit.: T. B., Mary Hawks
 11 William Tyrer, b., & Rachel Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George
 Smith, Ann Hands
 11 John Hall, b., & Mary Johnson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Martha
 Houghton
 11 James Palin of Much Wanlock, co. Salop, b., & Margaret Tipton, s.
 L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Banks, John Wiley
 13 Matthew Hopkinson, b., & Mary Rouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rose
 [sic], T. B.
 17 James Davies, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 M. R.
 17 Robert Austin, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Woodward,
 T. B.
 18 John Cooper, w., & Katharine Jones (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 W^m Cawley
 18 Samuel Harper, b., & Mary Cawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 W^m Cawley
 19 Donald Ross* of St Martins in the Fields, & Margaret Tomas (x), s.,
 by S. R. Wit.: T. B., David Ross
 19 Robert Puplett, b., & Jane Crutchly [Crutchedley], s., by S. R. Wit.:
 Phillip Puplett, T. B.
 21 William Skuse, b., & Frances Mutter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
 Langher, Mary Wheeler
 21 Isaac Turner (x), b., & Mary Prickett (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
 M. R.
 23 Alexander Anderson, b., & Christian Terrie, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
 James Reid, Susanna Reid
 24 William Tyne (x), b., & Elizth Pyecraft (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
 T. B., Francis Sawyer
 25 Thomas Phipps, b., & Rebecca Siggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 Richard Bird, b., & Elizabeth Bettsworth, s., a minor. L., with consent
 of parents, by S. R. Wit.: Thos^a Bettsworth, John Gould
 26 William Knight, w., & Elizabeth Lynn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^a
 Peacopp, T. B.
 26 William Ellford, b., & Martha Stringfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery
 Gates, Mry Pleny [?]
 27 William Loomb, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

1769

- Jan. 1 Samuel Johnson, b., & Ann Houghton, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam^l
 Forster, T. B.
 1 William Parker of St Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Lucy Fisher, s.
 L., by H. S. Wit.: J. Daynham, E. Fisher
 3 William Tucker, b., & Maria Carr, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jane Lloyd,
 T. B.
 3 William Thompson, b., & Mary Horniman of St Mary, Whitechappell, s.
 L., by J. P. Wit.: John Coney, T. B.
 4 John Knot (x) of St James, West^t, w., & Mary Roberts (x), w. L., by
 John Gibbons, min^r pro hac vice. Wit.: Abr^m Brunet, Sarah Brunet

- Jan. 4 William Parke, w., & Mary Vaughan, s. L., by J. G. Wit.: Joseph Mahoon, Dan^l Golden
- 5 John Beale of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Cam, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Tuton, b., & Margaret Radford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Scott, Sarah Stagg
- 8 James Landall, b., & Euphin Davidson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Kitchingman, John Inglis
- 8 Francis Garrou, b., & Ann Ward of St Giles in the Fields, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bedell, Han^h Chandler
- 11 Thomas Ellis of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stevens [Stepens], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Lambert, T. B.
- 12 Robert Clark of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Medlicott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Davis, John Cartwright
- 12 William O'Brien of St Mary le Strand, b., & Sarah Messenger, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Fishbourne, Ann Little
- 14 David Taite, w., & Ann Rumbley (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 John Peart, b., & Margaret Roberts (x), s., by Thomas Fountaine. Wit.: T. B., John Stone
- 16 John Grainger, w., & Judith Andrew (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Huggins
- 16 Samuel Swale, w., & Mary Dickison of St Ann, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Rapley, T. B.
- 17 William Fisher of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 John James, b., & Damaris Biggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Boyter, Sarae Briggs [*sic*]
- 18 John Burnham, b., & Mary Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 John Dean, w., & Martha Stilwill (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rogar Morris
- 19 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Samuel Spring, b., & Elizabeth Jewers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, T. B.
- 20 John Bass, b., & Elizabeth Moses (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Spaughton
- 23 George Evans, b., & Elizabeth Hemus (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Philip Greathead
- 24 Thomas Crockford, b., & Elizabeth Busby of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Henry Hinds, b., & Sarah Plaistow, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Nayler, Ann Bird
- 25 Robert Brown, b., & Catharine Morgan, of Finchly, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 William Fisher, b., & Margaret Bird of Albury, co. Herts., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: W^m Fisher, senior, Elizabeth Fleming
- 29 [*sic*] John Farly, b., & Sarah Parr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 [*sic*] The Rt. Hon. Edwin Sandys,† M.P. for the City of Westminster, b., & Anna Maria King,‡ w., married in her House in Henrietta Street by Special Licence, by "Ric: London." Wit.: "Sandys," Robert Colebrooke
- 28 [*sic*] David Pindar, b., & Elizabeth Plummer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, John Thompson
- 28 William Olive [Olliff], b., & Elizabeth Foster (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Armstrong

† Afterwards 2nd Baron Sandys.—ED.

‡ Dau. of James Colebrooke, of Southgate, Middx., & wid. of W^m Payne King, of Fineshade, Northants.—ED.

- Jan. 29 William Smith, b., & Hannah Lindley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellinor Burby, Jane Owens
- Feb. 3 Charles Minks, b., & Catharine Pulley of Sherborn, co. Oxford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 4 John Logan (x), b., & Mary Frost (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Samuel Needham, b., & Ruth Foster, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Needham, T. B.
- 5 James Forgan (x), b., & Susana Jones (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Henry Badecock, b., & Mary Bockham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Robarts
- 6 John Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bellingham
- 6 James Robertson, b., & Elizabeth Williams, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Thomas Davies, b., & Elizabeth Greensmyth (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robert Bennet
- 6 John Phillips (x), b., & Sarah Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Bullock, Jane Bullock. [In margin "Married again Feb. 14"]
- 12 John Hay, esq., of the City of Bath but at prest of this Parish, b., & Catharine Wild of the same City, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: John Hay, Richd Hay [Form No. 122]
- 14 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore,* a minor, wth consent of the father of ye s^d minor. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, T. B.
- 14 Richard Cribb, esq., b., & Montague Courtney [Courtenay], s. L., by John Brereton. Wit.: W^m Courtenay, W^m Meredith
- 19 Thomas Scriven, b., & Sarah Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mehetabel While, Elizabeth Spence
- 20 Edward Sherwood, b., & Mary Frost, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Cook, Ann Frost
- 21 William Cofield, b., & Susanna Lloyd, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 Thomas Black (x), b., & Susanna Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Frances Black. [Form No. 128]
[Form No. 129. "This marriage below No. 129 should have been enter'd No. 122"]
- 9 [sic] Charles Jenkinson, esq., of St Margrets, West^r, b., & Amelia Watts, s., married at the House of Amelia Watts by Special Licence, by George Jubb, D.D. Wit.: Anne Myddelton, Jn^o Jenkinson
- Mar. 2 John Hardman, w., & Catharine Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R. [Form No. 130]
- 5 Louis Persin of St James, West^r, b., & Marianne Daubervall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Antonius Perins [?], [illegible]
- 6 John Trent, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Phipps, s. L., by Edwards Beadon, min^r. Wit.: Ja^s Farrill Phipps, Lucy Fergus
- 6 Elias Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by John Harley. Wit.: Francis Bredell, T. B.
- 7 James Hickisson, of St Marg^t, West^r, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Huonston [?], T. B.
- 7 William Wilment, b., & Mary Gildon, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 Charles Mayor, b., & Sarah Lucas, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langley, T. B.
- 13 John Pear, b., & Ann Mares, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Rilley, Martha Percevall
- 14 Josiah Jackson, b., & Eleanor Fitzsummons (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: M. Hudson, T. B.
- 26 Joseph Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Brooks, w., by S. R. Wit.: George Clarke, Mary Soley

- Mar. 26 Thos Triplett (x), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Crew,
T. B.
 26 John Beels (x), b., & Elizabeth Bunning (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., Thos Hill
 27 John Stock, b., & Mary Vout, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Booth,
William Hall
 27 Joseph Myran, b., & Ann Burton, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph
Burton, Margaret Dunster
 27 Thos Wells, b., & Ann Loocock, s., by H. S. Wit.: John Odger, Wm
Strong
 27 William Carr, b., & Alice Mason, s., by H. S. Wit.: Wm Nelson,
Elisabeth Lee
 28 Thomas Horniman, b., & Dorothy Coster, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Hinton, T. B.
 28 John Fawcus, b., & Mary Butcher (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Willm
Elliott, John Leader
 29 John Wharton, w., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Roebuck,
T. B.
 29 Thomas Willmer, b., & [Ann] Weeks (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Joseph Fenemore
 29 William Larcher, b., & Isabella Pottlewhite, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josias
Larcher, T. B.
 29 Joseph Kilminster (x), b., & Sarah Tuttleby (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., Lanc. Corfield
 30 John Yorke, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Woodstock
Campbell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wasrel Briscoe, Eth Horne
 30 James Scrivins (x), b., & Frances White, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Ann White
 31 Thomas Hodges, esq., b., & Barbara Frances Blake, s., a minor. L., with
consent of the guardian of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: George
Hastings, H^{ry} Soame, Fra^s Buxton
- Apr. 2 Richard Emms, b., & Ann Osborne (x), s. Wit.: T. B., Francis
Surrey
 2 John Wilde, b., & Sarah Gillin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos
Belsher
 2 Richard Harris, b., & Ann Hicks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Unwin,
Mary Western
 4 Mark Anthony (x), b., & Mary Newman of Kingsworthy, co. South-
ampton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Parker
 4 Joseph Murrit (x), w., & Mary Harris (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
 5 Phillip Warren, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Luke
Layton
 8 William March of St Martin, Ludgate, b., & Hannah Probart, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Richard May, Sarah May
 11 William Hill, b., & Esther Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 14 Theodore Dury, esq., w., & Frances Partridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Ann Lewis, T. B.
 15 Robert Payne, b., & Charlotte Bond of St Geo. the Martyr, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: John Thelwall, Richard Payne
 16 William Compton, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Willm Yearsly, Dorothy Charlton
 17 Edward Wise (x), b., & Diana Stanbrook, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
James Wigman
 18 James Sibert, b., & Elizabeth Crow, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliza-
beth Hatt
 18 Richard Woulds of Alford, co. Lincoln, b., & Rebecca Makins, s. L.,
by S. R. Witness, Wm Anderson

- Apr. 20 John Dobbs, b., & Elizabeth Edson, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 20 William Harris (x), b., & Sarah Tomlinson, s., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
 20 Charles Humphreys, b., & Sarah Townsend (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Buck
 20 Samuel Tibbey, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 23 Alexander English, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by W^m Rugge. Wit.: T. B., William Murray
 25 Thomas Davies, b., & Phillis Hayes, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
 27 James Legg, w., & Jane Atkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Atkinson, mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Coles
 27 John Coles, b., & Ann Bird, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja^s Legg
 29 Josiah Turner, b., & Charlotte Colston,* a minor. L., with consent of Chas^s Colston, father of the s^d minor, by S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, Jn^o Rustin, jun., Cha^s Colston, junr
 29 William Pierce Ashe A'Court of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Katherine Bradford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Washington, T. B.
 30 Richard Wattiss, b., & Ann Chadwick (x), s., a minor. L. (with consent of the mother of the s^d minor), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rich^d Rous
- May 2 Henry Rees, b., & Sarah Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Cross, T. B.
 4 Thomas Pollard, b., & Ellenor Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Nicholas
 4 John Whybrew, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, Isabel Macdonald
 4 John Taylor, b., & Sarah Dickinson, s., by Tho^s Fountaine. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, Sarah Dally
 6 David McCron, w., & Margaret Mitchell, w., by S. R. Wit.: Anne Rucklitt, T. B.
 6 Gerade Douziere, w., & Elizabeth Bullstrode, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 7 John Ravenscroft, b., & Tamar Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Cawley, Tho^s Williams
 7 Nathaniel Swinden, b., & Ann Blackall of Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nicholas Steele, W^m Strong
 8 James Taylor, b., & Hannah Ivey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Thornborough, Jean Thornborough
 10 Andrew Samborski, b., & Elizth Mary Croucher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Archd Menzies, T. B.
 11 Samuel Estwick, esq., w., & Grace Langford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Oliver, Dorothy Frere
 14 William Richards, b., & Sarah Cook (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Alcock
 14 James Pow, b., & Ann Drawwater, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Alcock
 14 John Ward, b., & Jane Beerman, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Price, T. B.
 15 Daniel Bennett of Paddington, w., & Ann Hazard (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Cawne
 16 Richard Ingram, b., & Sarah Whiffen of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Wakerell, Eliz. Mell
 18 William Windows of St Mary, Oxford, b., & Hannah Mould, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 18 George Stewart, w., & Elizabeth Cutler (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W. Gilbert

- May 18 John Paradise, esq., b., & Lucy Ludwell, s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Dampier, esq., guardian, by John Harley. Wit.: W. W. Hart, W^m Dampier
- 20 George Villeneuve, junr, b., & Susannah Smart of East Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Smart
- 20 Jean Routier of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Marquarite Dupont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Mackenzie, Judith Golpilie [?]
- 22 Joseph Rotherforth, b., & Mary Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Jackson, T. B.
- 25 Edward Bannister (x), b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellenor Harris, T. B.
- 25 Robert Weston, b., & Dorothy Powlson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Oakley, Ann Oakley
- 26 Stephen Osbourn, b., & Ann Bellamy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomas, Jane Bellamy
- 28 Reniage Johnson, w., & Mary Squire, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, Joseph Cooper
- 29 Winter Marshall, w., & Jane Shirteliffe, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Clark, T. B.
- 29 Dennis Kelly, b., & Jane Hutton (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., Arthur Wade
- June 3 Nathaniel Thompson, b., & Mary Groves of St Clement Danes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, T. B.
- 4 William Gee, of Lathbury, co. Bucks, b., & Margaret Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Cook, Catherine Cook
- 4 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Barr of St Ann, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Green, T. B.
- 8 Thos Pickering, b., Rebecca Baldwin (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Boldin
- 8 John McDonald, b., & Ruth Moulston, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., W^m Babbs
- 9 John Willson, b., & Rosamond Rouse (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by J. Baker. Wit.: T. B., Chas^s Sands
- 11 Thomas North (x), b., & Elizabeth Egleton (x), w., by S.R. Wit.: T. B., Rich^h North
- 11 William Petty, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Battersby, Hester Aston
- 12 John Merratt, b., & Eleanor Morgan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Goodwin
- 13 William Shruder, b., & Olindear Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 William Punchard, b., & Amey Chambers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Taylor, T. B.
- 19 William Green of Hammersmith, b., & Mary Burtt, s. L., by Richard Money, LL.B. Wit.: Richard Jackson, T. B.
- 20 Charles Fletcher, w., & Susana Woodward (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Clement Jackson
- 20 Benjamin Woodman, b., & Dorothy Marsh (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Rowley
- 21 Joseph Bishop of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Eaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lorrington, Mary Hatton
- 22 Barnat Ross, b., & Elizabeth Ravil (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja^s McKenzie
- 24 James Hatter of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, b., & Ann Gooden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: I. Barrett, W^m Carlos
- 24 Alexander Banks, w., & Mary Christian Huddle of Hammersmith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rider [?], T. B.
- 25 Aaron Austin, b., & Sarah Chinn, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- June 25 Thomas Howard, b., & Esther Turbervele (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Watkins
 26 John Stevens, w., & Elizabeth Midley (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Finshaw
 26 Charles Turner, esq., of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Magdalene Watkins, s. L., by Henry Watkius. Wit.: Joseph Watkins, P. Dickinson [?]
 26 John More (x), b., & Ann Kesner (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Hammond
 27 Jacob Gramers (x), b., & Mary Winter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Gray, John Roebuck
 27 William Gee, b., & Catharine Twissell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Clark, William Shaw
 29 Thomas Bates Rous, esq., b., & Amelia Hunter of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by Matt^w Woodford, min^r. Wit.: John Buller, E. C. Buller
 29 James Scott (x), b., & Sarah Brittlebank (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Waddleton
- July 3 Rob^t Hunt (x), b., & Mary Hussey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Grace Sanford
 4 Peter Orme, b., & Ann Ambridge (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Stevenson, Lucy Doyne
 6 John Rogers, w., & Mary Songest of Putney, Surrey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 9 Francis Farmer, b., & Elizabeth Pierson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Moay, Sarah Moay
 10 Peter Cant, w., & Elizabeth Pennyman [Perryman], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Clayton, Jane G . . . [illegible]
 10 Richard Griffiths, w., & Christian Price, w., by R. M. Wit.: Thomas Hood, Sarah Griffiths
 13 Thos Dench of St Michael, at Lewis, co. Sussex, b., & Elizth Wood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Godbehere, T. B.
 13 Thomas Godbehere of Lewisham, co. Kent, b., & Isabella Rebecca Durman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Dench, T. B.
 14 George Walker, esq., w., & Henrietta Maria Keate, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cecilia Stanhope, John Brathwaite
 15 Clement Paillet, b., & Leah Oldmeadow of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Hudden, Ann Paillet
 15 Samuel Marchant, b., & Jane Henley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Barbara x Russell
 18 William Welch of St Martin, Birmingham, co. Warwick, w., & Margaret Shaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Perkins, Fanny Walker
 20 Thomas Palmer of St Mildred in the Poultry, b., & Isabella Scott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Hibbins, Sam^l Pountney
 21 James Goodwin of All Saints, Northampton, w., & Elizabeth France, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Richard Weston, Sarah Lonsdale
 22 James Mackdowall, b., & Johanna Cuttell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Steunson [?], T. B.
 23 John Capezoli, b., & Ann Crown, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Crown, T. B.
 23 Jonathan Millner of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Frances Wyatt, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: F. Davies, Mary Baggett
 24 Joseph Jagger, b., & Mary Davis of Beckingsfield [*sic*], co. Bucks., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Thos Haselinton, David Williams
 24 David Williams, b., & Mary Tanner, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Jagger
 24 William Crump, b., & Ann Mansloo, s., by H. S. Wit.: William Crump, T. B.

- July 26 John Hance of St James, West^r, w., & Diana Whitwell, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Matthew Idderley, John Messenger
- 29 Thomas Archer, b., & Ann Larner, s., by H. S. Wit.: Martha Gilbin, Lucy Harrison
- 29 Thomas Battersby, b., & Hester Ashton, s., by H. S. Wit.: J. Ramsden, Elizth Ashton
- 29 William M^c Glashan, b., & Elizabeth Green, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: J. Ramsden, T. B.
- 30 Philip Copley, w., & Mary Challands, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 31 Joseph Mackrory, w., & Elizabeth Hardey, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Nicholls, Hannah Pikalls
- Aug. 1 Rich^d Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Crockford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Browning, Thomas Edward
- 2 John Bangley of St John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Mary Hunt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Juskin, T. B.
- 2 William Barwell, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elinor Thomas, T. B.
- 2 William Biggs, b., & Elizabeth Church (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Brandwood, T. B.
- 3 William Douglas, esq., of St James, Middx., b., & Mary Bowerbank, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fran. Forde, T. B.
- 5 Samuel Bloxham, b., & Sarah Eleanor Campbell,* a minor. L., with consent of Han^h Campbell, widow, mother of the s^d minor, by S. R. Wit.: Jer^h Dodson, T. B.
- 5 William Jackson, w., & Susana Raymond (x), w. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Thomas Norris, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smith, T. B.
- 7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Elizth Lovelock, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Timms
- 10 John Lambert of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizth Thirkill, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Greenaway, Mary Westwood
- 10 William Warwick, w., & Mary Greaves, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Baker, Anne Baker
- 12 Sir Frederick Evelyn of Wotton, Surry, Bart., b., & Mary Turton,† s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Turton, Thomas Turton
- 14 William Treill [Trill], b., & Susannah Breese, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Breese, T. B.
- 14 John Perymen, b., & Elizabeth Blackgrave (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Cludd, Tho^s Holmes
- 16 Joseph Barker, b., & Ann Lynam, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 James Musgrave, b., & Katharin Says, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Waller, T. B.
- 19 William Martin, b., & Mary Frederick, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 John Lyon, w., & Amelia Langley of St James, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Neilson
- 20 Peter Fish, b., & Mary Wapshot (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Wapshot
- 20 Henry Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Cade
- 22 John Crawshaw, b., & Sarah Harford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Ayers, Susannah Bell
- 22 Sigismond Hugget, b., & Eleanor Proctor, s., by S. R. Wit.: R. A. Cowper, T. B.

† John Evelyn, 2nd and only surviving son of The Very Rev. W^m Evelyn, Dean of Emyl, Ireland, succeeded to the Estate of Wotton, Surrey, in 1817, under the will of Mary, Lady Evelyn, widow of Sir Frederick Evelyn, Bart.—ED.

- Aug. 23 John Dupe, b., & Frances Tanner of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 William Peiree, b., & Mary Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Joseph Mills, b., & Ann Clarke, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Baker, Samuel Clark
- 25 Peter Egerton, w., & Alicia Bignall of St James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nathaniel Swinden, T. B.
- 27 Benjamin Howton, b., & Mary Orton of St Mary le bow, London, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mich^l Ham, Sarah Smart
- 29 Joseph Allanson* of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sarah Johncock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Innes, Eleanor Cox
- 29 Henry Steward, b., & Eleanor Bowsher of Eltham, co. Kent, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 William Howard of Fulham, w., & Sarah Penn, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Todd, W^m Strong
- 30 Will^m Revell (x), b., & Eleanor Hawes (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Johnson, Peter Elrin [?]
- 31 George Catlin of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Barnes, W^m Bull
- Sep. 2 John West, b., & Mary Liquorish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj. Woodnam, T. B.
- 3 Robert Crouch, b., & Jane Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Coal, Ellinor Busby
- 3 William Griffiths, b., & Hester Best, s., by S. R. Wit.: Nathan Jones, T. B.
- 4 John Wright of Bigelswade, co. Bedford, b., & Sarah Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Keely, T. B.
- 6 Joseph Whitaker of St Martin in the Fields, w., & Ann Worsfold, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 John Crew, b., & Mary Capell, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jn^o x Woodman, T. B.
- 10 Richard Johnson, b., & Judy Ragan (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary Hawkes, T. B.
- 10 John Holland, b., & Mary Barlow (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Rd^d Wyatt
- 10 Roger Maddison, w., & Mary Mudge of St Pancras, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rd^d Wyatt, T. R. [See also a Marriage by Banns, on 2 Oct. following.—ED.]
- 12 William Shield, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^r Fisher, Ann Lambe
- 12 John Tyas, b., & Ann Broadly, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Tyas, Mary Maybank
- 12 Cam Farmer, b., & Sarah Wild, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jos^h Wild, the father, by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Wild, Elisabeth Blenco
- 13 Richard Wiseman, b., & Sarah Bliss (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 14 John Foran, b., & Jane Moore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Egen, John Farrell
- 24 Robert Smith (x), b., & Ann Gilbert (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Fox, Ann Hooper
- 25 Isaac Jackson, b., & Mary Johnson (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Rotherforth, Mary Rotherforth [*sic*]
- 26 William Hedger, b., & Elizabeth Bowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel x Bromley, M. R.
- 26 Thomas Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Child, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 Thomas Webb, b., & Martha Smith (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Marsault, Margaret x North

- Sep. 29 George Ilee (x), b., & Martha White, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis White, T. B.
- Oct. 1 Isaac Costin of St Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Otter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robt^t Martindale, Jane Duckinfield
- 2 Peter Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Lumb, T. B.
- 2 Isaae Buxton, b., & Ann Mawby of Romford, co. Essex, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Buxton, T. B.
- 2 Roger Maddison, b., & Mary Mudge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Mudge, Ann Baker, Elizth Forster
- 3 Richard Element (x), b., & Jane Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hall, T. B.
- 3 William Gibson, b., & Ann Lane, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Boswell [?], Hannah Cheard
- 5 Henry Banks, w., & Jane Hines, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Allison, Mary Oakley
- 7 William Robinson of South Weald, eo. Essex, b., & Sarah Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Duckett, T. B.
- 8 John Burrows, b., & Catharine Groves (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 George Burk, b., & Mary Hicks (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, T. B.
- 8 James Brodie, b., & Elizth Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Cockburn, Frances Rumney
- 10 Edward Bodington, b., & Sarah Yeomans, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Latchford, Jane Bowler
- 10 Barnabas Taylor, b., & Elizth Evans (x), s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.
- 11 Charles Curtis of North Ockendon, co. Essex, b., & Ann Gabb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Gabb, Jno. Gabb
- 14 Simon Fraser, esq., b., & Margaretha Henrietta Grant, w. L., by Robert Sumner, D.D. Wit.: W^m B. Sumner, W^m Smith
- 15 Joseph Wright, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 Creswell Taylour, b., & Sophia Brill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 George Foulks (x), b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Sam^l Flack
- 15 Rice Davis, b., & Mary Ann Hewitt, s., by S. R. Wit.: D. Sanders, T. B.
- 16 David Coles, b., & Mary Ann Bethell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, William Bethell
- 16 John Fox, b., & Jane Grace (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Maguire, T. B.
- 16 James Deller (x), b., & Sarah Pritchard of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R. Wit.: John Yates, John Fielder
- 20 Moses Ludlow (x) of Paddington, w., & Susana Dew (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Sansom, Elizabeth Wells
- 29 Bethel Nichols (x), b., & Mary Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Isaae Nockolds, T. B.
- 29 Samuel Cooper, b., & Joanna Colliber, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Collibear, Mary Wingfield
- 31 George Belshaw, b., & Margaret Nash (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hilliard, Hanah x White
- Nov. 5 Thomas Herrick, b., & Mary Frankling (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Madeoni, Jos Harvey
- 9 Peter Marsden, b., & Elizabeth Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Todd, Ann Todd
- 9 Peter Lawne, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Bernard A. David, Alex^r Grant

- Nov. 9 William Fowler (x), b., & Mary Dobson (Dopson), s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Grant, T. B.
 12 Alexander Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Storer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Slack, T. B.
 12 William Wood, b., & Ann Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Tunnard [?], Henry Slack
 12 John Clarke (x), b., & Ann Pigiram, w., by S. R. Wit.: William Carr, Beety Carr
 12 James White of Finchley, w., & Mary Williams, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John Jones, Ann Jones
 12 Thomas Andrews (x), b., & Hanah Crockford (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., William Ladd
 13 Thomas Higham, w., & Mary Marks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Richard Calloway
 13 Richard Calloway of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Barkworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Foster, Sarah Featherstone
 16 Charles Boswell, esq., b., & Sarah Down, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Al^x Hamilton, T. B.
 16 Benjamin Maurice, b., & Mary Foot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Foot, Owⁿ Bowen
 18 Isaac Percival, b., & Dorothy Charlton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Grindall, Elizabeth Greary
 21 Mathew McCartney, b., & Sarah Lomax, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Webster, Sarah Cowsell
 22 Edward Carroll, b., & Hannah Marsden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dean, T. B.
 23 Thomas Prior (x), b., & Mary Leeming, w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Davis, Cathrine Hescot Haden
 25 John Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somerset, b., & Jane Langford, s. L., by Thos^s Keighly, Vicar of Leyton, Essex. Wit.: Thomas Oliver, Sam^l Estwick
 30 Samuel Spucer, b., & Edith Smith, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Richard Spencer, Jane Windham
 30 William Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Hartshorn, s., by H. S. Wit.: Daniel Hartshorn, Frances Horner
 Dec. 2 John Potter, b., & Ellen Gregory of St Michael, Wood St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Webb, Charlotte Perrin
 4 John Venables, w., & Deborah Harper (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m x Harper, T. B.
 4 Ralph Pendlebury, b., & Ann Enmot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Strong, George Sprines
 4 Jonathan Walkin (x), w., & Mary Day (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Smith, Mary Moore
 4 Samuel Rowland, b., & Ann Schofield (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Sewell, Ann Oxley
 7 John Langley, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 9 William Haines of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Mehetabel White, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Elizabeth Miller
 9 Ralph Teesdale of Kingston, co. Southampton, b., & Mary Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 9 John Mills, b., & Hester Fitzwater (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fitzwater, T. B.
 10 John Taylor, b., & Sophia Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Strong
 10 John Clark, w., & Mary Clift (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Strong, Hannah Strong
 11 The Rt. Hon. Lord Webb Seymour † of Monkton Farley, co. Wilts., b., & Anna Maria Bonnell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Bonnell, Vincent Biscoe

† Afterwards 10th Duke of Somerset.—ED.

- Dec. 12 John Smith (x), b., & Elizth Stacy, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 13 Thomas Mills, b., & Sarah Fitzwalter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Slack, T. B.
 13 James Marchant, b., & Mary Outtrim, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Clifford x Richardson
 17 Daniel Evans, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Math^w Creser, T. B.
 17 Richard Booth (x), w., & Elizabeth Pricee, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rempel, Hannah Reading
 17 John Vaughan, b., & Mary Quelch (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Tudman, T. B.
 17 William Barr (x), b., & Elizabeth Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Edmondson, Mary Boyle [?]
 17 Richard Daily, b., & Mary Lane (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Fish, T. B.
 18 Thomas Bradshaw, w., & Ann Hockhouse [Ockhours], w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Duke, William Lovejoy
 21 Jonathan Bird, b., & Mary Gale, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen Laxton, T. B.
 21 Stephen Laxton, b., & Deborah Scotney, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Gale, T. B.
 24 John Blackman* (x) of S^t Andrew Undershaft & Sarah Whittaker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Ford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Hancock, Hanah Sugg
 27 Jeremiah Lightowler, b., & Ann Mansfeld (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret x Mansell, Charles Mansell
 29 Edward Flarty (x), b., & Sarah Penny, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Comabach [?], T. B.
 30 James Elliot, b., & Margaret Miller, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Al Macdonald, Mary Fernandes [?]
 30 Robert Hooks, b., & Betty Bennett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Strong, Walter Glynn

1770

- Jan. 1 Samuel Needham, b., & Sarah Weston, s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Weston, the father, by J. B. Wit.: W^m Weston, W^m Bishop
 1 Michael Mackeun (x), w., & Mary Springle [Sprengell], w., by H. S. Wit.: Amby Mullarky, T. B.
 3 Thomas Duckett, b., & Mary Broughton, s., by H. S. Wit.: Dan^l Neill, T. B.
 4 Anthony Waldron, b., & Martha Small, s., by H. S. Wit.: Robert Holmes, Ann Sullivan
 5 John Beale, b., & Mary Needham, s., by H. S. Wit.: James Devine, Judith Devine
 7 Thomas Lowe, b., & Ann Haynes, s., by H. S. Wit.: Somell Grainge, T. B.
 7 William Brewer, b., & Mary Johnson, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Richard Rogers, b., & Margaret Smith (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Henry Fitzsimons
 11 James Strode, b., & Elizabeth Blackett, s., by H. S. Wit.: Mary Witmore, T. B.
 12 Thomas Sawyer, b., & Susana Daniels (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: John Lynd, Mary Ward
 13 William Watson, b., & Mary Hopkins, s., by H. S. Wit.: John Finlyson, T. B.
 14 George Hunter, b., & Jane Sedger (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Hunter, Ann Johnson

- Jan. 15 Henry Heylyn of St Dunstan in the West, b., & Ann Howitt, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Alex^r Brander, Dan Perreau, James Brander
 15 Thomas Curtis, b., & Phebe Green of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Phipp, T. B.
 16 Thomas Forrest of St Clement Danes, b., & Esther Eyles, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Eyles, T. B.
 16 Benjamin Barlow of St Margaret, West^r, w., & Elizth Hay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: C. Hart, T. B.
 16 Thomas Burrows, b., & Mary Beacham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 17 James Rowbotham, b., & Martha Ogdan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Rowland, T. B.
 18 William Wilton, b., & Hester Hamilton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Wright, T. B.
 18 Richard Deller (x), b., & Mary Brazier, s., by S. R. Wit.: William x Deller, T. B.
 20 William Price of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newbury, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Newbury, Mary Cox
 21 Thomas Proudlove, b., & Mary Ebdon of St John, Clerkenwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 22 Godfrey Allebone [Allebone], b., & Sarah Warden [Wardman], s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Greenland, George Wright
 23 Thomas Webb, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Lucas, T. B.
 25 Levi Whitehead, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 28 William Webster, b., & Elizabeth Collyer (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Harrison, T. B.
 29 Philip Supple, b., & Margaret Hubback, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Fitzgerald, T. B.
 30 James Dodman, b., & Sarah Seaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 30 Joseph Brown, b., & Sarah Bratt (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Agar, Sarah x Everest
- Feb. 1 Joseph Wilson, b., & Mary Gatton of Lee, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Evans, Jane Wilson
 5 John Russell, b., & Hannah Faden of St Bride, Lond., s. L., by W. Romaine. Wit.: W^m Faden, J. Hawkins
 6 Thomas Egglestone, w., & Susanna Gregory, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Allen, Mary Wright, T. B.
 6 Rowland Charles of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Phebe Styeh, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bown, Ann Bainbridge
 7 William Reynolds, b., & Ann Roberts (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 William Wagstaffe, b., & Sarah Conquest of St Michael Royal, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ph: de Gruchy, John Fiott
 8 Robert Capps, b., & Elizabeth Vanniel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann MacDearmott, T. B.
 11 Joseph Eeles, b., & Mary Halley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 11 Henry Kent, w., & Hannah Blachly, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Broad, John Kent
 11 John Weaver (x), b., & Mary Weekland (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 11 Thomas Marks of St Ann, Middx., b., & Mary Woodhouse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wentworth, T. B.
 12 John Gillett, w., & Elizabeth Lyalls [Liles], w., by S. R. Wit.: John Skelton, T. B.
 12 James Forrester, b., & Mary Rallston, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Rallston, Elizabeth Leslie
 12 Henry Nicholls of St James, West^r, b., & Catherine Whiteside, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Anthony, T. B.

- Feb. 13 Henry Atkins, b., & Mary Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Johnson, Isabell Barker
- 13 John Scott, b., & Susanna Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Thomas, T. B.
- 13 Francis Refay, b., & Susanna Higgins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo: Gray, T. B.
- 14 John Godwin, b., & Ann Recordon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Louisa Recordon, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Harris, w., & Dorcas Ricketts (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Devenish, T. B.
- 18 William Easthope, b., & Margaret Hamilton, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Nail [?]
- 18 William Harker of St Luke, Chelsea, b., & Elizabeth Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Boys, Elisabeth Shillito
- 18 Robert Paulling, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Keats, Diana Dicker
- 20 Jarvis Knight, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Bull, T. B.
- 20 William Bull, b., & Bridget Gibson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^s Gibson, Tho^s Gibson
- 20 William Miller, b., & Agnes Gaitskell, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 William Millet (x), b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary x Robins
- 22 Esau Whitcombe, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Roberts, W^m x Skinner
- 23 Richard Stogden of St Bride, Lond., w., & Hannah Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Rye, Jane Routledge
- 24 George Neale, w., & Hannah Johnson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam^l Smith, Alex^r Wilson. [Form No. 452 cancelled]
- 25 James Burn of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Hannah Mitchell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 Thomas Clements, b., & Mary Field, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Field, Elizabeth Field
- 25 William Williams, b., & Sarah Marsh (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Lucas, T. B.
- 26 James Bush, b., & Sarah Millis, s., by H. S. Wit.: Rich^d Pierce, A. Littlewood
- 26 John Dodds [Dods], b., & Esther Jenkins (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Tho^s x Jenkins
- 26 James Valentine Dunn, b., & Nancy Hyde, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Betteley, Tho^s Hind
- 26 Abraham Poupard, b., & Elenor Charlotte Gentile, s., by H. S. Wit.: Lewis Cazaly, T. B.
- 26 John Wakefield, b., & Frances Greenfield [Frances Greenhead x her mark], s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Edward Pugh
- 27 William Westby, b., & Eleanor Taylor of St James, West^r, s., L., by H. S. Wit.: M. Winsbey [?], Jno^o Savigny
- 27 William Barrett, w., & Mary Stevens (x), s., by H. S. Wit.: Neville Errington, Elizabeth Douncaff
- Mar. 5 Thomas Anderson* of St Andrew, Holborn, & Amy Venner,* by S. R. Wit.: David Venner, T. B.
- 6 William Edmonds of St^t Clement, co. Oxford, b., a minor, & Mary Smith, s., a minor. L., with consent of Henry Edmonds, the father of the s^d W^m Edmonds. Also by consent of W^m Smith, father of M. Smith, by S. R. Wit.: Henry Edmonds, Elizabeth Smith
- 11 Marmaduke Teasdale of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Broderip, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Brown, Eliz. Richards
- 12 Francis Jebb, b., & Mary Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- Mar. 16 Charles Schutz, esq., of St James, West^r, b., & Sarah Bacon Forster, w. L., by Henry Matthew Schutz, minister. Wit.: Sarah Price, Frances Vandeput
- 17 Nicholas Steele, b., & Margaret Judith Claridge of Busley, co. Hertford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Crowder, Susannah Crowder
- 22 The Hon. & Rev. John Harley,† b., & Roach Vaughan of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Francis Lloyd. Wit.: "Oxford," Cha^s Milborne
- 29 Joseph Beard, b., & Martha Varab, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Dupe, T. B.
- 31 Foster Thomas Tubman of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, co. Middx., b., & Rebecca Lucas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Simon Robertson, Ann Tubman
- 31 John Hughes of St James, Middx., w., & Frances Barbot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christ^r Spencer, Mary Clark
- 31 John Garnham of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Phillipa Ludbey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Smith, Rachel Mallors
- Apr. 1 James Ware, b., & Jane Smith of St Pancras, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Baker, Elizth × Castle
- 5 Isaac Hayes Dunbar, b., & Ann McDonald, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Saward Simpson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hester Burch (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Hester Bostock
- 14 John Hudson, b., & Ann Oakes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 George Smith, w., & Frances Dawes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Nixon, T. B.
- 15 Robert Goodens, b., & Martha Glade, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm × Barker, T. B.
- 15 Timothy White, b., & Ann Tongue (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Beauclarke, Elinor Ingram
- 15 Edward Bushor (×), b., & Elizabeth Elton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Hullak, Mary Hill
- 15 Robert Pratt, esq., of the Inner Temple, b., & Mary Richardson, s., married at the House of M^{rs} Richardson in Wigmore Street by Special Licence, by John Smyth, D.D., Rector of St Giles's. Wit.: Peter Holford, Mary Richardson
- 16 Joseph Kesuer, b., & Jane Woodford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lanc: Corfield, T. B.
- 17 John Hillear of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Amy Sherrington, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam^l Clisold, Jane White
- 17 Joseph Dewey (×), b., & Susanna Godson, s., by H. S. Wit.: John × Williamson, T. B.
- 18 Thomas Simpson, b., & Judith Wood, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Jane Herrdeng, T. B.
- 19 Joseph Atkins, w., & Ann Shiers, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charlotte × Gawin, John Lloyd
- 21 Christopher Kay, b., & Mary Shore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goodwin, John Bedell
- 22 George Lambe, b., & Ann Lowecock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Rogers, Susanna × Mann
- 22 William Richards, b., & Ann Beaumont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T.B., M.R.
- 23 John Wight, b., & Katherine Borthwick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Johnstone, John Elliott
- 23 John Purvis, b., & Mary Borowdale of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott, Wm Johnstone
- 23 James Garvey, b., & Elizabeth Hulme, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, James Stanley
- 23 Richard Simpool* & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Slater, Sarah Smith

* Minister of Marylebone, afterwards Dean of Windsor, Bishop of Hereford and Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. Was heir apparent to the 2nd Earl of Oxford.—ED.

- Apr. 24 Jonathan Chaplin (x), b., & Martha Boyer (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Richmond
 25 John Mackenzie, b., & Ann May, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Stubbs, Lucy Sawyer
 25 Joseph Bonnell, b., & Hannah Tucker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 John Roper, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bell, Hannah Deaking
 28 John Appleyard of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Martha Reynolds, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Bennett, Meliora Eaton
 29 John Milne, b., & Mary Strond (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Ker, T. B.
 29 Thomas Searle, b., & Elizabeth Cramphorn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gay, Ann Searle, Christopher Walker
- May 1 John Harrison of Willsford, co. Lincoln, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Strong, T. B.
 2 Benjamin Cooper, b., & Frances Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jenkins, Elizabeth Wright
 2 Thomas Crosse, b., & Anne Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 3 Charles Gregson, b., & Catharine Saunders, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, T. B.
 6 John Lloyd, b., & Ann Watson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 John Mapleton, b., & Dinah Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Manthorp, William Watson
 7 James Bonnin, b., & Susanna Brown, w., by S. R. Wit.: Catharine York, Tho^s Kennett [?]
 8 Henry Griffiths of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Griffiths, Lydia Griffiths
 17 Charles Stokes of St Paul, Covent Garden, w., & Elizabeth Aston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Spear, Ann Aston
 20 Samuel Peach, b., & Katherine Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. M. Alsop, W^m Lawrence
 20 Thomas Bradley, b., & Ann Oxenbourn [Oxenbuld], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Gee, T. B.
 21 William Hitchin, b., & Ann Hulley, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Dawson, Eliza Ryle
 22 Thomas Cozens, b., & Sarah King of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Truelove, T. B.
 23 Matthew Rust, b., & Frances Withy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Cooper, Ralph Dobbins
 23 John Austin, b., & Olivia Tully (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Bonner, T. B.
 24 Charles Pyne of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Dorothy Leay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 27 Charles Head, w., & Ann Howes of St Geo., Han Sq., s. L., by S. R., Wit.: Henry Ridout, T. B.
 27 Joseph Adkins (x), b., & Elizabeth Chantrell (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonas Miles, T. B.
 27 Williams Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Malin, John Smith
 27 John Chubb of St Martins in the Fields, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Winter, Mary Cazier
 28 Richard Wood, b., & Elizabeth Watkins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Lee, Elizabeth Wool
 28 Thomas Smith of High Wycombe, co. Bucks., w., & Jane Draper, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Smith, John Freeman
 29 Paul Unwin of St Mary Le Bow, b., & Ann Mott (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 30 Charles Palmer of St Botolph, Aldersgate, b., & Ann Armroyd, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Pitt, Henry Armroyd

- May 31 Thomas Christophers, b., & Mary Arlett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Cooley, Sarah Phillipps
 31 Daniel Miller, b., & Honor Grout, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Alloway, Mary Alloway
 31 John Plummer, b., & Mary Kaytes of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- June 1 George Booth, b., & Mary Anderson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, Will^m Hill
 1 James Lochhead, w., & Sarah Matterson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Edwards
 2 Richard Bond, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., by H. S. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Partridge, Mary Ann Cumbers
 3 Thomas Dyer, b., & Ann Willding, w., by S. R. Wit.: Susannah Judge, Mary Rooke
 3 William Tuffnell, b., & Mary Cooper (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Jackson
 4 John Stephens (x), w., & Ann Beezley (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m × Arch, T. B.
 7 Philip Day, b., & Elizabeth Toye of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Crowder, Ann Toye
 9 James King of St Ann, Westm^r, b., & Mary Cost, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Frances King
 12 Robert Smith, b., & Ann Kerridge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Will^m × Martin
 12 Thomas Richards, b., & Elizabeth Haime, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langstaff, James Cottrell
 13 James Simpson, b., & Eleanor Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Fox, Ann × Down
 16 Thomas Hoy, b., & Alice Baker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Waugh, T. B.
 17 Robert Clarkson, b., & Ann Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Anderson, Sam^l Dring
 17 Lewis Williams (x), b., & Mary Johnson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Williams, T. B.
 17 David Nelson, b., & Mary Richmond, s., a minor. L., with consent of the father, by S. R. Wit.: Samnell Richmond, Elizabeth Richmond
 18 John Hexton, b., & Catharine Jarvis (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Maria Jones, Chris^r Wharton
 19 John Forster, b., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Topham (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jewers, Marey Ballenger
 20 Christopher Steager, w., & Elizabeth Pike, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Barnes, Mary Long
 21 Thomas Williams, w., & Jane Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Freeman, T. B.
 23 John Hillman, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., by H. S. Wit.: Tho^s Haselinton, T. B.
 25 Robert Cockitt, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
 27 Joseph Dutton, b., & Susanna Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 27 Thomas Prior, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s King, Ann Clamtree
 29 Alexander Horn, b., & Mary Northedge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Downing, T. B.
 30 Henry Spencer, b., & Margaret Blacklock, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- July 1 Peter Guichenet, b., & Catherine Pratt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Goldsmith, Eliz. Nixon

- July 1 Thomas Lambert, w., & Agnes Hannan, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harman, Rob^t Dickson
- 1 Thomas Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jn^o Venables
- 1 John Deakin [Dekins], b., & Dorothy Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Heathcote, T. B.
- 1 Samuel Spicer, b., & Elizabeth Christopher, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Brooks, T. B.
- 1 William Wareus, b., & Sarah Gutridge (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizth x Bunting
- 2 Zachariah Francis, b., & Mary Northing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Goodeve, T. B.
- 5 Isaac Potter, esq., of Steyning, co. Sussex, b., & Christian Hersee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. B. Garforth, E. Luke
- 6 John Innott of Shoreham, co. Sussex, b., & Ann Bennett (x), s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Bennett, the mother, by S. R. Wit.: W. Bennett, Margaret x Bennett
- 6 Phillips Garden, w., & Ann Theed of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Josh^a Packer, James Newman
- 8 Robert Jarman, b., & Mary Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Moay, T. B.
- 8 Charles Groves, b., & Sarah Sharpess (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Moay, T. B.
- 8 Richard Taylor (x), b., & Mary Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Micheall Moran, Ann Evans
- 9 Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Netherwood, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Netherwood, Ann Netherwood
- 11 Charles Leigh, b., & Frances Byron, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Barnatt, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Cockrill, b., & Elizabeth Stamps, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 David Grant (x), b., & Mary Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George x Crow, M. Stack
- 14 John Mills, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Robson, Elizabeth Robson
- 14 George Holliday (x), b., & Barbara Brumby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nath. Charter, Jane Brumby
- 15 John Bond, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Rees, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Nunn, T. B.
- 15 Samuel Nunn, b., & Mary Hirst, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond, T. B.
- 16 Joseph Harley (x), b., & Hannah Forster, w. Wit.: Abel Chapman, T. B.
- 17 William Hepworth, b., & Frances Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Hirst, John Roebuck
- 19 Featherstone White, b., & Elizabeth Painter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Hewitt, Ja^s Benoit
- 24 James Goodge [Googe], b., & Elizabeth Maslin, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Evan Pickrill, b., & Elizth Glanham, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 William Edwards, b., & Mary Row (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wright, Marg: Barnes
- 29 Andrew Riddell of Fulham, Middx., b., & Cathrine Lambert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 29 John Allan, b., & Elizabeth Hale, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Woolfrd, Wm Strong
- 30 John Hermon, b., & Mary Cliff, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Elizth x Hermon
- 30 Henry Button (x), b., & Sarah Emmington (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Matthias Graham, T. B.

- Aug. 1 Robert Scott, b., & Charlotte Robson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Lyde,
Mary Robson
- 3 Charles Hanee, w., & Elizabeth Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John West,
Ann West
- 5 Thomas Hayward, b., & Martha Townsend (x), w. L., by S. R.
Wit.: T. B., W^m Collier [?]
- 6 Samuel Hale, b., & Cathrine Storer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Cabble,
Ann Bowry
- 7 William Wheatly, b., & Agnes Willan (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
William Dodson, T. B.
- 9 John Le Croisett, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alexson
Der Dunell, Hannah Taylor
- 12 Edward Towle of St Pulehre, London, w., & Mary Agar, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: W^m Attwood, Patience Orson
- 12 John Knight of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann White, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 14 Thomas Burton, b., & Susanna Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hitchon,
James Lee
- 14 Richard Baker, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 16 James Sturt of Greenwich, co. Kent, b., & Jenny Buttonshaw [Burten-
shaw], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Burtenshaw, Tho^s Wood
- 16 George Woodward of Isleworth, b., & Jane Clemons, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 William White, w., & Mary Penny (x), of St Paneras, w. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Cha^s Reid, W^m Winson [?]
- 19 Samuel Jones, b., & Sarah Chunn, of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Stephen Frampton, Bridgit Whitmore
- 19 Joseph Harrison of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Sarah Lincon, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 William Davis (x) of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Frances Robison (x),
s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Francis Moran, w., & Elizabeth Page, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Hodgetts,
D. McDermott
- 21 William Young, w., & Hannah Barnett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley,
T. B.
- 21 James Lawrence, b., & Sarah Powell (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W.
Clifton, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Smallman, b., & Sarah Messing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward
Edwards, Catherine Speedwell
- 23 John Troughton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Sarah Fanshaw, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: Esther x Hall, T. B.
- 24 Julius Delavaux, b., & Esther Jamet, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Ferguson,
John Murray
- 27 John Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Dixon (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Gibbons, William Dixon
- 27 John Drysdale, b., & Elizabeth Grandson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fanny
Nimmo, John Wight
- 28 William Athey, b., & Ann Hebberd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan
Willis, T. B.
- Sep. 2 Charles Merry, b., & Mary Oatley (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jellett,
Sarah Ware
- 2 Thomas Platt, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 4 John Edwards, w., & Sarah Lambole, w., by S. R. Wit.: R. Simeott [?],
T. B.
- 5 Edward Powell, b., & Ann Cook, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 Joseph Shepherd, b., & Elizabeth Goward (x) of St Ann, Westm^r, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuell Makings, T. B.

- Sep. 13 Valentine Winkley, b., & Mary Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Walker, William Godso [?]
 14 Nathanael Manning, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Atkins, Ann x Lloyd
 16 William Hands, b., & Ann Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hath-reall [?], William Higgins
 18 James Goodchild of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Teague, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 21 John Hayward, w., & Anna Chaplin of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Marshall
 21 Henry Franklin, b., & Elizabeth Copeland, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Cust, Will^m Hicks
 23 Thomas Culliford, b., & Mary Goldsworth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Mulcaster, Elizabeth Ford
 23 Thomas Reynolds, b., & Ann Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Mitchell
 23 William Haime, w., & Catharine Gordon (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 24 John Twamley, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Davis, Stephen Bargman
 24 Joseph Yeoman, b., & Sarah Padmore (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Spicer, T. B.
 24 Mark Hatton (x), w., & Mary Brown (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Whiterake
 25 Thomas Wilson, w., & Diana Dickers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha^s Harding, Eliz^h English
 25 Abraham Elliott, w., & Elizabeth Birdsey (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Mary x Risdale
 25 Thomas Searle, b., & Sarah Gane, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George Heald
 27 Thomas Archer, b., & Elizabeth Langton, s., by S. R. Wit.: M. R., T. B.
 27 Lee Buckland, b., & Martha Mardall* of Benger [Bengeo], co. Herts. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Harris, T. B.
 29 Joseph Gibbs (x), b., & Sarah Fidler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Liddiard, T. B.
 : 30 Maurice Lloyd, w., & Sarah Langston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lloyd, Mary Lake
- Oct. 2 James Coatts, b., & Jane Killiek, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sophia Harris, Sarah Hazard
 3 William Chamberlain, b., & Eleanor Budgen of St Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Newman, Elizabeth Chamberlain
 4 Thomas Clarkson, b., & Ann Webb, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Webb, father, by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Webb, Isabella Turner
 4 John Smith (x), b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Sturt, T. B.
 7 Richard Clark of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Phebe Robinson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Perkin, T. B.
 8 William Bromley, b., & Ann Taylor of St Dunstan, Stepney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Browne, Eliz. Marigold
 9 William Seager of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Sarah Hemmans (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Allsop, Sarah Walford
 10 Thomas Barden (x), w., & Sarah Smith (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: William Tims, Ann x Grant
 11 Henry Dixon, w., & Jane Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Willan, Millicent Harris
 13 William King of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Sarah Stellard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Wood, Thos^s King

- Oct. 15 Joseph Kelly, b., & Ann George (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos^s Hill, Thos^s Stack
 15. Charles Vaughan of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Eleanor Reynolds (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Willm Curry, Elizth Jones
 16. Thomas Sumpter of West Wycombe, Bucks., b., & Alice Fox, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robt Dancer, T. B.
 17. Thomas Palser, b., & Margaret Snowball of St Bride's, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Eliz. Snowball, T. B.
 20. Richard Jones (x), b., & Ann Thorowgood (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chisholm, Mary x Jones
 21. Thomas Bull, w., & Elizabeth Tinmouth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elhor Bourne, T. B.
 23. Edmund Hampton of St James, Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Betty Fawly, T. B.
 23. Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Underwood (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Parish, Sarah Darken
 28. Richard Lawrence, b., & Mary Handson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Wragg, Eliza Wragg
 29. Abraham Eades, b., & Hannah Chantler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Chantler, Elizabeth Hunter
 29. James Walker, b., & Elizabeth Mold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 30. Richard Ellison, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd^d Wingfield, Susannah Wingfield
- Nov. 1 William Waterman of Ashford, co. Kent, b., & Catharine Waterman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Robinson, T. B.
 1. John Musgrave of St James, West^r, w., & Maria Obron [Oborne], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robt Oborne
 3. John Taylor, b., & Ann Chaundler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hill, Eliz. Hill
 5. Michael Boyn, w., & Alice Stephenson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Patrick x Joyee, T. B.
 8. David François Blanc of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Jolland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Rowlands, John Littlewood
 8. John Amcoats, b., & Mary Gullum (x) of St Botolph, Aldersgate, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Rachel Cannon
 9. John Child, b., & Mary Watts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Kernot, Catherine Williams
 9. William Redhead, w., & Ann Booth, w., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Booth, T. B.
 11. Joseph Hayes, w., & Sarah Carpenter, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Smith, Bridget Hayes
 11. William Smith, b., & Bridget Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hayes, Sarah Carpenter
 13. Thomas Pincock, b., & Elizabeth Truwhitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of George Truwhitt, father, by S. R. Wit.: Mary Truwhitt, Thomas Lyster
 18. John Nash, b., & Elizabeth Barnard, s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 18. John Pye, w., & Ann Tudar (x), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis White, Mary Edwards
 19. Richard Lagee, w., & Elizabeth Lapiere (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Shaw, T. B.
 19. George Stokes, b., & Mary Ann Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 19. John Lovejoy, b., & Mary Gould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Romaine, T. B.
 19. John Molden, b., & Hannah Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 20. Charles Seers (x), b., & Jane Seagree (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Woodham, William Bevan

- Nov. 20 James Whitwham (x), w., & Naney Cloud (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Jos. Blizard
- 21 Jonathan Sawyer, b., & Mary Bradbury (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Meliora
Eaton, T. B.
- 21 Aubery Keene, w., & Ann Hughes, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 24 William Each, b., & Elizabeth Herrick (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., Robert Yorston
- 25 Thomas Marson, b., & Elizabeth Newark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabethe
Lee, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Robinson, b., & Sarah Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margret
Arthur, T. B.
- 25 John Thane, b., & Mary Lord Snelling of St Dunstans in the West, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Artz, Ann Eastland
- 26 David Russell, w., & Ann Braid, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Muckarsie,
David Lauder
- 28 Thomas Tree (x), b., & Margaret Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Jane x Harris, T. B.
- 29 John Kent, b., & Mary Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Kent,
R. Harrison
- 29 John Adams of St Giles in the Fields, w., & Elizth Basketfield, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: Dorothy Box, T. B.
- Dec. 1 John Carss, b., & Mary Kite, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Carss, Mary
Blake
- 4 Thomas Cade, b., & Ann Chesterman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
William Hitchener
- 4 William Hitchener, b., & Ann Fielder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ
Winikles, Mary Abbott
- 6 Thomas Hall, w., & Mary Payne [Pain], w., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
Marlow, Francis Marlow
- 9 William John Clark of Langley, co. Bucks., b., & Alice Ibberson (x),
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Andreas Röhl, Christopher Ibberson
- 10 Joseph Thorne, b., & Hannah Gamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James
Dowall, Phebe Gameson
- 11 Samuel Phipps of St Pulchre, London, b., & Sarah Russell, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: H. J. Adams, Dorothy Weston
- 14 Anthony Southwood, b., & Molly Birdzee (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Richard Shepard, T. B.
- 17 George Dosson (x), b., & Mary Spicer (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 18 Richard Jarvis, b., & Mary Prosser, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth
Oliver, T. B.
- 20 Charles Steward of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Whitwell, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: John Hance, Susannah Akerman
- 22 Morgan Gwynn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Maria Vanderlinde, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: John Legg, T. B.
- 22 Jeffery Okes of St Margaret, West^r, w., & Elizth Chipsis, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, T. B.
- 22 Alexander Crighton, b., & Susanna Miller of Kingston, co. Surry, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Crighton, John Crighton
- 24 Richard Alldridge, b., & Haunah Randall (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
John Smethurst, Rich^d Bradshaw
- 24 John Walker of St Mary le bow, b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: J. Downes, S. Freeman
- 24 James Hanly, b., & Elizabeth Castle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Myles
Sweeny, Stephen Hewson
- 25 Thomas Lauffman, b., & Mary Austin, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin,
Daniel Neill

- Dec. 26 Cleare Bate, b., & Elizabeth Chenu, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 29 Henry Salt (x), b., & Elizabeth Beach (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Deller, James x Deller

1771

- Jan. 1 William Wilkes, b., & Sarah Smallbones (x) of St Pulchre, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Ann Smallbones
 3 John Beverley Watts of St Peter, Cornhill, w., & Eleanor Stubbs, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Orlando Stubbs, T. B.
 6 William Fieldhouse of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Eleanor Ward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Brewer, Sarah Brewer
 6 Alexander Skipton, b., & Sophia Mary Christman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Catherine Peckleton, T. B.
 10 Thomas Avery, b., & Ann Olney, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 12 James Bellew, b., & Ann Wiginton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George x Wiginton
 13 Dennis Dolan, otherwise Dowling, b., & Margaret Waites (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Tidson, Cathrine Tidson. [In margin "This Licence was Taken out in a Wrong Name by Mistake by the Woman"]
 13 Richard Mole, b., & Margaret Hague (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Evans
 16 John Goodyear, b., & Eleanor Crombie, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Neall, Nicholas Merritill
 16 John Brisbane, esq., b., & Grizel Ogilvie of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elisa Rose, T. B.
 22 James Hone, b., & Elizabeth Holwill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Shepard, Mary Jones
 22 William Beath, b., & Pricilla Weaver (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Weaver, M. Morris
 24 John Piper, w., & Jane Brumby, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Copart, Elizabeth Loughton
 25 William Stone, b., & Mary Poole, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Rainger, Betty Mowbray
 29 John Trebilcock of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Smith, Susannah Goodman
 29 Thomas Willson, b., & Mary Heaton [Eaton], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Eaton, T. B.
 31 Richard Head, w., & Ann Hall of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Holroyd, Martha Holmes
 31 Stephen Hewson, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lowther, Mary Dickens
 Feb. 3 William Boughton, b., & Mary Heter (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Ray, T. B.
 3 John Carwood of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Ann Baxter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lawn, Eliz. Baxter
 3 Thorpe Holmes, b., & Esther Shallard, w., by S. R. Wit.: Susana Freehorn, T. B.
 3 Joseph Dodson, b., & Hannah Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Dodson, S. Bottmley
 4 John Saunders, b., & Ann Obay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Tucker, T. B.
 7 James Powell of Castle Ashby, co. Northants, b., & Susanna Seneca Freake, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John George Freake, Gabriel Du Four
 8 Thomas Craven (x), b., & Rachel Loveless, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann x Grey, T. B.
 9 William Osmer, b., & Sarah Cooper (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martha x Turner, James Finden, Elizbeth Weedeing

- Feb. 9 John Tuck, b., & Ann Watkins, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Deepe,
T. B.
 10 Joseph Turner, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Warner, Alice Mason
 10 Caspar Caloff, w., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George
Baulston, T. B.
 10 William Salisbury, b., & Judith Priest, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas
Jordan, Joanna Jordan
 10 Richard Wyman, w., & Sarah Walker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
D. Roebuck
 11 Henry Mickelson, b., & Mary North (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Steainsby, Susanna Steainsby
 11 Henry Grace, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christ^r
Steazer [?], T. B.
 11 Walter Elliott, b., & Charlotte Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Rother-
ford, Marg^t Huekle
 11 Thomas Sinfill (x), b., & Barbara Sellers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Pat.
Tonyn, T. B.
 12 John Coward, b., & Kezia Harrison, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George
Scott, Mary Lloyd
 12 Thomas Richards (x), w., & Emme Gaston, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Peter Pearse
 12 Peter Pearse, b., & Ann Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth x Hooper,
T. B.
 21 Philip Neale, b., & Ann Wareham of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: George Wareham, Mary Bird
 24 George Bates [Betts], b., & Ann Kendall (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t
Walkden, T. B.
 25 John Green, w., & Clementina Cristall, w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Richard Pasmore, Sam^{ll} Watkinson
- Mar. 1 William Tetley of St James, West^r, b., & Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R.
Tho^s Haselton, T. B.
 1 John Davies, w., & Elizabeth Miller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hawkins,
Louisa Elliot
 3 George Smith, b., & Martha Smeeths of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R.
Wit.: Ann Sanders, T. B.
 11 William Wise, b., & Margery Luck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m x Marsh,
Chris^r Sheffield
 12 William Lenthall, b., & Mary Howard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
Lewellin, T. B.
 13 William Hansell (x), w., & Elizabeth Castle (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Wm Benson, Elizth x Norgrove
 15 William Beaver, b., & Ann Smels (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hana
Denbigh, William Denbigh
 17 Philip Lady (x), b., & Agnes Talbot (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Margery x Brady
 18 John Thorold, esq., b., & Jane Hayford, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Fran^s
Hayford, John Thorold
 18 Richard Lacey, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Strong,
T. B.
 19 Joseph Whitfield, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Burton,
Elizabeth Burton
 19 Thomas Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Lewis of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: John Edmondson, Hellen Rose
 21 William Mean, b., & Mary Rogers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Wilson,
Ann Sadler
 22 Henry Meyer, w., & Margaret Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Barlow, Ann Terry

- Mar. 25 Henry Brouf, b., & Mary Anderton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Coulson, Ann Parry
 26 Phillip Davis, b., & Ann Gilbert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Parker, Mary Parker
 26 Isaac Tinker, w., & Margaret Abbott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Janoy Gibb, T. B.
 27 John Ramsdin [Ramsdir], b., & Elizabeth Challoner [Challinar], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 30 Luke Nash, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Poyntell, T. B.
 31 Robert Ridgway, b., & Elizabeth Horn of St Michael, Cornhill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Aspinall, Tho^s Hales
 31 William Wrightson, b., & Ann Tobyas (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abr. Foresu [?], Sam^l Clark
- Apr. 1 Edward Evans, b., & Mary Chevace [Chives], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, Charles Holliday
 1 John Farr, b., & Ann Tong, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bridekirk, T. B.
 2 Richard Church (x) of Shoaring [Sheering], co. Essex, b., & Mattey Berkley [Barkley], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reiter, Sarah Peters
 3 Benjamin Parfitt, b., & Edith Jorden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Symons, Elizabeth Holt
 3 James Drummond, b., & Susanna Halford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Berry, Judith Berry
 3 Francis Sherman (x) of St Bartholomew the Great, w., & Ann Tandy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Mary Evens
 4 John Cockrill [Cokram], b., & Catharine Burley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 4 Patrick Mathew of St Margaret, West^r, w., & Mary Carr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 5 Lawrence Spencer, w., & Elizabeth Constable, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jacks, Mary Dench
 5 Edward Pound (x), w., & Christian Greaves (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Thomas Collier, w., & Mary Dickens, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Dickens, Hannah Dickens
 8 Hugh Kennedy, b., & Elizabeth Campbell, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Campbell, William Edwards
 9 David Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 9 John Marston of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Mary Bracebridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rebacea Bremmer, T. B.
 9 John Francis of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hampshire, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Paine, T. B.
 9 William Paine, b., & Ann Scorah, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Francis, T. B.
 9 Edward Jackett, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Abby, T. B.
 10 Malachi O'Beirne of the City of Bath, w., & Arabella Walsh, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Patt. Kork, "O Beirne"
 11 Thomas Butler, b., & Susanna Barnardiston, s., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Barnardiston, Eliz. Willson
 13 James Medlicott Flack of St Andrew, Holborn, w., & ye Hon^{ble} Lady Jane Sarah Fleming,† s. L., by C. Langford. Wit.: Chaf Connor, Eliz. Brookes Davies

[†] Datⁱ. of . . . Earl of Wigton, and wife of . . . Flack, an attorney, d. 27 Dec., 1782. Musgrave's Obit., Harl. Soc., Vol. XLV.—ED.

- Apr. 13 Henry King (x), b., & Elizabeth York (x) of St Paul, Covent Garden,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Harwood, Ann Hipwell
 14 James Holland (x), b., & Mary Carrell (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John
Seot, T. B.
 15 John Deane, b., & Jane Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery Payne, Thos
Burnett
 15 John Chappell, b., & Mary Holden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Monro,
Robert Wyke
 16 Richard Brown, b., & Mary Maud, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bonnell,
T. B.
 16 John Noble, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 16 Joseph Kesuer, w., & Elizabeth Pibworth, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
 22 Richard Guest, b., & Margaret Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin,
Rachel Austin
 22 Thomas Smart (x), b., & Ann Wheeler (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Sam'l x Wheeler
 24 Samuel Tattel, b., & Phoeby Simmonds (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o
Cooper, Mary Smith
 24 John Church of St Mary, Islington, b., & Frances Tadwell, s., by Ralph
Church, clerk. Wit.: R^d Hnck, T. B.
 25 Richard Rapley, b., & Margaret Gillio of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: James Record, Mary Record
 25 David Morgan, b., & Sarah Teuton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 25 John Fisher, b., & Eleanor Tees, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Merritt,
Elizabeth E. Lark
 26 Francis Stainthorp, b., & Sarah Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
John Bowen, Sarah Reavill
 28 Jacob Davies (x), b., & Ann Nicholls, s., by S. R. Wit.: William
Davis, Jane x Feltwell
 28 Richard Langston, w., & Mary Weller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d
Williams, T. B.
 29 Joseph Goodwin, b., & Sarah Kirby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Stringer,
Jane Leius
 30 William Cockerton, b., & Cathren Penn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann x
Bolderston, T. B.
- May 2 Jacob Richardson of St Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Hester Warner, w.
L., by S. R. Wit.: John Montgomery, Anne Evans
 3 Thomas Thornton, b., & Ann Dry of St Giles in the Fields, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Susannah Dry
 4 Thomas Giffard, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Solomon Hudson, Easter M^c Queen
 5 John Jones, b., & Thomison Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Staunton,
T. B.
 5 Thomas Bartram, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Rouse,
Ann Ashwin
 5 Richard Bull (x), b., & Mary Lane (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
R. Jones
 6 Michael Mooney, b., & Mary Knight (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
John Wright [*sic*]
 6 William Tabraham, w., & Ann Kewley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Esther x Bunce
 6 Jeremy Sambrooke, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
Strong, Mary Harris
 6 John Douglas Hill, esq., b., & Diana Lee, s., by J. H. Wit.:
G. Allecocks, Jn^o Berry
 6 George Bicknold (x), w., & Sarah Richards (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., M. R.

- May 7 Anthony Rylands of St Ann, Westm^r, w., & Elizabeth Carter (x), w.
L., by S. R. Wit.: John Trubridge, John Carter
- 12 James Maund of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Jane Wilkinson, s., by
S. R. Wit.: George Wilkinson, Richard Mason
- 12 William Pearce, b., & Judith Jenkins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph
Kernot, Sarah De Betaz
- 12 Thomas Fleming, b., & Mary Bott, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George x
Bott
- 13 Richard Hamilton, b., & Elizabeth Swetnam (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Pasley, Sarah x Pasley
- 14 Paul Burley, b., & Jane Jennings (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Fell,
Jane Sedgwick
- 14 John Smith, esq. [signed "Jun^r"], b., & Margaret Burges of East Ham,
co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ynyr Burges, esq., father,
by Ant^y Stepⁿ Mathew, min^r, of Percy Chapel. Wit.: Ynyr Burges,
Drumm^d Smith
- 16 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Isabella Macdonald, w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
James Shaw, Elizth Wilrow
- 19 Thomas Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Read, s., by S. R. Wit.: And^w Long,
Ann Smith
- 19 Jonathan Midgley, b., & Sinah Hughes (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
R. Dawson, T. B.
- 20 John Carter, w., & Elizabeth Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Vincent,
Mary Penrey [*sic*]
- 20 Everard Green, b., & Judith Ricard, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips,
James Carty
- 21 Thomas Reader, b., & Charlotte Baud, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah
Walker, Elizabeth Baud
- 21 Roger Thomas, b., & Mary Harris of St Dunstan in the West, w. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Naylor, T. B.
- 21 John Trew, b., & Mary Baker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin
Parfitt, Ann Tuck
- 23 Anthony Brunt, b., & Sarah Tully, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Morley,
T. B.
- 23 Thomas Ellis, b., & Sarah Rogers (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary Rice
- 23 Gracchus Peachly, b., & Margaret Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Katherin Taylor, T. B.
- 23 William Crump, b., & Mary Lye, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Morley,
Jane Robson
- 24 Peter Webb, b., & Elizabeth Pinches, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 25 Thomas Horne, b., & Ann Exton of St Olave, Hart Street, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Robert Sherwin, b., & Mary Jeffrey (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s
Fingham, T. B.
- 26 James Robins, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John x
Griffiths
- 27 Luke Bursey, b., & Amy Moys (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Peter
Williams
- 27 William Finn, b., & Sarah Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary x
Davies
- 27 David Wilson, b., & Mary Rhodes, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph
Rhodes
- 27 William Underwood, b., & Sarah Darken, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s
Parish, Ann Yowdall
- June 2 Richard Reynolds, w., & Ann Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.

- June 2 John Hasal (x), b., & Ann Taylor (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John x Scate, T. B.
 3 William Cane, esq., b., & Henrietta Dorothea Johnson, s. L., by Johnson Towers. Wit.: Bigoe Armstrong, Eliz. Hill
 3 Oliver Grove (x), b., & Ann Powell (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Dan^l McDonald
 3 William Gunning, w., & Margaret Evans (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: James x Whitham, T. B.
 3 Richard Bonner, b., & Ann Swain, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Higham, T. B.
 3 Thomas Treble, b., & Mary Timson (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Greenwell
 5 John Jackson, b., & Jane Moore, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Heaseller, Thos^s Fox
 6 Thomas Wade, b., & Harriett Wade, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Gladhill, T. B.
 7 James Milne, b., & Ann Morfoot, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Charles Watson, b., & Mary Cluter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Brickwood, Mary x Lane
 9 James Probert, b., & Mary Cromwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 10 William Coats (x), b., & Mary Iveson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Eliz. Webster
 10 Thomas Coats (x), b., & Ann Cartwright (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Elizabeth Webster
 10 John Watkins (x), b., & Jane Williams (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Elizabeth Williams
 12 William Poston, b., & Martha Refoy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Lindsay, T. B.
 12 Henry Willson (x), b., & Sarah Hibbeard (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Evan Jones
 15 George Hughes, b., & Sarah Bramwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Elder, Ann Elder
 16 James Capelle, b., & Sally Creswell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Gualline, Richard Simpole
 16 Charles Rock, w., & Ann Rooke (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ellerton, T. B.
 16 John Whatkins, b., & Ann Jefferys of Lewisham, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 19 William Jarman, b., & Ann Truchy of King's Langley, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 19 Elisha Beharrell, b., & Alice Rowland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: L. Tunstall, G. Lynam
 20 Walter Farquhar, esq., b., & Ann Harvey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Stevenson, T. Greme
 20 Edward Cooper, b., & Ann Garner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Knopp, Sarah Poole
 22 Robert Martin, b., & Phebe Gameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard x Nottingham, Ann x Cheadle
 23 Samuel Hanam, b., & Ann Robson of St Ann, Westm^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Sarah Kent
 24 Richard Griffiths, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jas. Reddey, T. B.
 29 Robert Tyler of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Ann Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, W. Tyler
 30 Jeremiah Ardley of Witham, co. Essex, b., & Susannah Palmer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 30 Thomas Nunn of St Martin in the Fields, w., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Vaughan, Mary Tapley

- July 1 John Price Jones, clerk, of North Walsham, co. Norf., b., & Catharine Margaret Stanhope, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Capel Cure, Mary Freeman
- 2 Thomas Birrell, b., & Ann Crisp, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 Richard Davey (x), w., & Jane Rayner [Rieuer], w., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Woisheimer, Ann x Wischheimer [*sic!*]
- 4 John Pontifex of Denham, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Pearson, T. B.
- 7 Daniel Rollings, b., & Mary Hughes [Huhes], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 7 Robert Smith, b., & Elizabeth Addison (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomson, John Kemp
- 7 Thomas Finch (x), b., & Mary King (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry x Finch
- 8 Robert Sparrow, esq., of St James, Westm^r, b., & Mary Bernard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: F. St John, M. Bernard
- 8 Ezekiel Blith, b., & Isabella Wakelen, s., by S. R. Wit.: John . . . [illegible], James Tyson
- 11 Thomas Dunn, b., & Mary Payne, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wallden, Eliz. Cooper
- 11 Samuel Miller, b., & Raithby Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Raithby, T. B.
- 11 Alexander Davidson, b., & Margaret Halyburton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Haliburton, John Robertson
- 13 Richard Ball of Isleworth, Middx., w., & Mary Coles, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Smith, Mary Smith
- 14 Richard Puckey, w., & Ann Heath (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph x Newitt
- 14 Daniel Pugh, b., & Mary Parton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Waltar Williams
- 15 Philip Adams (x), b., & Susanna Allwin (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jn^o Davis
- 15 Samuel Taylor, b., & Sarah Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bridges
- 15 James Jackson, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Barenger, Mary Barenger
- 20 Thomas Tiley (x), b., & Elizabeth Stephens, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 Richard Wicks, b., & Sarah Robinson of Christ Church, Lond., s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Robinson, father, by Tho. Dyer, min^r. Wit.: John Robinson, Ann Oakeshott
- 21 George Thomas Upton, b., & Elizabeth Harris (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Valentine Goodman, Mary Goodman
- 21 John Dykes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Clementina Callander, s. L., by M. Pugh, curate. Wit.: William Simson, Mary Martin
- 22 William Martin, b., & Elizabeth Ship (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., W^m Patmore
- 22 George Bates, b., & Sarah Moore, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Rob^t Spencer
- 23 Randall Smith of St Pulchre, Lond., b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Dav^d Williams, Eliz. Thomas
- 24 Philip Reimagle, b., & Jane [Jean] Austin, s., by W. Gilbank, min^r. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Aaron Bennett (x), b., & Sarah Chauke (x), s., by W. G. Wit.: T. B., Sam^l x Smith
- 27 Robert Mathison of Amersham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Woollam (x), w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 James Morehouse, b., & Sarah Goodwin, w., by T. D. Wit.: Rob^t Bones, Elizabeth Bones

- July 28 Edward Tracey, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by T. D. Wit.: Laurence x Moren, T. B.
- 29 John Hardie of St Mary, Newington, co. Surry, w., & Ann Forbes, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Abr^m Poole, James Smith
- Aug. 5 Dan. Wood, b., & Sarah Beesley (x), s., by W. G. Wit.: James Bulgin, Rachel x Brandwood
- 8 James Keene, w., & Mary Jew, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger x Wells, John Stagg
- 11 Charles Gymer, b., & Ann Jane Beaver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Vaux, Anne Rossam Beaver
- 11 Thomas Burnop, w., & Martha Robinson (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Simpson, T. B.
- 11 Arthur Arthur, w., & Grace Barnett (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Manley, Elliner Manley
- 12 George Thunder (x), b., & Mary Woodward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Woodward, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 12 William Horsnaile, b., & Mary Nott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Nott, Ann Keys
- 12 David Taylor, b., & Mary Morris [Mores], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Jean Walker [?]
- 13 William Williams, b., & Ann Phillips (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Bowen, T. B.
- 13 William Ladbury, b., & Winifred Acock (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna x Haseltine, T. B.
- 15 John Prockter of St Geo., Southwark, Surry, b., & Martha Easley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Martin
- 16 William Sturt, b., & Mary Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Leighton, E. Gowor
- 17 Thomas Melhuish, b., & Elizabeth Covrell [Covell], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Sarah Davis
- 17 Thomas Johnson, b., & Sarah Goodyer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Harwood, Ann Traill
- 18 John Donnelly of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Mary Cock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Bishop, George Kingston
- 18 Thomas Dodds, b., & Jane Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: George x Persley, T. B.
- 19 James Mitchell, w., & Jane Burgess (x), s., by C. Nicolls, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: Phillis Blintonsey, John x Schultz
- 22 Richard Vincent of Waterstown, co. Kildare, in Ireland, esq., b., & Dame Catherina Maria Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Jane Dickson, Edward Long
- 25 John Hayward, b., & Ann Widmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Plumridge, T. B.
- 26 John Hopwood, b., & Mary Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Mosey, T. B.
- 26 John Kelsall, b., & Peggy Bullock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hornor, Jane Hornor
- 27 James Jones Dudley, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: C. E. Beresford, Sarah Westgate
- 28 Charles Rolfe, w., & Esther Wood, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James x Flood, Sarah Millington
- 29 Samuel Clarke of Bushey, co. Herts., b., & Martha Munt.* L., by S. R. Wit.: George Nather, Elizabeth Lee
- 30 Robert Brown, b., & Judith Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smale, Martha Houghton
- 31 James Curtis, b., & Mary Beale, s., by C. N. Wit.: Eliz. . . . [illegible], T. B.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Corfield, b., & Ann Foster (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Blakemore

- Sep. 1 William Martin (x), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Smith, Ann Smith
 2 Richard Yours (x), b., & Sarah Giles (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hitch
 2 William Oates, b., & Mary Curtis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Kearnot, Rose Kernot
 4 Samuel Barrack (x), b., & Rebecca Wells (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Stanley x Wells, T. B.
 5 William Brown, b., & Eleanor Evenden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Coombes, Sarah Anderson
 5 William Gossedge (x), b., & Ann Norman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Coffin, William Ambler
 7 William Calbreath (x), b., & Molly Flood, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Ludgate, Mary Bragg
 8 John Smart of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Hannah Chesson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hen^y Setchel, Elizth Setchel
 9 Henry Ridout, b., & Elizabeth Warters (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Howard Tingey
 9 Richard Johnson, b., & Mary Parratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Watts, Sarah Johnson
 10 Thomas Poulter, b., & Alice Blackett,* by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Broadway, T. B.
 10 Thomas Lock of St Martin in the Fields, b., & Jeanne Gilbert, s., a minor. L., with consent of Michael Gilbert, father. Wit.: Lefrancq de Caster, J. Benyon
 11 George Muscut, b., & Selina Clarke, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: R. D. Wins, John Davis
 15 James Eastman, b., & Ann Hawkins of St James, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Moss, T. B.
 15 Matthew Knott, b., & Elizabeth Merchant (x), s., by M. Pugh, curate. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Worth
 18 George Towers, b., & Elizabeth Marsh (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Perry, Ann Marsh
 19 Joseph Nourse, b., & Jane Black, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cooper, Sarah Twentyman
 19 Thomas Baly, b., & Elizabeth Henderson of St Geo., Han. Sq., a minor. L., with consent of Peter Henderson, father, by S. R. Wit.: Peter Henderson, Martin Baly
 21 Matthew Stuck, w., & Elizabeth George (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos x Wilson, T. B.
 22 John George Scipion Cornut, b., & Ann Forge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Forge, Sam^l Scott
 22 John Stokes of St James, West^r, w., & Esther Shaw of the same parish, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hewson Alcock, E. Mellanby
 23 William Harvey, w., & Margaret Mequeene, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Steedman, T. B.
 23 Joseph Middleton (x), b., & Mary Bucknell (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lucas, Mary Dillow
 26 John Taylor, b., & Jane Turnbull, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 Thomas Hunt (x), b., & Sarah Collings, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 Thomas Webb, b., & Susanna Wise, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 28 Samuel Bass of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Anna Maria Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Villeneuve, jun^r
 29 William Large, b., & Elizabeth Gascoyne (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Griffiths, Charles Large
 29 Joshua Hitching (Hitchin), b., & Sarah Daniel (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hiatt, Mary Phillips

- Sep. 29 Job Stone (x), b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Field, Charles Waddleton
 29 Henry Lee, b., & Catharine Hobby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellin Buxton, Henry Buxton
- Oct. 2 William Phillips, b., & Ann Phillips, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Benj. Cole.
 3 Henry Hill, b., & Susanna Watt, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Turner, Henrietta Johnes
 3 The Rev^d John Wind of Thirkleby, co. York, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. L., by S. Smith, master of West^r School. Wit.: J. Barwis, Anna Smith [In margin "Gratis."—ED.]
 4 William Webb (x), b., & Mary Wrightson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hasal, Elizth x Whittingham. [In margin "Poor."—ED.]
 4 Joseph Pocock, b., & Betty Saring of Chiswick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Bush, T. B.
 6 Thomas Froggatt, b., & Ann Phillipps of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Phillipps, Sarah Phillipps
 6 Thomas Jesse, b., & Susanna Long, s. by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys
 6 Robert Baldy (x), b., & Elizabeth Belshaw (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Belshaw, T. B.
 6 John Widdop (x), b., & Elisabeth Sykes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy x Horsfield, T. B.
 6 John Howard, w., & Catharine Pierce [Peace], w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 William House, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 John Higgins of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Futrell [Turrell], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Preston, Susannah Preston
 7 Richard Bishop, b., & Hannah Bower, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Martha Carr
 7 George Hayward, b., & Mary Read (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m x Felton, T. B.
 7 Timothy Bryan, b., & Elizabeth Woodnot (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward x Bryan, T. B.
 7 John Thompson [Thomson], b., & Jemima Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Brickwood, Martha Marshall
 9 Robert Burton, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chant, Elizabeth Chant
 12 George Goodwin of Hampstead, Middx., b., & Juliet Shuttleworth, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich^d Shuttleworth, father, by Thos Manning, min^r. Wit.: Rich^d Shuttleworth, Mary Ann Wade
 13 Archibald Roxburgh of St Clement Danes, b., & Margaret Jarman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Burns, Mary Allinson
 15 Matthew Dwin (x), b., & Ann Dollymoor (x) of Redbourn, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Needham
 15 The Rev^d Daniel Boote,† Doctor in Divinity, b., & Ann Brown, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. Brown, A. Hobson
 15 Edmund Bailey of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Sarah Phipps (x), w. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, T. B.
 16 Samuel Cornish, esq., b., & Mary Gambier, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Gambier, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parry, James King
 17 John White of Ruslip, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Frank, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Willan, Susan Willan
 19 Samuel Arundel Bovingdon of Hampstead, b., & Ann Green, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Tombs, T. B.

† Of Jesus Coll., Camb.; P.C. of Marylebone; said to be Min. of Oxford Chapel; the degree of D.D. was conferred on him as such July 5, 1765, at Camb.—ED.

- Oct. 21 Rosse Crabbe, b., & Mary Ballard, s., by C. N. Wit.: Sam^l Richardson,
Grace x Anderson
 21 Richard Walker, w., & Ann Thomas (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: Walter
Scott, Anna Margreatta Stead
 21 John Townsend (x), w., & Jane Arch (x), w., by C. N. Wit.: Mary x
Ravens, John Mitchell
 21 John Heath (x), b., & Catharine Watson (x), s., by C. N. Wit.:
Elisabeth Gobbin, Jane x Watson
 22 William Busby, b., & Agnes Fox, s., by C. N. Wit.: W^m Jones,
Charles Rapley
 24 Thomas Wise, b., & Elizabeth Gilbee (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., M. R.
 24 James Bunting, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tapley
Simmons, Eliz. Miles
 29 Peter Frane [Frain], b., & Mary Bennett (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Jordan Steel, Isabella Bell
 30 Thomas Day, b., & Mary Wray, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Maclean,
Ann Read
 30 Benjamin Cucksaa (x), w., & Sarah Belman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Rich^d Fewell, Mary Firth
 31 John Laming (x), w., & Faithfull Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- Nov. 3 John March, b., & Maria Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d x Harding,
Betty Walker
 4 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Boley (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Marget
Cook, James x Taylor
 5 John Ricketts, b., & Sarah Easter Fisher of St Martin in the Fields, s.,
a minor. L., with consent of Thos^s Fisher, father, by S. R. Wit.:
Thos^s Fisher, T. B.
 5 Joseph Dalton, b., & Mary Durant, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
 6 Henry Combe of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L.,
by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 10 James Arnett (x), b., & Ann Stephens (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann
Chilton, Will^m x Stephens
 10 Richard Culmore, b., & Elizabeth Poole (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: George
Hannan, Mary Hannan
 11 Thomas Hodgson, b., & Esther Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph
Holmes, Mary x Jones
 13 John Redmayne, b., & Ann Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
 14 Thomas Perrin, b., & Ann Thomerope, s., a minor. L., with consent of
Jacob Thomerope, father, by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Midwinter,
Catharin Midwinter
 16 John Bristow, b., & Frances Leroux, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H.
Le Roux, Betty Bristow
 17 William Quirk, b., & Betty Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bakewell,
William Dowell
 18 George Scott, b., & Mary Ball of St Giles in the Fields, w. L., by T. D.
Wit.: John Scott, Peter Richardson
 18 William Ayre, b., & Susanna Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard
Gunson, T. B.
 21 James Long, b., & Lucy Toppin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry x King,
T. B.
 21 Thomas Heptinstall [Heprinstall], b., & Ann Hayward, s., by T. D.
Wit.: Edward Hawks, Ann Hayward
 21 Henry Taftt, b., & Hannah Tewson (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizath
Webb, Margrett Coleman

- Nov. 24 Edward Andrews, b., & Rebecca Day, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Miller, Susana Bowyer
 25 Charles Norman, b., & Elizabeth Jefferson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x Murray, T. B.
 26 Piero Francois Marot Romart, b., & Elizabeth Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Hatchett, Ann Rivers
 26 Edmund Smith, b., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Richmond, T. B.
 28 The Rev^d John Fleming, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sampson, s., of Hammer-smith. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabth Gordon, T. B.
 28 John Marsden of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Pike, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Hill, Rob^t Towson
- Dec. 1 Thomas Brooks, w., & Mary Robinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Millward, T. B.
 1 William Foster, w., & Elizabeth Hanmer of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Durham, Elizabeth Durham
 1 William Phillips (x), of St James West^r, b., & Margaret Williams (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Maurice Jones
 1 Jonathan Moulton, b., & Elizabeth Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Wilson, Mary x Redman
 2 James Horsefield (x), b., & Mary King (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John x Widdop, T. B.
 3 Henry Watson, w., & Sarah Moore of Goudhurst, co. Kent, s. L., by James Adams, ctk. Wit.: Charles Moore, P. Tho^s Adams
 8 Edward Jones, b., & Elizabeth Beck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bostock, Richard Causton
 9 William Beard (x), b., & Elizabeth Young, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x McMarne, T. B.
 9 Joseph Cowley, b., & Margaret Clarke (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 9 Robert Folkes (x), b., & Phillipa Gee, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Page, T. B.
 12 Edward Burton (x), b., & Sarah Adkinson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Wigan, T. B.
 14 James Lawes, b., & Martha Francis of St Bridget, otherwise St Bride, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Bates, Ann Smith
 14 Thomas Watson of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Darby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Robinson, Eliz. Robinson
 15 Thomas Jones (x), b., & Elizabeth Westwood (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o x Townsend, Eliz^t x Cassety
 21 Isaac Maddocks, b., & Jean Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Mitchell, Agnes Mitchell
 22 William Lillyman, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Ellis, T. B.
 22 James Davis (x), b., & Mary Luke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Peart, T. B.
 22 William Taylor, b., & Rebecca Middleditch of St James, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Walker, Ant^y Crole
 22 Ernest Philip Cross, b., & Christiana Louisa Snider [signature written in German script], w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, T. B.
 23 John Becket, b., & Hester Haines (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Reba^c Aston, Tho^s x Haines
 23 John Bennet, b., & Mary Bellinger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 23 William Wynne, esq., of Penmorya, co. Carnarvan, b., & Jane Williams, s., by a Special Licence at ye House of Miss Williams in Sommerset Street, Portmⁿ Square, by J. Jones, curate of Lamberhurst. Wit. Ar. Owen, Martha Owen

- Dec. 26 Stephen Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Charde, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 26 James Shier, b., & Mary Redman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Mansel, Elizebeth Shier
 29 John Morrison, b., & Elizabeth Thoms, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hull, T. B.
 30 Thomas Nelson, b., & Sarah Sherlock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adrain Turner, W^m Durham
 30 Andrew Dishington, w., & Jeane Mc Kenlay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Mc Kenlay, T. B.
 31 John Haughton, b., & Hannah Lupton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

1772

- Jan. 1 Richard Thorne, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 1 William Stroud, b., & Mary Poole, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Buitts [?], John Ainslie
 1 John Bagshaw, b., & Frances Spanton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Crout, T. B.
 5 James Baggs of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Joseph Powell
 6 Charles Leet [Lett], b., & Mary Adams, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rachel Potter, Robert Leet [*sic*]
 7 Peter McDonald, b., & Ann Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 7 William Hardy, b., & Deborah Guttery (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. Arkle
 8 William Bishop, esq., b., & Rebecca Skeete, s. L., by Francis Fitchatt, curate of Barkway, Herts. Wit.: John Brathwaite, Rich^d Smith
 9 David Falkner, b., & Mary Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Cox, Avis Falkner
 9 John Webb, b., & Sarah Harrison, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 10 William Harris, b., & Jane Newman (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lee Buckland, T. B.
 14 James Miles, w., & Ann Turner, w., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Cleobury, Jinny Cleoburey [*sic*]
 15 George Hull, w., & Mary Lee (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Phin^s Shrubsole, W^m Smith
 18 James Jackson, b., & Mary Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Hoy, T. B.
 19 Francis Smith, b., & Margaret Hurst, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Robinson, Ralph Laidler
 19 David Thomas, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 20 William Leech, b., & Elizabeth Davis (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davies, Thomas Leech
 21 Peter Veryan, b., & Martha Raisins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Mumford, William Brown
 23 John Douglas, b., & Sarah Daniel Hook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Robson, Sam^l Ireland
 23 Stephen Early, b., & Ann Leake of Wilsdon [Willesden], Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Early, W^m Barnes
 23 Thomas Philipson, w., & Ann Tringham of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Carr, Elis. Carr
 25 William Durham (Derham), b., & Mary Horsenail, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Bigland,† Somerset; John Pears
 26 William Johnson of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Clowes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Fox, T. B.

† Afterwards Garter Principal King of Arms.—ED.

- Jan. 26 John Williams, b., & Frances Douglass, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Evans, Ann Mackey
- 27 William Howard, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Jackson, Elizabeth Linfield
- 28 John Matthew Christ, b., & Hannah Katherine Shoard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Allen Dilly, Eth Cole
- 30 Thomas Reynolds (x), b., & Mary Gregory of St George y^e Martyr, Middx, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rob^t Scruton
- Feb. 2 Nathaniel Bent, b., a minor, & Mary Salisbury, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Bent, mother of Nathaniel Bent, & also wth consent of Isaac Salisbury, father of Mary Salisbury, by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Saunders, Ann x Salisbury
- 2 George Lewis Spingler, † b., & Margaret Tripol, † s., by S. R. Wit.: George Bauer, T. B.
- 3 John Youd, w., & Mary Crags of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lackford Hart, Abigail Hart
- 3 Lackford Hart of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Abigail Hardy, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Yond, Mary Yond
- 3 Thomas Ames, w., & Jane Barrett (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Matthews, T. B.
- 4 Benjamin Foot, b., & Susanna Bauldre (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Dowson, T. B.
- 6 George Hawes of St John, Wapping, w., & Ann Pinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Holdan, Elizabeth Hemar [?]
- 8 James Parry, b., & Hannah Brack, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, Sarah Vanhorn
- 10 John Mills, b., & Elizabeth Edmunds, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger Fere, T. B.
- 10 Roger Fere, b., & Teresa Bates, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mills, Catherine Edmunds
- 10 Guy Cole, b., & Lucy Hardiman, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardyman, Abram Fry
- 10 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Forrest, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 William Hancox, w., & Sarah Sidden, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Robert Cottrell of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Dorothea Jewer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wal^r Jewer, Eliz. Ann Holt
- 13 William Gardner (x), b., & Frances Badcock (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clemetson, T. B.
- 13 James Fearne, b., & Margaret Hodgson of Christ Church, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Ann Fearn [*sic*]
- 14 John Crowson, w., & Mary Gwillim, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 John Spark, b., & Phillis Dunning, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Capons, T. B.
- 17 John Adcock, b., & Mary Stevenson (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Isabella Dyon, James Stevenson
- 18 William Tring, b., & Elizabeth Diggens, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Miles, T. B.
- 19 George Bulfield (x), b., & Susanna Church (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Sarah x Townley
- 20 George Marson, b., & Sarah Bennett (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Arthur, Martha Arthur
- 23 John Simpson, b., & Mary Jameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Charlesworth, T. B.
- 23 William Bonifant, b., & Jemima Garfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Russell, Maria Dickson

† Both signatures are written in german script.—ED.

- Feb. 23 Thomas Figg, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Simon Labell,
Mary x Labbell
- 23 Thomas Slade (x), b., & Martha Bunce (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
John Croom
- 24 John Windsor, w., & Ann Green (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bedell,
Eliz. Smithson
- 24 John Hords, b., & Hester Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mullin,
T. B.
- 24 William Shirtley (x) [Shirkey] of St Paneras, b., & Martha Hughes, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Thomas Lockwood, esq., w., & Jenny Waller of St Geo., Han. Sq., s.
L., by Edw. Lockwood, minister. Wit.: Edm^d Waller, T. B.
- 24 James Wood (x), w., & Mary Winsmoore, s., by S. R. Wit.: P.
Stewart, Mary Meeson
- 24 James Newell (x), b., & Elizabeth Athey (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
James Jones, Susanna x Jones
- 24 Thomas Duncombe, esq., of Duncombe Park, co. York, w., & Ann
Jennings, s., by Special Licence at y^e house of Coll Jennings in
Cavendish square, by William Jennings, Preb. of Worcester. Wit.:
P. Jennings, J. Jennings, T. B.
- 25 Robert McGowin, b., & Sarah Knight, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 25 Edward Evans (x), b., & Elizabeth Franks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
W. Short
- 25 William Short, b., & Ann Billington, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 Richard Blake, b., & Isabella Baldock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles
Reilly, T. B.
- 26 Robert Colpas [Colpos], b., & Charity Darey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Edmund Stolworthy, T. B.
- 27 Alexis Augras Civernet, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Edward Hughes, T. B.
- 27 Samuel Pye (x), b., & Mary Sewell, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fra.
French, Eliz. French
- 27 Henry Taylor, b., & Catherine Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William
Baxter, Dorothy Weston
- 29 Thomas Gill, b., & Jane Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gill,
Susanna Ford
- 29 Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Reeve, s., by S. R. Wit.: Antoine Joseph
Patron, Mary Halford
- Mar. 1 Peter Vitu, esq., of St James, West^r, b., & Isabella Villeneuve, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, junr, W. Tyler
- 1 The Rt. Hon. Tho^s Lord Montfort of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary
Ann Blake, s., a minor. L., in virtue of an Order of y^e R^t Hon. y^e
Lord High Chancelor of Great Britain, by R. Barker, Rect^r of Castle
Camps, Cam^b. Wit.: J. Blake, Fra^s Buxton
- 1 Jonathan Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas
Cumpston, T. B.
- 1 George Hanshall of St Martin in the Fields, w., & Elizabeth Golden, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Hazard Austin
- 1 John Eddy, b., & Ann Snow, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 1 Thomas Tidd, w., & Sarah Radford, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Sam^l
Davis
- 1 Samuel Davis, b., & Sarah Raworth (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Tho^s Tidd
- 2 Nicholas Bond of St Martin in y^e Fields, b., & Mary Braik, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 2 John Love (x), w., & Ann Jackson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas
Wakeman, T. B.

- Mar. 2 Joseph Scott, b., & Elizabeth Waskett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Collier, Ann Collier
- 2 John Webber, b., & Margaret Richardson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Kelly, Nicolas Michel
- 2 James Williams, b., & Lydia Hudson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Mead, Jane Mead
- 2 John Simmons (x), b., & Letitia Abrahall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Winson, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Bockham, b., & Sarah Daubner, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Temple, T. B.
- 3 William George, w., & Elizabeth Flynn, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 John Gregory, b., & Susannah Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Webb, Arabella Hall
- 3 John Grannan, b., & Nightly Clarke (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 William Norris, b., & Mary Ayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Ann Norris
- 7 Robert Clarke (x) of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Topps, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Dawe
- 7 Richard Hoy, b., & Rebecca Gomory, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Willson, T. B.
- 8 Marshall Lammon (x), w., & Jane Grove, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hill, Elinor Kelly
- 9 Thomas Weldon (x), b., & Mary Wilson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Collins
- 9 Thomas Powell (x), b., & Catharine Hamilton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 William Blenkinsop, b., & Margaret North (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ellin Marsh
- 15 George Pritt of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Sarah Jeale Ashby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Bull, Han^h Parkinson
- 15 Richard Brickwood, b., & Mary Lane, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Tapley, T. B.
- 17 Alport Peter Warren, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. Howard, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Willson (x), b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos^s Payne
- 25 George Weston, b., a minor, & Ann Deschamps, w. L., with consent of Mary Weston, widow (mother), by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weston, T. B.
- 30 Ebenezer Symmes, w., & Mary Ann Stevens, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jno^o Greenwood, W^m Wheeler
- Apr. 4 Thomas Pearce, b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Job Pool, T. B.
- 4 William Cook of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Mary Sayer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cooke, Sarah Pitt
- 9 Thomas Berry, b., & Rachel Peverel, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Burford, T. B.
- 12 Edward Stephens, b., & Esther Powell, s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.
- 12 John Brind (x), b., & Elizabeth Dalkin (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Gilbert Dalkin, T. B.
- 12 John Bishop, b., & Mary Hill (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Richmond, T. B., Sarah Cook
- 14 John Martin, b., & Mary Boham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 Ebenezer Clow, b., & Ann Huetson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Huetson, Martha Skelton
- 16 Edward Rickets, w., & Esther Powell (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Powis, T. B.

- Apr. 18 William Everard, b., & Elizabeth Loder, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Wadlyn, Eliz. Freeman
- 19 George Frasier, b., & Sarah Banks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Upchurch (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Kennedy, T. B.
- 19 George Malpass, b., & Isabella Millington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Marget Lee, T. B.
- 20 Thomas Hewitt, w., & Mary Hinton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Clark
- 21 Britton Lowdon, b., & Frances Margaret Montgomery (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Jordan, Susannah Maile
- 21 Morgan Vane, w., & Sarah Brooks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jas^s Francis, Sarah Gough
- 22 John Hassell, b., & Catherine Hackshaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lake, T. B.
- 23 Jonathan Bray of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Cannon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Rees, T. B.
- 23 Mark Browne, esq., b., & Millicent Mathews, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Bingham, Mary Bennet
- 23 Thomas Martin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Mary Pierson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Martin, T. B.
- 23 Richard Martin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Martha Sciver, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Martin, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Newman, b., & Rebekah Cliffton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Clifton [sic], T. B.
- 26 Richard Farmer, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Samuel Harris of St John the Evangelist, West^r, w., & Mary Munt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Munt, D. Moggridge
- 27 Thomas Adams, w., & Elizabeth Longvill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Purney, Susana Longvill
- 27 Conradus Swanemeyer, b., & Eleanor Pettit, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Needham, James Hancock
- 29 Thomas Neale, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 William Spence, b., & Charlotte Ware, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Colhoun, Eliza. Mercer
- May 1 Thomas Jordan, b., & Mary Penny of St Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Catherine Brown, W^m Heath
- 2 James Patterson of Alcester, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 James Jones (x), b., & Mary Kirby (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Elizth Bradford
- 4 Henry Debrunn (x), w., & Catharine Hornsby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hornsby, Mary Castel
- 4 Josiah Goldar, w., & Sarah Frankling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger × Gore, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Woodbridge, w., & Martha Harrison (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah × Lane, Ester Woodbridge
- 7 Walter Stracheu, b., & Elizabeth Wells, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Oram, b., & Mary Cowhard (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Shugar, Bridgat Ramsy
- 9 Stephen Bone of Christ Church, Surry, w., & Sarah Spyer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 James Mulcaster, b., & Elizabeth Heseldine (x) of St Giles in y^e Fields, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kerkman, T. B.
- 10 John Stowe (x), b., & Sarah Hair (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Greves

- May 10 Thomas Proudfoot, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Butler, Elizabeth Morton
- 11 William Reeves of Bourton, co. Gloucester, b., & Mary Mitford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cuth^t Mitford, Benjⁿ Thomas
- 11 Thomas Inwood (x), b., & Elizabeth Godliman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Field, Ann Field
- 12 Thomas Hook of St John y^e Evangelist, West^r, b., & Grace Cook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Edwards, William Hook
- 13 Thomas Fielding of Byfleet, co. Surry, & Jane Routledge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Elliot, T. B.
- 14 Morris Spillard, b., & Elizabeth Kitchen, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jeremiah x Lery, T. B.
- 14 Joseph Clarke, b., & Lucy Doyne, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Twedeat [?], T. B.
- 15 Thomas Williamson of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Laning, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lupton, Mary Laning
- 16 Francis Gwyther, b., & Brownlow Parish of St Martin in y^e Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Davis, T. B.
- 17 John Hodges, b., & Martha Thomas of St Martin in the Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mouliot, Mary Booth
- 17 Thomas Teniswood of St Ann in the Liberty of Westm^r, b., & Elizth Chellingworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Webb, Amelia Newcomb
- 17 The Rev. Edward Carne, clerk, b., & Sarah Buckle of St Catharine, Coleman St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Carteret, Mary Carteret
- 17 John Elliot, b., & Dinah Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clarkson, Richard Fisher
- 17 William Wild, b., & Ann Campbell (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x Broom, John Broom
- 17 James Lessiman (x), b., & Elizabeth Hartop, w., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Bott, Mary Bott. [No. 1210]

1772

REGISTER 4.

- May 17 Jacob Mosenau, b., & Charlotte Maria Mackgillioray, s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: John Mackgillioray, Thos^s McKinley.
- 20 Francis Eland, b., & Ann Polphryman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Bird, † Sarah Brothers
- 20 Charles Cocks, esq., w., & Ann Pole of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Copley, guardian of ye s^d minor, by John Cocks. Wit.: Jos. Copley, Phil. Rashleigh
- 21 Andrew Hewey [Heuy], b., & Margaret Larmont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 21 George Sawyer of St Margaret, West^r, b., & Margaret Pittam, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Gravel, Jane Williams
- 23 Anthony Busdieck, w., & Ann Pagett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
- 23 William Hanwell, b., & Ann Cheadle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hill, Sarah Lakin
- 23 John Stevens, b., & Mary Chester of Harwell, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph x Gibbs, T. B.
- 24 James Simpson, b., & Ann Neale (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Simpson
- 24 William Jorden, b., & Mary Isabella Tompkius of St Peters, York, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiggin, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Dowdon (x), b., & Ann York, s., by John Harley. Wit.: John Yorke, T. B.
- 25 John Griffin, b., & Mary Daly, s., by J. H. Wit.: Eliza Burdett, T. B.
- 26 Theophilus Nicolai of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Margeuritte Barrat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Car. Egan, Anne Egan
- 27 Thomas Phillips, b., & Ann Hamor, s., by C. Nicolls. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 28 Thomas Tyne, b., & Sarah Hartley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Burgess, Major Slingsby
- 29 Robert Saffery, b., & Mary Blake, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Vincent, Mary Vincent
- 31 John Allen, b., & Sarah Thebridge, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann x Howes, T. B.
- June 2 Sparham Morley (x), b., & Ann Wise (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Christ^r Sheffield, W^m Fines
- 2 John Rider, b., & Mary Castle [Castel], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathran Delrunn, Lidia Rawlings
- 4 John Clarke, b., & Mary Lewis, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 6 Peter Henderson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Scott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Baly, T. B.
- 6 John Nicholl, b., & Mary Orton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Orton, father, by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Nicholl, Mary Anderson
- 6 John Davis, b., & Susanua Platt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Platt, T. B.
- 8 William Wells of Foots Cray, co. Kent, b., & Sarah Snowdon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Johnston, Jane Parkin
- 8 William Price (x), w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kirkman, Elizabeth Mulcaster

† See Note on page 81.—ED.

- June 8 John Mardell (x), b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Dickson, Edward Eginton
 8 Philpot Truseller, b., & Ann Burgess, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Powell, Hannah x Powell
 14 Richard Partridge, b., & Ann Hawley (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Dinah Sneath, Charles Ratcliff
 16 Charles Knyvett, b., & Rose Alleway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha^s Knyvett, Jane Knyvett
 18 John Francis of Chiswick, w., & Rachel Harmsworth (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 18 William Smith, b., & Catherine Griffin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Brooks, Francis Hunter
 22 William Dawe, b., & Mary Nicols, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.
 22 William Scott, b., & Mary Sanders, w., by S. R. Wit.: Louis Vasserot, Lydia Vasserot
 22 Robert Walters, b., & Grace Palmer (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Walters
 23 Richard Headington, b., & Ann Read, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Britton, T. B.
 23 Samuel Braint, b., & Rebecca Bailey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Weatherly, T. B.
 26 Richard Booth of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Sally Monday, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 28 Alexander Wright, b., & Julian Hamilton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Esther Horton, T. B.
 28 Richard Barrar, b., & Ann Crawford, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bell, Jane Bell
- July 3 Thomas Malpas, b., & Elizabeth Cummins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 5 John Budworth of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Sarah Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Marshall, Julia Jennings
 5 John Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robat Anderson, T. B.
 5 John Robson, b., & Elizabeth Pritchie [Ritchie], s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Storey, Tho^s Dodson
 6 Michael Teighe, esq., b., & Anne Mary Duany of Warfield, co. Berks., s. L., by Stephen Degulkon. Wit.: Thomas Hussey, Morgan Irwin
 6 Joshua Pyemont, b., & Hannah Beech (x), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Clarkson, Mary Clarkson
 9 James Lithgo, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lithgo, T. B.
 12 William Dixon, b., & Sarah Sprigings, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gibbons, Sidny Gibbons
 12 William Mansley, b., & Elizabeth Kidman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Jarvis, John Hexton
 12 John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Rutter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Matthews, T. B.
 13 Richard Corsbie, b., & Elizabeth Selth, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Bacon, Mary Bacon
 16 Robert Ware, w., & Mary Moss, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Moss, T. B.
 16 James Oliveria, b., & Susanna Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathrine Bate, T. B.
 17 Peter Ramsdale, b., & Ann Hartington of Lilford, co. Northants, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cock, Ann x Bartholomew
 18 William Andrew, b., & Leah Willsworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

- July 19 Thomas Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Mary Sherry (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 19 Gerald Farrell of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Mills, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Peter, Lidia Edwards
 19 William Horsfall, b., & Elizabeth Topper of St Ann, Soho, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 19 Abraham Henry, b., & Mary Abbot, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Smith, Ann Abbot
 20 Edward Titeumb, b., & Susanna Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joel Sparks, Ann Sparks
 20 James Alder (x), b., & Sarah Smedley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Jones, Susanah Grant
 22 William Bevan, b., & Dorothy Grant, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Allen, John Carroll
 23 John Parsons, Doctor of Physick, of Christ Church in the University of Oxford, b., & Ann Hough, s. L., by John Ryley, Rector of Fobbing, Essex. Wit.: Sam. Hough, W^m Hough
 26 John Cock of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Teek (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Teek, Joseph x Cock
 27 Peter Jack, b., & Sarah Boulby, s., by Thos. Dyer. Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Hellen Tysson
 27 Benjamin Rainsford, b., & Ann Williams, s., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Williamson, T. B.
 Aug. 2 George Lewis, b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Atkins, Adriane Atkins
 3 Thomas Chantree, b., & Mary Morrow, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Haywood, Sarah Haywood
 3 Thomas Stopford, b., & Catherine Lowe (Loe), s., by T. D. Wit.: John x Whaley, Thomas Haydock
 3 John Webster, b., & Sarah Fletcher of St Giles in the Fields, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary x Chester, T. B.
 6 John Deschamps of St Ann, West^r, b., & Mary Morley, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: G. Pitt, Fred. Kukff
 9 Thomas Hill (x), b., & Mary Newman (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: Thos Newman, Rebekah Newman
 9 John Lewis, b., & Phillis Townsend, s., by C. N. Wit.: Samuel x Francks, Elis. Wright
 9 Samuel Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: Thos Smith, Francis Bristow
 11 John Tedstone (x), b., & Mary Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings †
 11 Thomas Marlow of St Mary, Newington, Surry, w., & Lydia Fryer, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Spencer, W^m Oakley
 12 Leonard Sooby, b., & Mary Rawlins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Thomas Pearpoint, Eliz. Gorton [?]
 12 Thomas Dunstone, b., & Jane Miller, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Field, T. B.
 13 William Jordan, b., & Elizabeth Anderton, s., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Sexton, T. B.
 14 Thomas Heath, b., & Mary Hardy, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 15 Richard Leversuch, b., & Mary Brackstone of Epsom, Surry, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Leversuch, James Brackstone
 15 Alexis Judlin, b., & Liney De Vignoles, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Joseph De Vignoles, father, by C. N. Wit.: John Joseph de Vignoles, Andrew Vollée
 15 John Seelie, b., & Ann Manlove, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

† See note on page 85.—ED.

- Aug. 18 James Coddan, b., & Sarah Dodson, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 20 Thomas Hichison (x), b., & Ann Moore (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: Rob^t Lang, Mary Wyborn
 23 John Court, b., & Mary Farnell, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Price, Elizth Cecell
 23 John Anthony (Antoney), b., & Mary Robb (x), by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Grace x Anderson
 24 Richard Brown, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., by C. N. Wit.: W^m Finlay, Elizabeth Slater
 24 William Blang, b., & Rebecca Blake (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: John Moore, Mary x Blake
 24 Thomas Adams (x), b., & Ann Welch (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Tho^s x Stonills
 25 Samuel Townsend, esq., of St James, Westmr, b., & Elizabeth Ford, w. L., by John Heathfield, curate pro hae vice. Wit.: James Ford, John L. Aikenhead, Samuel Allpuss
 29 Robert Thompson of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Mary Bidle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Humphrey West, Mary Ann Ayseough
 30 Benjamin Bayless, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Walden, T. B.
- Sep. 1 William Glaister, b., & Margaret Murdock of St Clement Danes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Glaister, John Murdock
 1 John Douglass [Dougals], b., & Jane Ward (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Shier, Susanna x Ward
 6 John Green, b., & Jane Mutton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah Turner, Jn^o Hunnam
 7 James Langley, b., & Martha Mitchel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Spoonly, Hannah x Griffiths
 8 Thomas Woolford, b., & Susanna Bull, s., by S. R. Wit.: H. Coleman, T. B.
 8 George Samuel, b., & Betty Heathfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Bull, T. B.
 8 John Adney, b., & Susanna Evans (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: J^{os} Hall, T. B.
 10 John Burford of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Catharine Taprill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mitchener, Isabella Wilde
 10 James Stevenson, b., & Jane Littlejohn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Futton, Will^m Stewart
 11 Thomas McLean, esq., b., & Milbrough Harvey, w., by John Heathfield. Wit.: John L. Aikenhead, Samll Townsend
 12 Thomas Price of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Halsom, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 13 John Murr, b., & Elizabeth Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Dixon, Mary Jane Barrow
 14 Thomas Maber, b., & Sarah Foreman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Sundrland, T. B.
 15 Robert Whittfield Corfe, b., & Jane Grossmith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 15 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Butcher (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jones, Harriet Bell
 16 Frederick Carter, w., & Mary Howse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 17 George Myford, b., & Henrietta Pocock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Harman, Elizabeth Wise
 17 Richard John Attwood, b., & Bertha Kempton, s. L., by Arth^r Lowther. Wit.: Cha: Hales, S. A. Hales
 20 Robert Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Underwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Scott, T. B.

- Sep. 20 George Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Foxhall (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Francklin, William Phillips
 21 Levin Hendriek Evers, b., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Askes, T. B.
 21 Samuel Sams, b., & Mary Evans, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Aslat, T. B.
 24 George Taylor, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos^g Langley, Elizth Lloyd
 26 Thomas Green, b., & Hester Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Randall, Mary Besley
 27 Richard Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Keen, Eliz. Keen
 27 Thomas Rummens, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Weaver, Cristy Smith
 27 Robert Adamson, b., & Ann Vandercome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^g Bellingham, Ann x Gray
 30 Thomas Hardie of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Atchisson [Aitchion], w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, Cath^e Hardie
 Oct. 1 John Todd, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson
 1 John Vale, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Morris, Ann Davison
 2 Thomas Hillem, b., & Ann Coplin (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 William Henley, esq., b., & Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriot Countess de Berghausen, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isabella Swainston, T. B.
 6 Thomas Whitborne, w., & Elizabeth Edgington (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Jarves, John Sanders
 8 William Cartwright of St Bride, Lond^b, b., & Elizabeth Arthur, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edm^d Snow, Ann Arthur
 8 Francis Laprimaudaye, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nath^l Phillips, Peter Laprimaudaye
 9 William Hussell (x), b., & Susanna Joseph (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Benj^a x Karlee, Charles Rickets
 15 Thomas Burrows of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Susanna Gook, s., a minor. L., with consent of Susan^a Gook, mother, by T. D. Wit.: W^m Gates, Diana Upjohn
 17 Francis Rann, b., & Mary Stanton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Pyne, Elizabeth Pyne
 17 John Martindale, b., & Elizabeth Earnshaw, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Poyrn [?], James Earnshaw
 18 John Howard, b., & Anne Sadler, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary x Taylor, Thos^g x Jones
 19 William Adams (x), w., & Mary Caley (x), w., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz. Gillatt, Ann Lindsay
 20 Edward Jeffreys, w., & Rebecca Riggler [Riglere], w., by T. D. Wit.: George x Thunder, T. B.
 22 George Proctor, b., & Hannah Everingham, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Everingham, T. B.
 22 Henry Stevens, b., & Eleanor Davidson, s., by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Smith, Thos^g Smith
 24 Richard Draper, w., & Ann Paillet of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Clem^t Paillet, Leah Paillet
 24 Thomas May, b., & Elizabeth Hughes (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ben. Vialls, T. B.
 25 William Hackett, b., & Ann Davis (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: James Cartwright, Elizabeth Talbott
 26 Richard Cheesman (x), b., & Mary Lanstead (x), w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- Oct. 26 Edward Morris, b., & Johannah Rossington, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Lewis Comburose, Amelia Comburose
- 29 Robert Parker, b., & Elizabeth Armstrong (x), w., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Stewart, Mary x Stewart
- 31 James Innes, b., & Mary Okey (x), s., of Paddington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Grace Okey, Jno Fenton
- Nov. 1 Robert Dodd of St John, Wapping, Middx. (x), b., & Mary Fulton, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 2 John Byrchmore of Abbey in St Albans, co. Herts., b., & Charlotte Robinson, s., a minor. L., wth consent of Jno Robinson, father, by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, Tim^r Byrchmore
- 3 The Rev^d Edward Lockwood, clerk, w., & Dame Judith Rous, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Lockwood, T. B.
- 3 William Courtney, b., & Hannah Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Stanley, T. B.
- 5 Henry Berridge, b., & Isabella Stodart (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiles, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Goodwin, b., & Bridget Prosser, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Pryce Devereux Prosser, Jno Brown
- 6 Edward Pearson, b., & Mary Munt, s. L., by J. Higgate, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Næther, T. B.
- 9 John Edwards, b., & Sarah Hughes (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards
- 10 Tilbury Biscom, w., & Mary Carpenter (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Gillett, Jane x Gillett
- 11 Henry Lerow (x), w., & Elizabeth Futeral (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 Stephen Hart (x), b., & Elizabeth Peever, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lucas, Ann Peever
- 14 William Lewis, b., & Judith Lockley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Moyridge, Ann Jones
- 15 Henry Gill, b., & Mary Hulmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Banks, T. B.
- 15 William Brown of St John, Wapping, b., & Ann Fulton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Dodd, T. B.
- 17 Alexander Scholar, w., & Margaret Barbara Koons of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Druce, Henry Crowder
- 17 William Greening, b., & Elizabeth Walker of St Margaret, Middx., s. L., by Dan^r Boote, D.D., curate. Wit.: John Greeninge, Mary Norris
- 18 William Notlan, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 22 Robert Burs, b., & Hetty Humphreys, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Harris, T. B.
- 22 John York, b., & Jane Reeves, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 23 William Tarlton, b., & Rebecca West, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Hirst, Elizth x Butler
- 23 William Brammer (x), b., & Clementia Reynolds, s., by T. D. Wit.: Saml. x Harlow, Mary Greahly[?]
- 23 John Turner, b., & Mary Bettsworth, s. L., by Thos Forster. Wit.: John Turnpenny, Thos Bettsworth
- 24 Henry Airey, b., & Eleanor Wheeler (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth x Jordan, T. B.
- 24 Richard Erlam of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Catharine Coles, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Rob^t Walker, Betty Cole [sic]
- 25 John Fox (x), b., & Ann Lafton (x), w., by T. D. Wit.: Mary x Ravens, Ann x Stephens

- Nov. 26 The Rev. Benjamin Wright, clerk, of Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, b., & Juliana Maria Bridget Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: John Ryley, Catharina Ryley
- 27 Samuel Male, w., & Winifred Goke [Goaks], s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Goaks, Richard Reily
- 29 Thomas Charlton of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Jane Holloway, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Cha^s Tar Webb, T. B.
- 29 John Selby, w., & Mary Grimaldale [Grimadell] of St Martin in the Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth Johnson, Martha x Quist
- 30 William Turton, w., & Catherine Alexander, w., by T. D. Wit.: Sam^l Turton, Mary Brevinickse
- 30 Henry Mackworth [signed "Henry Mackworth Esq^r"], b., & Phillis Little (x), w., by T. D. Wit.: John Young, T. B.
- Dec. 2 James Cuff, b., & Amabilia Sparrow, s., a minor. L., with consent of William Sparrow, father, by C. N. Wit.: Will^m Sparrow, Robert Glynn
- 6 Joseph Arm, b., & Mary Webster, s., by C. N. Wit.: James Jebelt, T. B.
- 6 James Towsey, b., & Elizabeth Bennett, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rob^t Bennett, father, by C. N. Wit.: James Hastings, T. B.
- 6 George Lambertson, b., & Dorothy Ashcroft of Hendon, Middx., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Margaret Parr, T. B.
- 7 James Cosins, b., & Hannah Neale, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 7 Samuel Brown, b., & Elizabeth Rushworth, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jesse Tottee, Mary Carr
- 7 Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Hughes (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 10 James Lawrence of St Andrew, Holbourn, w., & Anna Povey, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: Lewis Combarose, Catharine Webb
- 12 John Ravish, b., & Deborah White (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ravish, T. B.
- 13 Thomas England, w., & Jane Leonard (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ x Cresse, Rachael x Leonard
- 15 John Woulds, b., & Mary Hadden [Haden], s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Burton, Mary Butler
- 16 Edward Bridge of Gatton, Surry, b., & Ann Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Currey, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Friend, b., & Mary Brunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hanah Kadwell, T. B.
- 19 John Marsh of Ealing, w., & Susanna Street, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Street, Mary Gignorse [?]
- 20 Robert Giles of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Elizabeth Lund, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cole, Martha Lund
- 20 William Purden, b., & Elizabeth Dix (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jacob Simmonds, Joseph Clark
- 21 George Huips, b., & Elizabeth Curtis (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Harbon, T. B.
- 21 Benjamin Beavington, b., & Margaret Andrews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Brown, Anne Brown
- 22 William Templen [Teamplen], b., & Ann Bicknall (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ab^m Hughes, Ann Marson
- 23 Robert Sutton, b., & Ann Thomas (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Milross, T. B.
- 24 William George Brest, b., & Jane Mercer of St Martin in the Fields, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Brooke, Clarissa Brooke
- 24 William Wetherill [signed "J^r"], b., & Anna Blakesley, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos^s Blakesley, Anna Blakesley

- Dec. 26 William Keeling, b., & Sarah Yearwood (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Pike, Mary Reynolds
 26 Thomas Herring, b., & Jemima Hawks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Mitchell, T. B.
 29 John Smith, b., & Hannah Wildish (x), s., by W. Gilbank, min'r. Wit.: John Lambert, T. B.
 29 Alexander Mackenzie, b., & Ann Mason, s., by W. G. Wit.: D. Sutherland, T. B.
 31 Jonathan Challenger, b., & Ann Thorp, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Reeve, Ann Wilkinson
 31 John Chamberlain of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Chandler, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Brooks, T. B.

1773

- Jan. 1 John Murch of St James, West^r, b., & Sarah Kirk, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^s Brind, Eliz. Peake
 3 John Widgen, b., & Mary Wilding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary King, T. B.
 3 James Ball (x), b., & Mary Butler (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clark, Sarah x Clark
 4 Jacob Scroft, b., & Mary Clarke (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m x Keeling, David Thomas
 4 Robert Wright of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Phoebe Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jam^s Cox, John Cox
 5 William Bywaters, b., & Elizabeth Evendon [Houenden], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hovenden, Sarah Hovenden
 6 John Clarke (x), b., & Ann Croom, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 7 John Learner, b., & Frances Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Watson, T. B.
 8 William Wright (x), b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 9 John Bray, b., & Mary Gregory, s., by T. D. Wit.: Rob^t O'Brien, T. B.
 10 John Martin, b., & Eledgea Matthews, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Mary x Matthews
 11 William Powell, b., & Ann Crout (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 12 William Feltham (x), b., & Elizabeth Whitehead, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
 18 John Hawker, b., & Ellen Berryman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Dale, T. B.
 21 Daniel Steppen, b., & Louisa Letellier, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Poley, Mary Wilkinson
 21 David McCross, b., & Judith Potts, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Caldwell, Margaret Dixon
 22 James Beckett, w., & Margaret Morgan, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Mary Nethercoat
 24 Samuel Brooks of St Giles in the fields, w., & Catherine Rymer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Brooks, Mary Ryman
 24 John Tarrant, b., & Judith Cadogan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Young, John Cadogan
 24 John Bowdery, b., & Ann Taylor, s., by S. R. Witness, John Taylor
 24 Hugh Buridge, b., & Ann Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
 24 John Robinson, w., & Sarah Newby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Harvey, Mary x Fisher
 25 John Evans, b., & Eleanor Kelly, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.

- Jan. 25 William Jackson, w., & Mary Morrell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Howard, Charles Jackson
 25 Alexander Carmichael, b., & Isabella Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^o McKenlay, Jean McKenlay
 30 James Hooper, b., & Mary Rowntree, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Marmaduke Capron, William Durham
 30 James Baker, w., & Mary Ann Pickerin of St James, West^r, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Griffin, T. B.
 31 William Child, b., & Charlotte Rice, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alexander Rice, Elizabeth Dickenson
- Feb. 2 John Little, jun^r, esq., b., & Eleanor Turner, s. L., by T. L. Barbould. Wit.: Jn^o Marissal, T. B.
 2 William Boys, b., & Sarah Rafes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, C. Howard
 3 William Hanshew, b., & Susanna Barrett (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fawcus, Mary x Fawcus
 4 George Gregory, b., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Martland, T. B.
 4 Richard Cook of Hampstead, b., & Catharine Hopkins, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bullivant, Ann Bullivant
 7 Robert Crofts of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Freeman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Horton, Jane Savage
 7 Andrew Tyler of North Mims, co. Herts., w., & Elizabeth Burgess, s. L., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: Rich^d Coles, Elizth x Reeve
 7 William Witt, b., & Hannah Lubson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Taylor, Susan Woods
 8 William Hughes, b., & Ann Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 8 Charles Morris, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & the Hon. Dame Ann Hussey Stanhope, w. L., by John Chapeau. Wit.: "Mexborough," Edw: Hussey Delaval
 11 Alexander Webster, b., & Hannah Allit, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardie, William Davis
 11 Henry Patrick, b., & Eleanor Clark of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Luke, Elizth Spencer
 11 John Constable of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Susannah Gant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Porter, Mary Wolley
 11 John White (x), b., & Sarah Griggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Betts, Susannah Betts
 11 Edward Elmes [Elms], b., & Rachel Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigail Hayes, Robert Johnson
 13 John Tunks of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Spurr, s., a minor, with consent of W^m Spurr, father, by S. R. Wit.: W^m Spurr, Elizabeth Gofford
 13 Charles Taylor, b., & Mary Hewson [Huson], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Boutecher, T. B.
 13 Thomas Hervey [Harvey], b., & Sarah Lakiu, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.
 14 John Goodfellow of Faversham, co. Kent, b., & Mary Bull, w., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Birch, T. B.
 14 Thomas Foukes, b., & Sarah Weedon (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Beresford, T. B.
 14 William Penley, b., & Elizabeth Colwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Colwell, T. B.
 14 William Michael Eccardt, b., & Hannah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Prosser, T. B.
 14 James Liddell, b., & Mary Linforth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Walter Kerr, T. B.

- Feb. 14 Edward Swann, b., & Ann Swann, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodford, Ann White
- 15 Jeremiah Beet (x), b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Penelope Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Luther, John Knight
- 16 Edward Goodyear, b., & Lydia Worley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Wheatstone, Eliz. Wheatstone
- 16 George Goring, b., & Mary Eagle (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Kitt Goddard, T. B.
- 18 William Ayres, b., & Mary Andrews (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Stephens, Jean Johnston
- 18 Thomas Swain (x), of St^t Mary, Lambeth, b., & Maria Lamb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 Samuel Hutchinson, esq., b., & Albertene Godfrey, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Albertene Godfrey, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Albertene Godfrey, Samuel Renman [?]
- 20 Thomas Kinton, b., & Sarah Burrage, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W^m Dawe
- 20 Richard Aghrim, b., & Susanna Smith of St^t Paneras, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Thomas Ebing (x), b., & Ann Prosser of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Groom, Eliz. Prosser
- 21 Robert Thomsson of St^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Chas^s Jacks, Mary Collins
- 21 Thomas Law, b., & Mary Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: John x Warman, T. B.
- 22 Thomas Blackton, w., & Elizabeth Brooks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Powell, T. B.
- 22 John Jewar (x), of Wilsden, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Peat (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davis, Ann Orsborn
- 22 Simon Pooke [Pook], w., & Sarah Davis, w., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Dunn, Isabella Clark
- 22 John Dosell, b., & Hannah Viger Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. Davis, T. B.
- 23 Edward Bevan, b., & Beatrix Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robart Brown, Cathrine Brown
- 23 William Bidlake, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 Michael White of St^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, w., & Margaret Thomas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Warren, Margt Lloyd
- 23 William Cottrell, b., & Mary Sexton [Saxton], s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Saxton, T. B.
- 24 David Watson, b., & Margaret Telford, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 John Crozier, b., & Jane Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Crozier, I. Moxoy.
- Mar. 1 James Dowling, b., & Diana Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o x Abraham, T. B.
- 1 Thomas Grace, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Ward, James Morgan
- 7 Richard Powell, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Evans, Catharine x Jones
- 8 John Edmeads, b., & Mary Mocock (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hull, Mary x Goolding
- 15 Richard Hine, b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Oakley, Jesse Hine
- 15 Thomas Peacock of St^t Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Chell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- Mar. 15 Andrew Watson, b., & Janet McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 15 Francis Bongard, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Corbyn, T. B.
 18 Samuel Sutton, b., & Judith Ayrton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 21 John Seccull, b., & Mary Harbet [Harbert], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wills, T. B.
 21 George Lawrencee, b., & Mary Hill, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno^o Hill, father, by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, T. B.
 24 Thomas Clout, b., & Mary Luck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 24 Matthias Fowler, b., & Ann Stint (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Webb, T. B.
- Apr. 3 John Mallett, b., & Sarah Doling, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Doling, T. B.
 3 John Tall, w., & Sarah Lock, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 Eeles Nixon, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Philadelphia Braham, s., a minor. L., with consent of Edw^d Burman, esq., guardian, by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Burman, Eliz. Braham
 11 George Cock, b., & Ann Martholomon (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Ramsdale, Ann Ramsdale
 11 Joseph Adshead, b., & Mary Freeman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hanshaw, Elizabeth Hashew [Hanshaw]
 12 Edward Duharty [Doherty], b., & Ann Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 12 William Woodhouse, b., & Elizabeth Winfield (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Walker, Sarah Clifford
 12 John Crundell, b., & Margaret Piper (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Haselinton, Jane Haselinton
 12 James Roweroft, b., & Fanny Higgins of St Geo. the Martyr, Queen Square, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Roweroft
 13 William Bampton, b., & Ann Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 13 Richard Brinsley Sheridan,† esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Ann Linley, s., a minor, with consent of Thos^s Linley, father, by Dan^l Boote, D.D. Wit.: Thos^s Linley, Jno^o Swale
 18 William Kitchin, w., & Ann Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Clark, Mary Maberly
 18 William Johnson of Cheshunt, co. Herts., b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Collis, Elizabeth Collis
 20 James Golford (x), b., & Ann Morgan (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Richmond, T. B.
 20 John Snow, b., & Catherine Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Mills, Elizabeth Tidd
 20 George McKey (x), b., & Jane Gibbs, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips, T. B.
 21 Richard Winch, b., & Agness Kearr, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Winch, T. B.
 21 Henry Gillett, b., & Ann Batley, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Lees, Thomas Masterton
 22 James George Verchill, esq., of St George, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Hill Brotherson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Lewis Brotherson, father, by J. Fountaine. Wit.: Lewis Brotherson, T. B.
 22 William Pullinger, b., & Mary Pickernell, s. L., by W. Gilbank. Wit.: William McGlashan, Elisabeth McGlashan
 25 John Davis of St Olave, Southwark, b., & Sophia Golding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d King, Mary Brooks
 25 John Smith, b., & Jane Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sadler, Elizth x Stafford

† The well-known orator, statesman, dramatist and wit.—ED.

- Apr. 26 Patrick Wilson, b., & Rebecca Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex^r Smart, Ann Smart
- 27 James Wilson [Willson], b., & Sarah Smith (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Allen, Jn^o × Woddoms
- 27 Thomas Assheton Smith, junior, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Wyne, s. L., by John Whetham. Wit.: Walt. Wynne, Rob^t Shore Milnes
- 29 Charles Hamilton (x), b., & Ann Farley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Bates, T. B.
- 30 John Suteliff, b., & Jane Woolcott, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- May 4 Thomas Wheildon of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Millner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Ockley, Rob^t Lyde
- 5 William Davies, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Cauldwell, Anne Bridges
- 5 John Hatt, b., & Luey Heather, s., by S. R. Wit.: Barnabas Eyre, Hannah Lindney
- 6 John Wynne, b., & Susanna Bright [Bight], s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bonnick, John Moore
- 6 Roger Bonner, w., & Mary Heath, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William × Bridgeman
- 6 John Renshaw, b., & Jane Cannon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ruth × Kelshaw, T. B.
- 7 Andrew Foley, esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, b., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, s. L., by Rob^t Foley, R^r of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Thos^s Foley, Ed^d Foley
- 7 Thomas Alger of Fulham, b., & Mary James (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
- 9 Evan Brotherton, b., & Mary Peters of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Brotherton, Elizabeth Brotherton
- 9 Samuel Steward, b., & Jane Crook, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 Robert Menzies, b., & Elizabeth Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Munro, Elizth × Birch
- 10 Shearing Bottomley, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 The Rev. Thos^s Biker, clerk, of Bowton, co. Warwick, w., & Mary Spaterman [Spateman], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hutchins, Camilla Annabella Fleming
- 11 John Fairbairn, b., & Matty Saville, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lidey Lane, Wm Watson
- 12 William Jury, b., & Elizabeth Springall (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Vandercom, T. B.
- 13 Charles Stephens, b., & Maria Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Cook, Mary Stephens
- 15 Richard Woodmeston, b., & Isabella Leslie, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 Richard Brown (x), w., & Mary Draton (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d × Burton, T. B.
- 16 William Patten, b., & Ann Bliss (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Wisemary, T. B.
- 16 George Gabriel Reynolds, b., & Jane Parsons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hill, T. B.
- 17 John Ellis, b., & Esther Moore of St Martin in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^s Moore, father, by S. R. Wit.: James Moore, Esther Moore
- 17 John Keys, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Hugh Todd, Ann Hopkins
- 18 Thomas Kemp, b., & Mary Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.,

- May 18 John Andrews, b., & Mary Maguire [McGuire], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 19 Samnel Barker, b., & Ann Johnson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Johnson, John Barker
 20 Edward Butler, b., & Letitia Hope, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 23 David Jones (x), b., & Jane Whitfield (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Davies, Elizabeth Jones
 26 Rowland Hill of Hodnet, co. Salop, b., & Mary Judway, s. L., by Thomas Ford, min^r. Wit.: Elizth Judway, Cl^t Judway, Frances Montague
 27 William Porter, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Evenden, Eliz. Tibb
 27 Thomas Shugar, b., & Ann Marson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Jockron, T. B.
 27 John Tolson, b., & Catherine Fish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hart, Tho^s Skelton
 27 John Harris, w., & Frances Latton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Thurbin, Ann Thurbin
 30 John Baptist Devaux, b., & Henrietta Lewis of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Lewis, Ju^o Mulhall
 31 George Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Best (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Morgan, T. B.
 31 William Winn (x), b., & Ann Joy (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Frier, T. B.
 31 Thomas Burch, b., & Ann Fletcher (x) of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Jennings, T. B.
 31 Benjamin Meadows, b., & Lucy May (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Wells, Morgan Thomas
 31 James Sims, b., & Betty Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lee, Susan Gethin
 31 Osmond Beavoir, w., & Ann Norbury of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Whitton, T. B.
 June 1 James Salkhill, b., & Mary Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Wilson, T. B.
 1 John Michael Beauvais of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Burton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos^h Cooper, J. M. S. Walep [?]
 2 Alexander Nilson, b., & Mary Pike, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Key, Mrs Key
 2 Richard Maud, b., & Jane Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Harrison, T. B.
 5 John Hemming, b., & Ann Warner (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Williams, T. B.
 5 John Beverley, b., & Caroline Burnitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Burnitt, mother, by S. R. Wit.: James Burnitt, John Burnitt
 6 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Dacon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley, T. B.
 6 James Storer, b., & Decime Hutchins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 6 Edward Hayhoe of St Michael, Lond., b., & Mary Davis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James White, T. B.
 7 William Calf, b., & Frances Breach, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Breach, James Bass
 7 Robert Rising b., & Susanna Abell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Smith, Catherine Smith
 8 James Jenks, b., & Mary Bowyer, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John x Bowyer, T. B.
 8 George Reeve, b., & Ann Wilkinson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Hen. x Colledge, Isabella x Wilkinson

- June 10 Charles Vine of Twyford, co. Southampton, w., & Catherine Thomas, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Thomas, father, by W. C. D. Wit.: John Thomas, Elizabeth Cousins
- 13 James Wood of St Martin in the fields, w., & Ann Cole, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Joseph Ware, w., & Elizabeth Patterson (x), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Walter Horseman (x), b., & Mary Winsor (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Edward Oxlee, w., & Mary Battsford, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Bordon, Joseph Reymond
- 14 William Casey, b., & Betty Drake (x), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Parbery, Caittey Pulman
- 14 Theodore Ballont [Bollant], w., & Susanna Killingworth, s., by W. C. D. Thos Parbery, Sarah Parbery
- 16 Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Sturges, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Elizth x Brooks, T. B.
- 17 John Thomas Cotton of St Martin in the fields, b., & Sarah Ellis, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Nicholl, Mary Stebbing
- 17 Richard Barry, b., & Hannah Towzey of St Giles in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Towzey, widow, mother, by John Harley. Wit.: Rich^d Towzey, Thos Towzey
- 17 Daniel Gregory of St Peter le Poor, Broad St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Catharine Beckingham, s., by J. H. Wit.: H. Beckingham, Dorothy Beckingham
- 17 John Wingfield, b., & Mary Bearfoot, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 John Stuart, b., & Isabella Mattison of St James, West^r, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Walter Wilson, Mary Stuart
- 20 William Jackson, b., & Anna Maria Rowland, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann x Hopkins, T. B.
- 20 David White (x), b., & Mary Bowles, s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizth Wise, Catherine Webster
- 20 William Salter (x), b., & Sarah Granger (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Osborne, T. B.
- 20 Henry Barrett, b., & Mary Firth, s., by T. D. Wit.: Ed^{wd} J. Anson, John Barratt
- 21 Phillip Powell (x), b., & Martha Liston (x), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Halliwell, T. B.
- 23 Ralph Wake, b., & Millicent Skeath, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Maxwell, Mary Upton
- 24 James Prior, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Miller, T. B.
- 25 John Williams, b., & Sarah Maltus, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Thomas Haliday, b., & Mariane Jouneaux, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: E. Ronniere [?], Jos^h Leoni
- 27 Thomas Hall, b., & Patty Good, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Bruce, T. B.
- 27 Michael Halliwell, b., & Elizabeth Mason (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 27 Samuel Malpas, b., & Ann Guy, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Gray, Mary Guy
- 27 William Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Beck, John Skelton
- 27 William Gilder, b., & Sarah Sterling, w., by C. N. Wit.: Joseph Strange, Sarah Strange
- 28 Thomas Squires (x), b., & Mary Cholk (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Farmer, T. B.

- June 28 Thomas White, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Richards, T. B.
 28 Wallis Pearson, b., & Esther Baxter (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: Edm. Cooper, Ann Bedford
 29 Richard Nelms (x), w., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Elizth x Hawood, T. B.
 29 Thomas Evans, b., & Rosamond Harris, s., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Evans, T. B.
 29 William Hodgson, b., & Elizabeth Rose (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Thompssou, Thos^s Davison
 29 Thomas Shuttleworth, b., & Isabell Cowell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos^s King, W^m Walker
 30 William Hambling, b., & Mary Birks, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: John Foulkes, T. B.
 30 John Edgington, b., & Elizabeth Stanley (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- July 1 Abraham Freelo, b., & Ann Beckly, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 1 Alexander Mabyn Bailey of St Martin in the fields, b., & Rebekah Foot, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jos. Foot, Mor^s Bailey
 1 John Dumper (x), b., & Ann Shepherd (x), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Ives, Sarah Clark
 4 Henry Turrell, b., & Mary Godbold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Fran^s Godbold
 4 John Saunders, b., & Mary Drake of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Swain, Mercy Swain
 5 William Rutherford, b., & Ann Hudson (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hudson, T. B.
 8 Walter Willim (x), b., & Mary Deakins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Thomas Turner of St Ann, West^r, w., & Elizabeth Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Martin, Ann Faure
 10 John Pamplin of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Catherina Long, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 11 John Ranoe, b., & Margaretta Connell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Burrows, Hannah Molloy
 11 Charles Holloway, b., & Jane Gregory, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Soper, T. B.
 13 Edward Tipper of St Mary, Woolwich, co. Kent, w., & Bethia Pocock, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Loop, Ann West
 15 John Woldstock, b., & Ann Simpson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: W^m Smith, Ann Wood
 15 Edward Cates, b., & Ann Barrenger (x), w., by C. N. Wit.: Betty Rook, T. B.
 16 Salomon Amaron, b., & Sarah Waters of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett
 17 John Price, b., & Frances Swindall (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 18 Peter Lacon, b., & Catherine Webster s., a minor. L., with consent of Peter Webster, father, by S. R. Wit.: S. Moors, Susanna Oldfield
 18 James Coles, b., & Elizabeth Hazell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 18 John Cutler (x) of Kensington, b., & Ann Eustace, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elack Glayre, T. B.
 19 James Whitehead, b., & Sarah Bird, s., by C. N. Wit.: Hannah Hubbard, Thos^s Rowley
 19 Richard George, b., & Mary Beechey (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: William Tanner, Mary Parsons
 25 John Heald, b., & Hannah Spreak, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Atkinson, Sarah Hueson

- July 27 Nathan Crosley, b., & Dorothy Bailey of St Andrew, Holborn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm x Pool, Ann x Hoyle
 28 Edward Holt, b., & Mary Holland (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson
 31 James Fryer, b., & Mary Fryer (x) w., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Ball, T. B.
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Maddock, w., & Jane Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Farrin, Ann Morris
 1 John Holford, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomas, Martha Fernell
 1 Mark Hodge, b., & Jane Wells, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Carpenter, Elizabeth Carpenter
 2 William Billingham, b., & Eleanor Bateman (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Edley, Richard Dally
 2 Joseph Hebb, b., & Ann Cameron (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d Whitehead, T. B.
 3 Hugh Bailie, w., & Frederica Charlotta Spence, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Katharine Wedderburn, Phil: Deare
 3 Francis George Houlton, b., & Mary Huish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Richmond, T. B.
 3 The Rev. Phipps Weston, clerk, of Witney, co. Oxford, b., & Mary Wilton, s. a minor. L., with consent of Jno Wilton, father, by W. J. Brickenden. Wit.: Robt Chambers, Frances Wilton
 5 James Young, w., & Rosamond Wooley (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Simmons, Mary Simmons
 7 John Clarke, esq., b., & Bridget Fremantle of St Mary le Strand, Middx., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dorothea Clarke, Jno Fremantle
 8 John Ebsworth (x), b., & Mary Robins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Monteith, Mary Snead
 8 John Hadland, b., & Ann Newman of Ealing, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Camden, William Breese
 8 Lawrence Nash (x), w., & Ann Ashley (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Thos x Westfield, T. B.
 9 Henry Mansfield, b., & Elizabeth Dockin (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Price, Alex^r x Knight
 9 Christopher Fry, b., & Margaret Pollard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 10 Anthony Francis Maine, b., & Jane Buxton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: M. R., T. B.
 10 Joseph Walker, b., & Elizabeth Perkins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Leeming, Alice Whittock
 12 Benjamin Burn, b., & Mary Preston, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Jarvis, T. B.
 15 James Hook of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Betty Berry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Bissett, T. B.
 16 Robert Stratford Byram [Byron], b., & Catharine Kennedy, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Angelo Bernarde, Eleanor Mathews
 17 John Perryman, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Jones, Mary Jeffs
 18 John Minton, b., & Angelique BLanchet of St Geo., Han. Sq. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R. [In margin "Lady under age & not wth consent of Par^s. Married agⁿ, see y^e 26th August"]
 19 Robert Sherson, esq., of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Mary Smith, w. L., by Richard Kilsha, min^r. Wit.: Eliza Mary Smith, Rich^d Smith, Mary Cooke
 22 John Spencer, b., & Ann Brooks (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Mills, Susanna Slaock
 23 William Caslake, b., & Mary Mcintosh, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Garnham, Margaret MacIntosh

- Aug. 23 Jacob Gifford, b., & Sarah Simmons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Smith, Sarah Gifford
 24 Henry Tyson of Hampstead, b., & Jane Crosthwaite, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Esther Atkinson, Jn^o George
 24 Richard Bee, b., & Ann Sadler (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Wand, Adam How
 26 Mark Gibbard, w., & Lydia Moulls, w., by C. N. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Jane Hill
 26 John Minton, b., & Angelique Blanchet of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Michael Blanchet, father, by C. N. Wit.: Michel Blanchet, T. B.
 27 Edward Murphy of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Coventry, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 28 John Bowles, b., & Ann Eleanor Joycee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^a Joyce, Mary Thomas
 29 John Jones of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hart, Mary Matthews
 30 Timothy Carter [Carther], b., & Sarah Castle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Seelie, Ann Seelie
- Sep. 1 Robert Smith, b., & Mary Provo (x) of St Stephen, Walbrook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Frost, John Thomas
 1 Michael Bonnett, b., & Susanna Maybrick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Maybrick, Chas^s Maybrick
 2 Robert Byrchmore, b., & Mary Bunn of St Albans, Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Timy Brychmore, Joseph Bunn
 5 Francis Hows Hart of St James, West^r, b., & Esther Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, Mary Matthews
 5 Jeremiah Helder, b., & Martha Groome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Whitman, Ann Geach
 6 Patrick Stokes (x), b., & Mary Wood (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Stokes, Patrick x Clarke [In margin "Paid 5/- Very Poor People." —Ed.]
 11 Dennis Dwyer of St Mary, Islington, b., & Elizabeth Overton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Tresham, Hugh Pool
 12 Robert Ayling of Hedleigh, co. Southampton, b., & Elizabeth Newey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Newey, Arch^d Roxburgh
 12 Abraham Wivell, b., & Jone Longdon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Carpenter, Agnes x Carpenter
 13 John Moore, b., & Margaret Brute, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Jones, Penelope Jones
 13 Richard Bonner, w., & Frances Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Bonner, Eliz. Emery
 16 John Simmons, b., & Mary Cropp, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Eliz. Allen
 16 Joseph Facey (x), b., & Isabella Woodell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann x Sherwin, Thomas Hill
 19 Robert Lynn, b., & Mary Page, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Rudge, Willan Hutchings
 20 Thomas Cavey, b., & Mary Deane, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Deane, Ann Pullen
 20 John Mitchell, w., & Johanna Tempest (x), w., by C. N. Wit.: Francis Carr, Martha x Cornish
 23 Edward Truelove, b., & Elizabeth Sommerfield, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: H. Payne, W^m Payne
 23 Ellis Jones, w., & Susanna Jones, w., by T. D. Wit.: Edw^d Price, Mary Price
 26 Richard Dally, b., & Mary Percivall (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Price, Hugh x Connelly

- Sep. 27 Michael Cusaek, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Barker,
Jane Haselinton
 28 Thomas Kyle (x), b., & Mary Pettifoot (x), s. L., by C. N. Wit.:
Richard Padeson, T. B.
 28 Robert Young, b., & Catherine Eyre, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 28 William Hobson, w., & Elizabeth Phillips (x), s., by C. N. Wit.:
Robt Holman, Elizth × Holman
 29 Barnett Coghan, b., & Martha Blower, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B.,
Mary x High
 29 George Wilkinson (x), b., & Elizabeth Keens (x), s., by C. N. Wit.:
Peter Williams, T. B.
 29 Gerardus Hewey [Henry], b., & Frances Murray of St Margaret, Middx.,
s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Mackintosh, Franees Mackintosh
 Oct. 3 Thomas Roper, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph
Lindsey, T. B.
 4 Thomas Brown (x), b., & Julia Rose (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm ×
Lewis, Mary x Lewis
 5 John Baptist Negrier, b., & Elizabeth Chilcott (x), s. L., by C. N.
Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
 7 John Alderson of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Chamin, s., a minor.
L., with consent of Jn^o Chamin, father, by C. N. Wit.: John
Chamin, Mary x Chamin
 11 Charles Wright, b., & Mary Buckley, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lyons,
Mary x Liuard
 12 John Mickson, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James
Harris, Mary Brown
 14 William Harrington, b., & Penelope Harrington, formerly Handasyde, of
Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hy Brooker, Eliz. Brooker
 16 James Wright, b., & Elizabeth Armat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Lidia Rawlings
 17 Francis Chapman, b., & Mary Marsault, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter
Mazele, Joseph Edmondson
 18 William Bispham, w., & Elizabeth Royer, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B.,
Lidia Rawlings
 19 George Cordwell (x), b., & Margaret Richley, s., by S. R. Wit.:
Sam^l Jackson, Elizth × Cordwell
 25 William Nisbett, b., & Susanna Harriett Onn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 28 Francis Page of Kingsbury, co. Middx., w., & Ann Lancashire, w. L.,
by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Howard, E. Beard
 30 George Greenwollers, b., & Ann Maria Roberts of St Mary, Islington,
s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Fanny Child, T. B.
 31 William Turner (x), b., & Frances Essex Deane (x), s., by S. R.
Wit.: Ann Dean, T. B.
 31 Aaron Royce (x), b., & Frances Ashbrook (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
John Perkins, T. B.
 31 Samuel Norbury, w., & Mary Lewis (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth
Fisher, T. B.
 Nov. 1 Humphrey Humphreys, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Blyth, T. B.
 3 Edward Offley, b., & Mary Barney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anne
Griffith, T. B.
 3 George Posnitt, w., & Elizabeth Woodman (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Elizabeth Posnitt, Mary South
 4 William Wain, b., & Maria Downes of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Rebecca Richards, John Gregory
 6 Charles Loirant [Laurent], b., & Diana Stevens, s., by S. R. Wit.:
Eliz^{bt} Williams, T. B.

- Nov. 7 Joseph Elliott, b., & Sarah Harris [Sarah Chapman Harris], s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sumuer, Edm^d Monk
- 7 Thomas Brazier (x), b., & Sarah Woodfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Seeil, T. B.
- 8 Richard Rothery, b., & Elizabeth Barker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Strutt, Mary Strutt
- 8 John Tudor (x), b., & Mary Drudge (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Daniel Lewis Malherbe, b., & Sarah Charlton, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 Robert Holder (x), b., & Ann Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Ladbury
- 11 Michael Payne, b., & Ann Macklin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Rand, Susan Mason
- 12 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bowstreed, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ashby, Jane Bird
- 13 Nathaniel Watson, b., & Maria Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hazelton, Sarah Hazelton
- 14 Edward Brown, b., & Elizabeth Garner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Harris, T. B.
- 14 William Welch, b., & Ann Moody, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d Gilbert, Elizabeth Pirson
- 14 John Corsar of St James, West^r, w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Crooks, Ann Ford
- 14 John Harvey, b., & Sarah Rich, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Velly, Mary Velly
- 15 Richard Collins, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Catharine Linsir, W^m x Mills
- 15 Roger Gore (x), b., & Sarah Turner (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Ruth x Clarke, T. B.
- 15 John Jones, b., & Margaret Rowcroft, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane Strickland, John West
- 16 Charles Harris, b., & Elizabeth Woodfull of St Dunstan in the West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Laughoun, T. B.
- 18 Charles Cutbill (x), b., & Dorothy Whillock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Goofy [?], Sarah Garnett
- 18 Holland Fowke, b., & Anna Isabella Elisabeth Wood of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: M. Sierra, F. Fowke
- 21 William Bricknell, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 Robert Wright, esq., of Yeldham, co. Essex, b., & Lucy Boughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pechell, Thomas Pechell
- 25 Charles Danell of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Carus, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Crook, Mary Millner
- 25 John Marshall, w., & Mary Mandifield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Mattam, Eliz. Mattam
- 25 Thomas Hunt, b., & Ann Mecartney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 John Shanley, b., & Mary Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Hooper, T. B.
- 28 Samuel Charles York, b., & Jane Lobb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 Joseph Weedon of St Ann, West^r, b., & Ann Cook (x).* L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Venables, Elizabeth Smith
- 28 William Marriott, b., & Elizabeth Anderson (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 John Golding, b., & Susanna Williams (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Savoy, Mary Hanington

- Dee. 1 Henry Humphry, b., & Susanna Shearly of St^t Mary, Aldermary, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Shearly, T. B.
 6 Charles Hollinger [Hollingsher], b., & Mary Cutler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah x Hawkins, T. B.
 7 Alexander Watford of St^t Luke, Middx., b., & Fortune Beakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Peacock, W^m Clifton
 7 John Christian Luther, b., & Jane Walker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mayfield, T. B.
 16 John Batsford, b., & Hannah Prestage, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 18 The Rev. Thomas Goodinge, clerk of the College Preeincts, Worcester, b., & Maria Hale, s. L., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: Zach: Stephens, Susannah Hume
 19 Edward Juba Fortune, b., & Ann Raymond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Juba Fortune, Mary Fortune
 19 John Wade of St^t Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., b., & Ann Raye, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dewick, Jam^s Forster
 20 John Cochran, b., & Margaret Cook (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 20 James Evendon, b., & Elizabeth Jibb, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Mary Porter
 21 Francis Jones, w., & Mary Margaret Joye of Chichester, co. Sussex, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Susanna Shobrooke, Miles Heath
 25 William Davison of St^t John the Evangelist, West^r, b., & Martha Greenwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Stevenson, T. B.
 25 Richard Stewart (x), b., & Frances Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Meredith, George Coole
 25 Robert Suelgrove of St^t Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, b., a minor, & Sarah Tuffnell, s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Snelgrove, father, & John Tuffnell, father of Sarah Tuffnell, by S. R. Wit.: Cook Smith, John Tuffnell
 26 John Cobby, b., & Elizabeth Ferrell (x), s., by E. Owen, clerk. Wit.: William Crosskey, T. B.
 26 John Weston, b., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will^m Lock, Keturah Lock
 26 Thomas Woods of St^t Clement Danes, Middx., w., & Hannah Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anth^y Moody, R. Holden
 27 Charles Burley, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by T. F. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Mary May
 28 Joseph Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Sketchley, s., by T. D. Wit.: W^m Barnes, Sarah Aderbury
 30 John Williams, b., & Catharine Williams (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John French, T. B.
 30 John Spinks, b., & Mary Legg (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Target, Mary Hollooombe [*sic*]

1774

- Jan. 1 Thomas Penson, b., & Sarah Daws of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Coleman, T. B.
 4 William Fellows, b., & Martha Goodiff (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Tomms, T. B.
 4 John Denselow, b., & Mary Arnell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Denselow, Eliz. King
 5 John North, b., & Mary Grimstead, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Poole, Snasanb Starling
 6 The Rev. Thomas Sedgwick Whalley, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sherwood, w. L., by Edm. Ely. Wit.: Isaac Sage, R. Beadon
 8 Charles Bailey of Mortimer, co. Berks., b., & Mary Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Griffith, Eliz. Cooper

- Jan. 9 William Delves, b., & Sarah Chard of St James, West^r, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Ellizabeth Williamson, Joseph Chard
- 10 John Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Connor, s. L., by T. F.
Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 10 John Cuerdon, b., & Mary Rider, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Jn^o Skelton,
Clementina Whitlock
- 12 Gloud Dericourt [Claude Hericourt], b., & Mary Susanna Mathews, s.,
by S. R. Wit.: Etienne Perche [?], Amelia Fullford
- 15 John Rutter, b., & Ann Read, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Moule,
Sophia Read
- 16 William Sharpes, b., & Jane Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond,
Eliz. Gravell
- 18 Thomas Jeyes, b., & Isabella Platt (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
Rachel x Lane
- 18 John Kay, b., & Salome Davis of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by W. C. D.
Wit.: Ja^s King, M. King
- 18 John Gale, b., & Elizabeth Mihill, w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah
Chalburn, Jane Griffiths
- 20 Julien Francis James Bellenger, b., & Elizabeth Morgue, s., by S. R.
Wit.: Julius Delavaux, Anne Bellenger
- 20 Joshua Prestage, b., & Ann Bowman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Hill,
T. B.
- 23 James Brown (x), b., & Margaret Saston [Safton], s., by S. R. Wit.:
Henry Walker, Amelia Roubiliac
- 25 James Robinson, b., & Mary Slater (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth
Laughtan, Will^m x Gregg
- 25 LanceLOT Evasion, b., & Ann Pye, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia
Rawlings
- 27 Jean Francois Prussuot of St Giles in the fields, b., & Jane White, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Eade, Tho. Gabb
- 30 Andre Migau of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Woodward, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Moses Guillet, Hester Lloyd
- 30 Benjamin Towzey, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Phillimore,
Ann Morgan
- 31 Thomas Fleming, b., & Frances Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos.
Asbridge, T. B.
- 31 Francis Cripps (x), b., & Elizabeth Burk (x), w., by S. R. Wit.:
Sarah Cheshire, T. B.
- Feb. 1 John Archard, b.; Nancy Green, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Hurd,
Hannah Jeff
- 3 George Cottee, b., & Elizabeth Joy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan
Grant, Elizth x Barnes
- 3 William Ricketts, b., & Elizabeth Bunbee, s., by S. R. Wit.:
T. Haselinton, T. B.
- 3 Henry Brownlow Heath, b., & Mary Howard [Haward], s., by S. R.
Wit.: Polly Emery, John Perrott
- 5 Joseph Nollekens,† esq., b., & Mary Welch, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Saunders Welch, Anne Welch
- 7 Peter Reilly, b., & Catharine Cockram, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
M. R.
- 7 Luke Reilly, b., & Ann Sheridine (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 7 Philip Hildreth, b., & Mary Forman [Farman], s., by S. R. Wit.:
Martin Berger, Rebeka Rose
- 9 William Wickham, b., & Ann Dilling of Putney, Surrey, s. L., by
T. F. Wit.: W^m Rice, T. B.
- 12 John Moore, b., & Ann Seys of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Hume Hall, Mary Moore

- Feb. 12 Hugh McMenuis, b., & Rebecca McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 12 Jeremiah Williams Huckle, b., & Judith Howe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Papps, Ann Clamtree
 12 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Rawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Norris, Marg. Bell
 12 William Hubbard, b., & Mary Fairchild (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Fairchild [sic], T. B.
 13 Peter Beckett, b., & Frances Flower [Flowers], s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Davids, T. B.
 14 Thomas White, b., & Mary Humphrey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Humphrey, Henry Humphrey
 14 James Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Williamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Williamson, T. B.
 14 Nicholas Poaerlo [Puavelo], b., & Martha Kingston (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Irons [?], T. B.
 14 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Alice Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Marlow, Sam^l Hill
 14 William White (x), b., & Ann Collins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 15 William Hurford of St Mary Somerset, Lond., & Penelope Bullivant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Bullivant, Richard Seurrah
 15 Noad Siddon, b., & Susanna Goodman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Stokes, Rob^t Thompson
 15 Thomas Pickop, b., & Mary Doley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Hampson, T. B.
 15 Joseph Timms, b., & Susanna Joyce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Parr, Alexander Easson
 19 Samuel Newton, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 19 Samuel Davies, b., & Martha Pierce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
 21 William Thornton, b., & Ann Sparks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Dent, Mary Thorogood
 21 William Gregg (x), b., & Elizabeth Lofton [Laughton], s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 21 John Greenland, b., & Mary Cheavins, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Hull, Ann Cheavins
 22 Stephen Self, b., & Ann Hunt, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Pickernell, Rachel Holmes
 24 William Catherwood, esq., b., & Margaret Ellams, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 Mar. 3 Edward Wagstaff, b., & Elizabeth Hearnden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Williss, Thos Hearnden
 3 Eustache Aubert of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Fureau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Pierce, Jeffery Oakes
 4 John Hogar, b., & Ann Brooks (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Durnford
 7 Walter Hyde, b., & Elizabeth Trask, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 8 Robert Chambers of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., b., & Frances Wilton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Wilton, esq., father, by Phipps Weston. Wit.: Thomas Fitzmaurice, M. Fendall
 8 John Child (x), b., & Mary Thornton, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Shugar
 10 John Ferguson of St Giles in the fields, b., & Mary Wallis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Tomkins, Susanna Thrup
 13 John Brazier, b., & Susanna Crosswell (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mooringe, T. B.

- Mar. 13 John Burgess, b., & Ann Course (x), s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah x Cook, T. B.
 14 Ralph Izard, esq., b., & Elizabeth Stead, s., a minor. L., with consent of Benjⁿ Stead, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Benjⁿ Stead, Mary Stead
 15 James Rener, b., & Mary Akehurst (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Mills, T. B.
 17 John Parson, esq., of Little Parndon, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Chetwynd [Junr.], s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Wollaston, esq., guardian, by Fred^k Wollaston, LL.D., Prebendary of Peterboro'. Wit.: W. Wollaston, Elizabeth Chetwynd
 20 Thomas Coats, w., & Susanna Smith (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 22 Willoughby Lacy, esq., b., & Maria Ann Orpen, s., a minor. L., with consent of Dan^l Orpen, father, by John Baker. Wit.: James Wheatly, Tho^s Sainsbury
 24 Robert Hall, b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Snowball, T. B.
 24 Robert Brooks, b., & Ann Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ager, Mary Neale
 25 John West, esq., b., & Mary Folkes, s. L., by James Jones. Wit.: Temple West, Maximⁿ Western
 26 The Rev. William James, clerk, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Coxe, s. L., by Charles Digby. Wit.: C. R. Hippisley Coxe, Mary Buller
 27 William Heaton of St James, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Akers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cumming, Sarah Lock
 29 William Everett, b., & Mary Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett †
 31 William Hutten (x), b., & Lydia Freebody, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
 31 John Adlington, b., & Sarah Fordham of Tottenham, co. Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elisabeth Vine, T. B.
 Apr. 3 Christopher Froggatt, b., & Ann Humpherson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Bennett, Anna Maria Downes
 3 William Stamma, b., & Jane Arnold, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Duncan, T. B.
 3 William Roberts, b., & Ann Munns, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
 3 William Harrison, b., & Hannah Horphin (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ane Hasand, T. B.
 4 Stephen Watson, b., & Mary Bell, s., by B. Beresford. Wit.: John Bell, Eliz. Evans
 4 Thomas Lowther, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Slack, Hannah Parcey
 5 Thomas Sims, b., & Mary Burnish, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Grindley, Ann Grindley
 5 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Berkin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 5 Abraham Ling of Foxearth, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Davidson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Davidson, mother, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Thatcher, Mary Hart
 7 John Frederick Steinner, b., & Margaret Woodward, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Woodward, Rob^t Thunder
 7 William Kent, b., & Lucy Haley, s., by B. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
 10 William Lee, w., & Elizabeth Pendrill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Elizth Dewdney
 10 James Fearne, b., & Dorothy Walker of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Mary Chapman
 11 Joseph Stanton, b., & Margaret Hutchinson (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Vasey, Elizth x Goodall

† Since the name of Barbara Roussett appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "B. R."—ED.

- Apr. 11 Richard Martin, b., & Isabella Parkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Martin, Thomas Grace
- 12 Henry Frost, b., & Martha Gilks, s., by B. B. Wit.: G. Harris, Ann Ellis
- 12 Joseph Tetley, b., & Mary Plato, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Shippen, Joan Tetley
- 12 William Giggs (x), b., & Esther Woodbridge, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha x Woodbridge, Edward x Hunt
- 14 Jeremiah Hart of South Mims, Middx., b., & Hannah Tinker, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. Thos Bright, T. B.
- 14 Anthony Morin of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., w., & Thamar Blyford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Morin, Maxwell Garthshore, Elizabeth Goddle
- 14 Ralph Jolly, b., & Catharine Jolly, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Ellis, T. B.
- 16 Samuel Morris of St Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Hayward, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Norgrove, Jacob Morris [?]
- 17 Thomas Watson, b., & Ann Pope, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Pope, Chatharin Pope
- 17 Thomas Davies, b., & Ann Everett, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Read, Mary Everett
- 18 John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Dean, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Barnes, Job x Crockett
- 18 Thomas Houlden, b., & Mary Hurt (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Hurt, Ann Hurt
- 19 Edward Ellis, b., & Ann Phillips (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, Eliz. Grummell
- 21 Matthew Murphy, b., & Mary Sier (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tyrrell, Hannah x Folkner
- 21 James Dwelly (x), b., & Elizabeth Hurford, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jon Jones, E. Knight
- 21 John Philbedge (x), b., & Mary Days (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Walter Brooks, Joseph Hearson
- 21 John Coleman, b., & Ann Knapp of St Marg^t, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Harvey, T. B.
- 22 John Budge, b., & Penelope Borrett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Piercy Sadler, T. B.
- 23 George William Prescott, esq., b., & Sarah Long of St Martin Outwich, Lond., s. L., by Sherlock Willis, rector of St Xtop^{rs}, Lond. Wit.: George Prescott, Beeston Long
- 26 William Dobbs, b., & Rebecca Pegg, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Penvold, Mary Hawkes
- 26 William Bankes [? Prankes], b., & Ann Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Burton, Sam^l Barber
- 26 Henry Pattinson, b., & Sarah Wickwar, s. L., by Robert Ashe. Wit.: James Crabtree, Mary Wheeler
- 27 Richard Savage Lloyd, esq., of Kintlesham, co. Suffolk, heretofore bachelor, & Elizabeth Lloyd, formerly Prynald, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. D. Pickford, Dan^l Baston
- 28 Thomas Anslow, b., & Elizabeth Hoskins, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Nelley Winkup, Ed. Hoskins
- 28 James Jennings of St Ann, West^r, b., & Mary Cave, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Hewitt, Ann Scuthey
- 28 Thomas Whiting, b., & Elizabeth Gunson of Hampstead, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: George Bowiss, Cath. Brown
- 29 William Cooper, b., & Mary Lee of St Mary, Islington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 Edward Score of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, w., & Elizabeth Dunn, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- May 1 John Thorn (x), b., & Rachael French, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Thompson, T. B.
 1 Samuel Burn (x), b., & Sarah Izard (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abraham Edward Wiell, T. B.
 2 James Gregory (x), b., & Sarah Garthwaite (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, T. B.
 2 Edward McGauran, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas. Papavoine, Anne Ward
 3 Edward Corser of Upton, co. Salop, w., & Sarah Parry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lincoln, John Leighton
 3 Henry Townley Ward, esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Eleanora Hucks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Haydock, W^m Hucks
 4 Robert Fleetwood of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., w., & Martha Hunt, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Stephen Paxton, Martha Paxton
 5 Thomas Wyars, b., & Mary Fisher, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 6 Robert Langridge, b., & Mary Grainger, s., by R. A. Wit.: M. Jenkinson, T. B.
 7 Samuel Pritchett of St James, Westr, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Hay, Tho^s Patterson
 8 William Hooper, b., & Margaret Shillito, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Phillips, Joel Bedhouse
 8 Skigg Gray (x) of Fernoux Pelham, co. Herts., w., & Mary Fulbrook (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George x Dossen, T. B.
 9 Samuel Robins (x), b., & Rachel Leonard (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas England, T. B.
 9 John Lunn (x), b., & Catherine Ingram (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Andrews, T. B.
 9 James Macknab, b., & Christian Mackay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Campbell, T. B.
 11 James Holdway, b., & Mary Nevill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x Nevil, T. B.
 12 John Lampard, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Evans, Mary Higginson
 12 Samuel Timmins b., & Mary Summers, w., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Leonard, John Piper
 14 Joseph Leoni, w., & Maria Edwards, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Haliday, Marianna Haliday
 14 James Baston, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Walkin, Elizth Ridgeards
 14 John Worthy, b., & Ann Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Engleheart, Ann Wheatley
 15 Matthew Guppy (x), b., & Ann Crawford, s., by S. R. Wit.: C. Arden, James Craford [sic]
 15 John Wildgoose, b., & Elizabeth Pargeter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, T. B.
 15 John Myers, w., & Ann Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lindsay, T. B.
 15 William Paley, b., & Sarah Adlington, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 16 John Grantham (x), w., & Mary Cox (x), w., by R. A. Wit.: Thomas Doughty, Mary Chileot
 17 Thomas Todd, b., & Susanna Coats (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah x Sweet, T. B.
 17 Philip James De Loutherbourg, b., & Lucy Corson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christiana Pagett, Rich^d Payne
 18 John Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Rawland, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Whitaker, T. B.
 18 Robert Shuter, b., & Sarah Greenfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mandeville, Sarah Town Blake

- May 19 William Butler of St James, C'well, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Morton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Esther Morton, mother, by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, John Budd
- 21 The Rt. Hon. James Earl of Clanbrassill of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Grace Foley, s. L., by Rob^t Foley, R^r of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Tho. Foley, T. Foley, Jun^r
- 21 Richard Cowdrey, b., & Mary Horrobin (x) of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Emelia Smith, T. B.
- 21 Benjamin Burton of Barnett, co. Hereford, b., & Hannah Cain (x), s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Dearman, Grace Andrews
- 21 Thomas Brown, b., & Sarah Burnham, s., by R. A. Wit.: John Shortland, Mary Pepper
- 22 Samuel Thorpe, b., & Mary Sargood, w., by R. A. Wit.: Abraham x Motton, T. B.
- 22 Robert Barker (x), b., & Eleanor Hunter (x), s., by J. H. Wit.: William Messenger, Mary George
- 23 John Clarkson, b., & Joan Bryant (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Elias Roberts (x), w., & Mary Collins (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.
- 23 Moses Serrell, b., & Elizabeth Proger (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Evan Harris, [illegible]
- 23 James Massey, b., & Elizabeth Cottrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Ann Cottrell
- 23 John Cave, b., & Eleanor Richardson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Will^m Hirst, Olive Mole
- 23 James Gribble of St Andrew's, Holborn, w., & Elizabeth Sendamore, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Sam^l Wood, Beatrice x Wood
- 24 John Hughes, b., & Mary Worster (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Chambers, T. B.
- 24 William Foreshore, b., & Ann Norton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Handy, T. B.
- 24 The Rev. Charles Mordaunt, clerk, of Massingham, co. Norf., b., & Charlotte Musgrave, s. L., by Chr: Musgrave, min^r. Wit.: Henry Legge, John Mordaunt
- 24 Benjamin Peacock, w., & Margaret Bruton (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Rich^d x Thompson, Sarah x Thompson
- 24 Richard Walkins, b., & Mary Hinton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 Henry Smith, w., & Ann Challis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Kelsall
- 25 Paul Lancaster, b., & Kitty Thomas (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Wheatley, T. B.
- 25 Richard Bagg, b., & Mary Ifold, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Kelsall, T. B.
- 27 Benjamin Bowman, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by B. B. Wit: Thos Duckett, Jane Broughton
- 28 David Jones, b., & Ally Cluff, s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Jones, Sarah x Withall
- 29 John Elton, b., & Ann Viner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo^s Allen, Allis Amsdon
- 29 John Wake, b., & Ann Hammond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Morgan, Mary Moure
- 29 Thomas Holton of St Ann, West^r, w., & Craney Hathorn (x), w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thos Baylis, T. B.
- 31 Andrew Hanna of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Alldritt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, T. B.
- 31 Daniel Barker, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Sarah Smith

- June 1 The Rev. Robert Ashe, clerk, b., & Mary Mathews, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A^m Brown, W^m Miller
- 2 Thomas Grant (x), b., & Catharine Ballon (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sprham x Morley, Ann Belin [sic]
- 3 Thomas Woodward [Woodard], b., & Sarah Holland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth x Woodward, T. B.
- 3 Edward Legg, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Noble Long of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Durnford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth Beckford, James Durnford
- 5 William Heath, b., & Mary Treacher, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Dorothy Forster (x), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Peter Ashton, w., & Yoell Brown (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Griffiths, T. B.
- 6 Henry Moreman (x), b., & Mary Busby, s., a minor. L., by consent of W^m Busby, father, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Siddall, W^m Busby
- 7 James Davis, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Byram, Sarah x Byram
- 8 Charles Scollough of St Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Charlotte Sheaneau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Langstaff, Sarah Langstaff
- 9 Linol Teate, b., & Mary Cowdrey (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Antoney, Margaret x Antoney
- 11 James Scratchley, b., & Mary Watkins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Theobald Dillon, esq., b., & Elizabeth Dalston of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Standish, E. Conner
- 12 Martin Mant, b., & Ann Hemble (x) of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Butler, Sarah Mathews
- 13 William Williams, b., & Mary Wardle, w., by B. B. Wit.: William Prickett, Elz. Jenning
- 13 Richard Gregory, w., & Mary Liddall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Chandler, Mary Fortune
- 14 John Day, b., & Sarah Boyden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Weassey, Daniel Wassey [sic]
- 16 Robert Reed, b., & Elizabeth Cale, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Maeklin, Amelia King
- 16 Adam Callander, b., & Catharine Anderson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn^o Anderson, father, by B. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Marg^t Colhoun
- 19 William Taylor, b., & Alce Rettenger (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna Woods, T. B.
- 19 Andrew Hopton, b., & Elizabeth Chain, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Grocock, May Clapp
- 20 Benjamin Vialls, w., & Margaret Bailey (x) of St James, West^r, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Luke Ridley, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, T. B.
- 21 Matthew Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Kirby (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah x Vandeplank, George Pickering
- 21 John Carfoot, b., & Elizabeth Exton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Garner, Sarah Carfoot
- 22 The Rev. Richard Edwards, clerk, of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Edwards, A. Edwards
- 23 John Christian of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Conner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Conner, C. Aston
- 24 William Wood, w., & Ann Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Roberts, T. B.

- June 26 Benjamin Bragg, b., & Ann Wheatly (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, T. B.
 26 Patrick Burk, b., & Sarah Lewis (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Vincent, T. B.
 26 Thomas Saxton, b., & Sarah Fisher (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: James Bawtry, T. B.
 27 John Ray, w., & Marcia Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lloyd, T. B.
 29 Adam Routleige, b., & Ameler Grant of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Mary Grant, T. B.
 29 John Watts, b., & Sarah Brooks (x), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Wood, W^m Treadaway
 30 William Durant, b., & Ann Mears (x), s., by R. Ashe. Wit.: John Davis, T. B.
- July 1 Philip Champion Crespiigny, esq., of Walton upon Thames, Surry, w., & Clarissa Sarah Brooke, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^s Brooke, esq., father, by John Harley. Wit.: James Brooke, Hester Brooke
 3 Edward Adams, b., & Ann Day (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Walker, Rebecca Thompson
 3 Charles Jolly, w., & Elizabeth Johns (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: James Ryan, Cath. x Ryan
 3 John Spencer, b., & Jane Sapsford, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Smith, Martha Townsend
 6 Thomas Johnson, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Richardson, John Lovghton
 7 John Evans, b., & Mary Godbehere, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Heath, Elizabeth Smith
 8 Roger Wright, b., & Jane Watson, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Thos^s Ellerbeck, Isabell Collins
 9 Thomas Shaw, b., & Ann Lee (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^s Lightfoot, Margt x Lee
 11 John Long (x), b., & Elizabeth Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Hill, T. B.
 12 James Casserton (x), w., & Mary Edwards (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: John x Tudor, Sarah x Thomas
 12 William Reed, b., & Ann Weate (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weate, Rich^d x Read
 12 John Hyam (x), b., & Mary Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 13 James Ritter, b., & Elizabeth Erwin (x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Earwin, T. B.
 15 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Moreton, s., by R. A. Wit.: William Caswell, Mary Moreton
 15 George Longley, w., & Eleanor Bell (x), w., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Bell
 17 Henry Webb, b., & Mary Church, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Amess, Nath^l Denham
 18 Thomas Elkin, b., & Elizabeth Quilley, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 19 Joseph Miller, b., & Mary Goode, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 19 John Gabriel Retzel, w., & Catherine Dixon, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah x Payne, T. B.
 20 John Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos^s Pardoe, Mary Jenkins
 21 James Barker, b., & Elizabeth Currey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 23 John Brotherton, b., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 23 James Arnold, w., & Elizabeth Harmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Humphris, Sarah Humphris
 24 Thomas Simmonds, b., & Sarah Hooton (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: Rich^d x Hutten, T. B.

- July 24 Joseph Foxcroft, b., & Rebecca Scrivin, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Taylor, Sarah Dyer
 24 Thomas Walker, b., & Sarah Larken, s., by T. D. Wit.: Thos Oakes, T. B.
 25 Henry Twamley of Mortlake, co. Surry, b., & Jane Fraser, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Chesbrough, Mary Chesbrough
 25 Samuel Richards, w., & Hannah Taylor, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Hann [?], Mary Leaf
 25 George Robinson, w., & Margaret Nelson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Sam'l Snow, John Bennett
 25 John Hollis (x), b., & Margaret Ferrol (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Maynard, Thos x Giles
 26 John Davis of St Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Barker, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 27 John Francis (x), w., & Mary White (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Francis, T. B.
 28 William Pearce, w., & Jane Parker, w., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Davies, Sarah Dickins
 28 James Tyly [Tily], b., & Margaret Spotwood, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Clarkson, John Hunnam
 29 John Butler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, b., & Ann Barnfield (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Robt Vincent, Elizth Robiusion
 31 Philip Ridgway, w., & Mary Drawbridge, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Bradley, T. B.
- Aug. 1 John Brown, b., & Mary Baker, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 2 John Cockin, b., & Isabella Fisher (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Ashbridge, Francis Fisher
 3 George Card, b., & Elizabeth Rose (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Powell, Josh Haslock
 3 William Thatcher, w., & Elizabeth Knight (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Maile, Luke Layton
 4 Isaac Jackson, w., & Ann Challenger, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 4 Thomas Place, b., & Sarah Page of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Beckley, Henry Page
 5 Thomas Hillier, b., & Mary Gunner, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Millis, "Marsh"
 6 Edward Light of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Cathrine Gordon, Jane Gordon
 7 Absolam Adlan (x), b., & Ann Cutter (x), s., by C. N. Wit.: Jn^o x Whealey, Elizabeth Armstrong
 8 William Hiskett, b., & Mary Grady, s., by Henry Ussher. Wit.: Thos Busk, Martha Sherecold
 8 Robert Day of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Mary Potts, s. L., by H. U. Wit.: Jonth Lovett, Sam. Potts
 11 James Dodd, b., & Ann Welborn of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: Chr. Dixon, Mary Welborne, Sarah Fitz
 11 John Hunnam, b., & Hannah Clarkson, s., by P. L. Wit.: Ann Clarkson, T. B.
 11 John Barnes (x), b., & Elizabeth Bateman, s., by C. N. Wit.: Henry Cridland, B. R.
 14 David Richards, b., & Mary Harron, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 14 John Beckett, w., & Blanch Tarr of St James, West^r, s. L., by R^d Freeman. Wit.: Thos^s Wight, Reba Aston
 15 Daniel Fowles, b., & Elizabeth Harmor (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Moxson, T. B.
 15 Samuel Pawsey [Pawey], w., & Margaret Porter (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 15 John Jeyes, w., & Haannah Hutt, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Aug. 15 William Hill of Hampton, co. Middx., w., & Alice Bosgrove, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Darby, Honner Nowland
 15 Garrett Bartley (x), w., & Sarah Gibb (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Ph^p Robinson, John Gibb
 15 George Hardstone, b., & Elizabeth Turk, s., by B. B. Wit.: James Hardston, Mary Hardstone
 16 Richard Atkinson, b., & Jane Atkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Cleaves, T. B.
 16 Joseph Strutt, b., & Ann Blower of Bocking, co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Barwell Blower, father, by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o Strutt, Jn^o Shaw
 18 Robert Betton, b., & Mary Huff* of St Geo., Han. Sq., by B. B. Wit.: E. Lemoine, T. B.
 18 John Lloyd, w., & Lydia Simpson (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 20 Francis Brothers, b., & Ann Wisdom, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 22 Thomas Beswick, b., & Ann Gill, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Charlton, T. B.
 23 William Branseumb, b., & Sarah Bagwell (x), s., by R. F. Wit.: John Sydenham, T. B.
 25 George Wilson, w., & Jane Thompson [Thomasson], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Powell, Sarah Powell
 25 Robert Nicholson, b., & Sarah Denton, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 27 Charles Wilson, b., & Martha Bow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jon. Crozier, Robt Hall
 28 James Crookshanks, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jas Crookshanks, sen^r, James Ball
 28 John Gill of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hawley, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Malden, T. B.
 29 Hugh Scott, b., & Isabella Aisley, w., by R. A. Wit.: James M^cDonnell, Hester x Strong
- Sep. 1 Patrick Marr, w., & Elizabeth Read (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: William Conner, Elizth x Whaley
 5 William Woolcot, w., & Mary Evelegh, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sam^l Davis, Elizabeth Davis
 5 John Walter, b., & Mary Stone, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Stone, T. B.
 6 John Wilkins (x), b., & Mary Fowler, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos^s x Fowler, T. B.
 7 Thomas Parker, b., & Margaret Duffy, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Devine, Mary Devine
 10 Emeric De St Dalmas [François Antoine Emeric de St Dalmas] of St Ann, West^r, b., & Jeanne Zuimon [Jane Guimon], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Guimon, Jane Convenient
 11 Stephen Durbridge [Durbidge], b., & Lettice Davis, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Rogers, Edw^d Durbidge
 11 John Barnett, b., & Barbara Allen, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Ashton, Ann Tomms
 11 James Wimble, b., & Ann Currey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 11 William Hill (x), b., & Betty Scott (x), s., by Edw. Embry, min^r. Wit.: James Heath, T. B.
 12 John Hemmington, b., & Mary Overton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Overton, Dorothy Lancaster [?]
 12 Henry Womes, b., & Hannah Miller, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matt^w Miller, Ann Miller
 13 John Ainslie, b., & Elizabeth Mereer, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex^r Allam, Mary Croft

- Sep. 13 William Leach of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Fearncombe (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Lorimia, Dan^l Sullivan
 14 James Harris, b., & Rachel Woodger, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Prosser, Sarah Marshall
 15 Richard Harding, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Patterson, Tho^s Patterson
 16 John Sparks, b., & Ann Jennings, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 18 Harry Townsend of St Andrew, Holbourn, b., & Mary Williamson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 18 James Atchison, b., & Sarah Burton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Luke Layton, T. B.
 20 William Evans, b., & Hannah Grainger, s., by B. B. Wit.: David Jones, Hugh Jones
 22 John Ray, b., & Mary Jones of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth Williams, James Davie
 22 Howard Carter, b., & Mary Shiel [Sheals], s., by B. B. Wit.: Chris. Dardis, T. B.
 25 Henry Browne, w., & Joyee Thomas (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Edward x Owen, John x Griffiths
 25 Edward Owen (x), b., & Mary Tudor (x), by B. B. Wit.: Henry Browne, Mary x Wright
 25 John Christian King of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Blake, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 25 John Clempong of St Ann, West^r, w., & Mary Beeston, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. F. Van der Meulen, Jas. Van der Meulen
 26 George Dempster, esq., b., & Rose Heming of Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lemaistre, G. Burrington
 27 James Wood, b., & Martha Roules (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Clarke, T. B.
 28 Robert Laxton, b., & Rebecca Wilcot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Wetley [?], Mary Woolcot
 29 Miles Evelan (x), b., & Betty Dormer (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Gardner, Jane x Limbrick
 29 John Darby of St Johu, Southwark, Surry, b., & Honor Newland, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Alec. Hill, T. B.
 29 John Naile, w., & Elizabeth Benning of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henrietta Troman [?], T. B.
 Oct. 1 John Trestor Perro of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Jane Barrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Dorothy Barrow, T. B.
 2 John Nutty, b., & Sarah Reynolds, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Clark, Sidney Griffiths
 4 William Robson, b., & Mary Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elias Robson, Joanna Whitfeld [?]
 4 [Henry Greenwich, b., & Mary Fisher, s. [Entry incomplete and cancelled.—Ed.]
 "This Person that was to be married was a Black Man & not being Baptiz'd Mr Russell did not marry him"]
 5 George Rook, b., & Elizabeth Slarke of Egham, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Purnell, T. B.
 5 John Etheridge, b., & Diana Loft, s., by B. B. Wit.: George Graham, Elizabeth Graham
 6 John Hull, b., & Theodosia Meredith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sharp, John Sharp
 7 Edward Tidecomb of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Broughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth David, T. B.
 9 William Lepper of St James, West^r, b., & Priscilla Robbins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Mortiboys [?], John Bruyer
 11 Thomas Lunn, b., & Mary Ray (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, Sarah x Spencer

- Oct. 11 James Gunton, b., & Sarah Carter (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Rosier, Peter Webb
 14 William Stevens, b., & Letitia Sutton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Thoms, Thos Haselinton
 15 Cornelius Davidson of Walton upon Thames, Surry, b., & Jane Mumford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 16 Richard Edwards, w., & Jane Winwood, w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Withington, T. B.
 16 James Lowther, b., & Mary Shanks (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Howard, Edward Bourke
 17 John Taylor, b., & Rebecca Dickins (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: John x Childs, T. B.
 17 Joseph Stockton (x), b., & Rachael Tucker, w., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hoare, T. B.
 17 Richard Liversidge, b., & Ann Jecks, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tucker, Elizabeth Miller
 18 Richard Sankey, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Turner, T. B.
 18 John Smollett, b., & Elizabeth Kear of Richmond, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 23 Peter Lee, b., & Ann Dancer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Dancer, Christian Teingare
 23 Alexander Gardner, b., & Sarah Hinde (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Doctor Sallis, Hannah Emerson
 24 Robert Debnam (x), b., & Elizabeth Forty (x),* by B. B. Wit.: Wm Thos Swift, Mary Debnam
 25 John Hollier, b., & Betty Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Pinder, Cr Wm Hollier
 25 James Clarke, b., & Sarah Cobham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 [25 Oct^r Alexander Kennedy, b., & Catharine Crain, s. L. [entry not completed.—ED.]
 "After this Entry was made the woman would not consent to Marry"]
 [The next form, No. 906, is blank and cancelled.—ED.]
- 26 George Robertson, b., & Mary Dorill of St Hellin, Lond., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Da^d Robertson, Catherine Robertson
 28 Thomas Cheesman of St Geo, Han. Sq., Midd., w., & Elizabeth Campbell, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Charlotte Payne
 29 Nevill Tatton, w., & Martha Churchill, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 30 Williard Pearson, b., & Mary Cheslyn, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jno Armitage, Hannah Pearson
 31 Thomas Dixon, b., & Mary Ann Cave (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Esther Carr, Barnard Dobbins
 31 John Kemlo, b., & Betty Heath, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Birrell, T. B.
 Nov. 1 Thos Green, w., & Elizabeth Wild, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Archbutt, T. B.
 2 John Treble, b., & Mary Trivett (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Treble, John Greenwell
 3 Thomas Stapleton (x), b., & Catherine Jackson, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Andrew Wood, Mary Martin
 3 Samuel Mitten, b., & Mary Greenfield, s., by B. B. Wit.: Amelia George, T. B.
 5 William Bishop (x), b., & Mary Donner [Downer], s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Downer, T. B.
 5 Frederick Rider, w., & Mary Hewitt, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Nov. 5 Thomas Willis, w., & Catherine Parker (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Hum^y Evans, Elizabeth Wood
- 6 John Laurence, b., & Isabella Turner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
- 6 William P'Anson, b., & Sarah Delves, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
- 7 Francis Noferi, b., & Mary Wester [Waister], s., by B. B. Wit.: Gioaaini Caraccini, Anna Caraccini
- 7 John Charlton, b., & Jane Berryman, w., by B. B. Wit.: Ann x Fore, T. B.
- 7 William Terry, b., & Catherine Margaret Munro (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Terry, Henrietta Plummer
- 7 Chrisostome Prosper Joseph Alavoine, b., & Ann Stewart, s., by B. B. Wit.: Alexandre Grimpert, Victore Dueket
- 8 John Fenn, b., & Elizabeth Peake, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Hodgson, Rice Morgan
- 8 Thomas Brown, b., & Dinah Miller, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Thomas Baker (x), b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wright, Augusta Salter
- 9 David Cramp (x), b., & Mary Tuffe (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: W^m x Gilliott, T. B.
- 10 William Lawton, b., & Frances Whitehead (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, William Howell
- 13 John Poulton, b., & Susanna Stevens (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Durnford, T. B.
- 17 Joshua Belbin, w., & Elizabeth More, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cotton, Ja^s Cotton
- 19 Smith Willby, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Matthew Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Stephenson, Mercy Redworth
- 21 Thomas Hales, b., & Lydia Hudson (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha x Ingram, T. B.
- 22 John Reynolds, b., & Sarah Hill of Fulham, Middx., s. L., by T. Champnes. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Samuel Gladman, b., & Sarah Plaxton, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Lawrence, T. B.
- 24 Jonathan Fernly of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Isabella Coates, s. L., by Ann x Tiplady, Tho. Gibson
- 24 Edward Olley, b., & Elizabeth Walters, w., by B. B. Wit.: Will^m Groome, Will^m Bridges
- 25 Richard Scrimshire* & Mary Scrimshire,* formerly Sheldon. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich. Brewer, T. B.
- 26 John Farr, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 John Westoby, b., & Henrietta Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigail Dobney, James Kelly
- 27 John Phillips of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Ann Drew, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Eyers, Henry Thorngate
- 28 John Lloyd, b., & Sarah Pickernell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Lloyd, W^m Jones
- 30 John Conrad Mettenius of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Mariana Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rowe Brown, Mary Wicks
- Dec. 1 John Eckersall of St Giles in the fields, b., & Catherine Wathen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam^l Wathen, Hen. Christ^r Wise
- 5 Frederick Daily, b., & Ann Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Daly [sic], Joanna Maryat
- 6 John Rogers (x), b., & Mary Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ab^m Bissagar, Sarah Parsonage

- Dec. 6 Rice Jones, b., & Arrabella Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 12 Joseph Harris, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 12 William Russell, b., & Elizabeth James (x), s., by B. B. Wit.:
 Francis Beckingsale, Jane x Beckinsfield
 13 William Woodcock, w., & Mary Vickers, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz.
 Barton, John Lyons
 13 William Ille (x), b., & Mary Waller (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard
 Smith, Jane Waller
 15 Thomas Gatton, b., & Mary Owen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 15 Joseph Rose, b., & Mary Richmond, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d
 Webster, Jo^s Rose
 15 Francis Kinn, w., & Mary Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas
 Chapman, Eliz. Chapman
 17 Thomas Haynes, w., & Sarah Merry (x) of St Ann, West^r, w., by B. B.
 Wit.: Hugh Randall, T. B.
 18 William Foster, b., & Martha Pitkin (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Benjamin
 Pitkin, Martha x Pitkin
 18 John Lambert, b., & Magdalen Augusta Isabella Popple, s. L., by B. B.
 Wit.: Aun Pettingell, W. Burbridge
 18 Richard Hayman, b., & Juliet Osborne, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary
 Heentwell, William Oakey
 18 William Litchfield, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by B. B. Wit.: William
 Mayne, Jn^o Graham
 19 John Wilson, b., & Mary Wheatley of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, s.
 L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Ben. Russell
 19 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Mieth, b., & Dorinda Ryan, s., by B. B.
 Wit.: Laurence Ryan, Jane Ryan
 20 John Blateh, b., & Sarah Adkins, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Gorton,
 Phillips Must
 21 S^r Robert Fletcher, knight, of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Pybus, s., a
 minor, by Special Licence, with consent of the father of y^e s^d minor,
 by S. R. Wit.: John Pybus, John Berens
 21 Archelaus Bull of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Elliott, s. L., by B. B.
 Wit.: John Webber, Anne Long
 22 Thomas Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Mary Pinnard of St Ann, West^r, s.
 L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pinnard, Susannah Judge
 22 George Marshall, b., & Mary George, s., by S. R. Wit.: Amelia
 George, Charles Robinson
 22 Robert Randall, b., & Ann Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Spinks,
 John Hall
 22 Stephen Stowers, b., & Susanna Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John
 Tranter, T. B.
 24 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Rook, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Richards,
 William Davis
 25 Henry Izard, b., & Elizabeth Richards (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph
 Sadbea, Dolly Brooks
 26 John Sallaway, b., & Mary Millis (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
 B. R.
 27 John Waters, b., & Susannah Kettle, s., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Wright,
 John Kettle
 27 John Wickens, b., & Alice Connor, s., by B. B. Wit.: James x Ward,
 Mary x Ward
 29 John Toms, w., & Sarah Stephenson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Rich,
 James Weir
 29 William Smith, b., & Charlotte Ball, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ingram Ball,
 T. B.

1775

- Jan. 1 Michael Dancer, b., & Sarah Rushton, s., by R^d Jackson, min^r. Wit.: Josiah Rushton, Margaret × Rushton
- 2 John Withers, b., & Catherine Graham, s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Baulston, Jas. Carson
- 2 Thomas Turner, b., & Susanna Garnham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 James Blackgrove, b., & Mary Merritt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob^t Merritt, Jean Merritt
- 3 Robert Bever, b., & Jane Hallot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Durand, Marian Durand
- 4 John Yates, w., & Johanna Barnes (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Barnes
- 5 John Way, b., & Sarah Howell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Baker, William Wimpey
- 7 Thomas Jackson, w., & Susanna Harrop, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Harrop, T. B.
- 7 Stephen Rogers of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., & Ann Nicholson, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Petty, Eliz^h Rogers
- 8 John Pether, w., & Mary Lewis, w., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Davis, Thos Purney
- 9 Thomas Heming, b., & Sarah Goadby, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Seamer, Edith Spencer
- 10 Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Singleton (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Walmsley
- 11 John Wise (×), b., & Margaret Hodkiss (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Wise, T. B.
- 11 William Duckett, b., & Elizabeth Sullivan, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Wm Knowles, J. Dawson
- 13 Thomas Oxley (×), b., & Elizabeth Neale, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos Watson, T. B.
- 15 John Durham of St James, West^r, b., & Ann Corless, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Hall, Will^m Coames
- 17 William Castle, b., & Mary Jacob, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 Thomas Watson (×), b., & Catherine Connolly (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Simpson, Diana Acton
- 17 John Ingram Fisher, b., & Sarah Morrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Gabriel Laporte, T. B.
- 19 Andrew Thompson, b., & Mary Woolman of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Woolman, Elizbeth Rice
- 21 Job Bennett, w., & Ann Kettell (×) of Langley, co. Bucks., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos^s Bennett, Eliz. Bellamy
- 22 James Durham (×), w., & Sarah Blackburn, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. Raisbeck, James Brown
- 23 John Murray, b., & Isabella Rutherford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Arrowsmith, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Perry (×), b., & Frances Howse [Howes], s., by B. B. Wit.: John Perrey, Sarah Webb
- 24 Thomas Hunt, w., & Mary Goodair, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ben Ruffell, T. B.
- 24 James Murray of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Hodgskins (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Johnson, T. B.
- 27 Richard Phillips, b., & Mary Rouse, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Knowles, Sarah Cook
- 27 Thomas Pugh, b., & Sarah Johnson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Chas Adams, Ann Adams
- 29 John Erlam of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Beach, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Hopkins, John Crickett

- Jan. 29 Richard Goss, b., & Elizabeth Timberlake, s., by B. B. Wit.: Abraham Forster, T. B.
 29 John Rhodes, b., & Elizabeth Astington, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richd Hoy, Hannah Ramsay
 30 John Brookman, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Leonard, John Molden
 30 John Bliss, b., & Mary Edwards of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edw^d Darvill, Brigid Press
 31 Thomas Goodworth, b., & Sarah Raby (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Beaumont, T. B.
 31 John Burne (x), b., & Hannah Williams (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 Feb. 2 John Hawkes, b., & Sarah Hemings (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna x Radmon, T. B.
 2 John Bodenham of St Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Laws, s., by B. B. Wit.: Benj^a Rushton, T. B.
 5 Robert Ingram, b., & Hannah Squibbs, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o Reed, T. B.
 5 Thomas Stratton, b., & Sarah Frobisher, s., by John Petoin. Wit.: Susey Touse, T. B.
 6 John Borrell, b., & Sarah Palmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Bader [?], Margaret Harris
 6 Robert Frith, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Berton, T. B.
 6 Edward Rice, b., & Elizabeth Glade (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary x Glade, John x Margerum
 7 John Hall, b., & Margaret Trebarne (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 8 James Johnson of Walthamstow, co. Essex, b., & Jane Tune (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., William Howell
 8 Angel Martin, b., & Sarah Belcher, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 9 Joseph Ewbank of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Katherine Benet, s., a minor. L., with consent of James Benet, father, by B. B. Wit.: D. Ryee, Mary Ewbank
 9 George Arnold, b., & Ann Harris of Godalming, Surry, s., a minor, with consent of Henry Harris, father, by B. B. Wit.: Hen. Harris, Allic Redmayne
 12 John Gosden of St Martin in the fields, b., & Esther Lloyd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Richd Scott, Catherine Auge
 12 Joseph Ball, b., & Ann Dod, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Benj. Baldwin, Mary Crew
 12 George Bond, b., & Mary Davis (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaae x Bond, T. B.
 13 Jonathan Spilsbury of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Rebecca Chapman, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Susannah Meggott, John Smith Meggott
 13 Robert Mallows (x), w., & Mary Hobbs (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Earl, Mary x Earl
 14 James Lambeth, b., & Ann Wackett, s., by B. B. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.
 14 John Welch, b., & Martha Vasey, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hariott Pendrill, Marth. Smith
 16 William Spiller, b., & Susanna Wright (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 18 William Westerton, b., & Sarah Bailey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 19 John Walley, b., & Ann Hodgson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 19 John Berry, b., & Elizabeth Broughton (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robt x Hervey
 20 John Virgo, b., & Mary Bunstone, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., John Ealand

- Feb. 20 Richard May, b., & Margaret Berry, s., by B. B. Wit.: Daniel Purse,
George Purse
 21 Joseph Cook, b., & Sarah Smith (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 21 John Warren, w., & Joyce Bothell, w., by R. J. Wit.: Thos^s Phipps,
T. B.
 22 Joseph Edge (x) b., & Eleanor Porter (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos^s
Restall, T. B.
 22 William Mervin Dillon of St Pancras, b., & Sophia Goddard, s. L., by
B. B. Wit.: M. I'Anson, T. B.
 23 Robert Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah
Anderson, John Hannan
 23 William Humphrey of Cleanies, co. Bucks., w., & Elizabeth Stinton, s.
L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Bevins, Mary Jones
 23 William Fox, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha
Antrum, T. B.
 25 Thomas Daglish, b., & Hannah Pasco of St John, Hackney, Middx., w.
L., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Jones, Joseph Frost
 27 John Zouch of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Mace (x), s., by B. B.
Wit.: Susanna x Mackintire, T. B.
 27 John Mills, b., & Joyce Freed, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 27 John Squires (x), b., & Rebecca Richards (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Nath^l Howell, Mary Wixey, Hannah Wixey
 28 John Lamburn,† w., & Maria Thomas, w. L., by B. B. Wit.:
Elizth x Wells, Will^m x Wells
 28 John Payne, b., & Sarah Ludborough, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Watson,
Francis Ludborough
 28 John Thomas, w., & Mary Ayland (x), by B. B. Wit.: Joseph
Harberson, T. B.
 28 Thomas Doling, b., & Mary Miles of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lancaster, Sarah Palethorp
 28 Adam Beckton, b., & Ann Forster, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
 Mar. 2 Nathaniel Pratt, b., & Jane Court, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bevan,
Mary Bevan
 5 Ambrose Bradbury, w., & Sarah Jacobs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
Jacobs, Rich^d Bradbury
 6 William Zachary, b., & Mary Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 6 Bowen Greenwood (x), b., & Amelia Goyder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d
Goyder, John Davies
 10 Richard Bunyon (x), b., & Judith Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos^b
Smith, Isabella Joues
 13 William Wilmott (x), w., & Elizabeth Lewington, s., by S. R. Wit.:
Thos^s Langford, T. B.
 17 Patrick Dwyer, b., & Maria Green, s. L., by R. J. Wit.: Thomas
Bonnell, J^s Moetjens
 18 Louis Villy, b., & Judith Grandcham, w. L., by B. B. Wit.:
Emanuel Benay, T. B.
 18 Oliver Buckley of St Laurence Jewry, w., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, s.
L., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, Ann Barnes
 19 George Nutley of Kensington, w., & Sarah Roberts, w. L., by S. R.
Wit.: John Harwood, T. B.
 20 William Mills, b., & Mary Kirby (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o x
Marlborough, T. B.
 21 Antoinue Dellezenny, b., & Charlotte Thevenet Ranot, s. L., by B. B.
Wit.: Ian Batisdenegries [?], Therese Labarre
 22 William Morley, b., & Dorothy Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane
Shipman, James Feldwick

† The Register is not signed by the man.—ED.

- Mar. 22 John Evans, b., & Betty Gardner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Evans,
John Evans
- 26 Alexander Houston, b., & Margaret McDonald, s., by S. R. Wit.:
T. B., B. R.
- 29 William Chester, b., & Mary Hartland, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- Apr. 3 Ezekiel Edwards, b., & Jane Tribe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hill, T. B.
- 6 Joseph Impey, b., & Mary Searle of Becksly, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Luke Searle, Elizth Hinge
- 8 William Todman, b., & Sarah Luff, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward
Gatward, Elizabeth Todman
- 9 William Fowler, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Winn,
Tho^s Kemp
- 10 Robert Orton, b., & Ellenor Hurst (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s
Nisbett, Anthony Robinson
- 16 John Edwards, b., & Frances Dubefield (x), w., by B. B. Wit.:
Rich^d Crozar, T. B.
- 16 Edward Vernon Yates, b., & Elizabeth Farmer, s., by B. B. Wit.:
W. Davis, Mary Wright
- 17 William Johnson, b., & Mary Dormon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s
Johnson, Mary Jones
- 17 Robert Cook, b., & Mary Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x Mills, T. B.
- 17 Henry Guy, b., & Margaret Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Cullum,
Eliz. Marks
- 17 Francis Dossett, b., & Letitia Levy (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 17 William Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Myers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert
Tradshaw, Elizabeth Downham
- 17 Charles Harrington, b., & Mary Beecham, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert
Shoobridge, Elizabeth Beecham
- 18 John Hyatt, b., & Susanna Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Groves,
Mary Thomas
- 18 Peter Mathias Van Gelder, b., & Martha Evans of St Geo., Han. Sq., s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Evans, Chas^s Evans
- 18 Joseph Wilken, b., & Martha Oats, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James
Reid, T. B.
- 19 John Harr, b., & Sarah Underwood, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jas^s Bell,
T. B.
- 20 John Brown of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Mayo, s. L.,
by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Fletcher, Jane Eales
- 22 John Duckworth of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Hannah Freare, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Charles Andrews, b., & Mary Capon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Kerr,
John Kerr, T. B.
- 23 William Morley, b., & Christiana Hart of Newington, Surry, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: Samuel Pinder, George Hart, jun^r, John Colyer, David
H. Morley
- 23 John Masters, w., & Elizabeth Deaton [Dayton], w., by S. R. Wit.:
Thomas Badger, Elizabeth Frazer
- 24 Matthew Stanner (x), b., & Hannah Baker (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Taylor, Martha Gray
- 25 William Dowling, b., & Sarah Bosher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho^s Miller,
S. Bosher
- 25 George Eves, b., & Ann Lay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 James Flynn, b., & Judith Cockran (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
White, Batt. Cannan
- 27 Benjamin Godfrey of Romsey, co. Southampton, b., & Henrietta Webb,
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Webb, Eliza Staker

- Apr. 27 William Brodie, esq., of the City of Bath, b., & Mary Assheton Smith, s.
L., by B. B. Wit.: Penelope Assheton Smith, Thos^a Assheton^r Smith
27 Andrew Colley, b., & Rebeckah Hassall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel
Turner, T. B.
28 Robert Huckle, b., & Mary Peck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William
Dunn, T. B.
30 William Emery, b., & Jane Gaveings (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth
Simmonds, T. B.
30 Isaac Oxley, b., & Mary Izard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^a Robinson, T. B.
30 William Wilkinson, b., & Ann Rolph, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Eyre,
W^m Hutchings
30 John Smith, b., & Martha Wilkins (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hyde,
Sarah x Hyde
- May 3 Nathan Loggett, b., & Mary Grimes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John
Ramsdin, T. B.
2 [sic] Thomas Streeton (x), b., & Elizabeth Bentley of St Geo., Han.
Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Dunn, T. B.
4 Joseph Grant,† b., & Ann Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hambleton,
Robert x Hoe
4 Casimir Valentini of St James, Westminster, b., & Dorothy Sternberg, s.
L., by B. B. Wit.: Agnes Bouch, T. B.
5 Stephen Hilker of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Lees (x), s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Archibald Charles Dodd, b., & Bridget Butler, s. L., by R. J. Wit.:
H. Masterman, Eliz. Butler
7 James Henley, b., & Mary Bowditch, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Jener,
Frances Poridge
7 John Mosley, b., & Mary Woods, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matthew
Hopkinson, Clare Wilkins
8 Joseph Wild (x), b., & Ann Pratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Wild,
Elizth x Pratt
11 Samuel Collet of St Nicholas, co. Worcester, w., & Grace Garway, w.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Ed. Pauncefort, Mary Pauncefort
11 John Parkins, b., & Mary Butler, w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, B. R.
11 Joseph Scragg of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Simpson, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: William Serogg [sic], Thos^a Danby
13 William Bailey, b., & Mary Sharp, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw^d
Paynter, T. B.
13 John Hayman, b., & Elizabeth Bosher, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
13 Joseph Symonds, esq., b., & Elizabeth Wells of Greenwich, Kent, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Greatheid, T. B.
13 Benjamin Blaydes of Holy Trinity, Kingston upon Hull, b., & Kitty
Scott, s. L., by Arthur Robinson. Wit.: Abel Smith, jun^r, Agnes
Thompson
14 Thomas Edmeads of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., b., & Mary Westcott, w.
L., by S. R. Wit.: David Coles, Lucy Westcott
14 Thomas Wheeler (x), b., & Jane Gilbert (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:
Thos. x Webb, Sarah x Shepherd
15 William Hayman, b., & Sarah Timewell of St Geo., Bloomsbury,
Middx, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Soward, Ann Soward
16 Christopher Ogelsby, b., & Mary Hogan of St Mary, Whitechapel,
Middx, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Booth, Susanna Becks
18 William Smith, b., & Mary Bird, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Richard Brooks, b., & Ann Wells, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Lucas,
Pat. Dugan
21 Anthony Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Elks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:
B. Violls, T. B.

† The Register is not signed by the man.—ED.

- May 21 William Prior, b., & Johanna Rowe (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Best, John Crawley
 21 Richard Fawcett, b., & Hannah Ann Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos^{es} Webb, Rachell Webb
 22 Henry Davis, b., & Sarah South (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward x Gabriel, Sarah x Briandt
 22 William Criswell, b., & Haunah Griffiths (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Albone, Hannah Blount
 23 Thomas Dimes, b., & Deborah Miller, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Roussett, T. B.
 23 Charles Haley, b., & Mary Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Jakes, B. Oxley
 23 Charles Clarke of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, b., & Molly Edgerly, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, T. B.
 23 John Bowshire, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth x Adwick, T. B.
 25 Daniel Werner, b., & Mary Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Martin, T. B.
 25 David Thomson, b., & Elizabeth Pearkes of St James, Westr^s, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: . . . [illegible], G. Thomson
 25 George Cabbell, b., & Mary Bliss, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thos^{es} Bliss, Ursula Bliss
 25 Thomas Courtney, b., & Martha Dodge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 27 Thomas Emery of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Ann Breedon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos^h Huddard, T. B.
 29 Benjamin Harris (x), b., & Mary Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bramble, Thos^{es} Gravell
 29 Thomas Saltmarsh, w., & Grace Hill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hallett, Thomas Hill
 31 Samuel Rogers, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Davis, Edwin Daniel
 [The next form, No. 1143, is cancelled "Ent^d as Banns by mistake."
 —ED.]
- June 3 Alexander Doull, b., & Ann Thwaits, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ayre, Martha Ayre
 3 Thomas Rose, b., & Ann Gardener, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 3 Nathaniel Rivenor of Greenford, Middx., b., & Ann Stretch, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 4 John Whalen (x), b., & Catherine Fitzgerald (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 4 Thomas Leake, b., & Elizabeth Roberts (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Watson, T. B.
 4 James Simpson, b., & Mary Pinfold (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Olliff, T. B.
 4 Benjamin Read (x), b., & Hannah Davis (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.
 5 Edward Morris, b., & Hannah Locker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 5 John Martin, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
 6 Philip Burlton, esq., w., & Dorothy Howard, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Hesse, John F. Hesse
 10 John Instone, b., & Mary Bousey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Smith, Cath. x Atkinson
 14 Thomas Norman, b., & Ann Ashwin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett

- June 15 James Mills, b., & Jane Allden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaac Allden,
W^m Caldwell
- 15 John Head, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., by B. B. Wit.: W. Moore,
P. Aungier
- 15 Thomas Bunce (x), b., & Grace Howse, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas
Ward, Eliz. Saunders
- 17 William Parsons (x), w., & Susanna Taylor of St George, Bloomsbury,
w. L., by J. Cleburey. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Lyne, b., & Frances Bishop, s., a minor. L., with consent of
Edward Bishop, father, by P. Trevena. Wit.: Sarah Bishop, Edw^d
Bishop
- 19 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Walker (x), s., by P. T. Wit.: James
Garbell, Ja^s Needham
- 19 Thomas Load, b., & Jane Dipple, s., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Burt,
T. B.
- 20 James Rogers, b., & Ann Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hector Deomet,
Mary Sheridine
- 20 William Leete (x), b., & Eleanor Jones (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary
Duplan, Samuel Jackson
- 24 Maradth Williams (x), b., & Susanna Phillips (x), s. L., by P. T.
Wit.: John Stevens, T. B.
- 24 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Mills,
Richard Morgan
- 24 John Mascall of Ashford, co. Kent, w., & Sarah Foley, s. L., by B. B.
Wit.: P. Rowlands, Thos^t Bafer
- 25 John Hicks, w., & Elizabeth Stables, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hicks,
Sam^l Laugfield
- 25 Charles May, b., & Hannah Fisher (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
W^m Strong, Sarah French
- 26 Philip Francis, b., & Mary Penery, w., by S. R. Wit.: Han^h Corner,
Rob^t Corner
- 26 Robert Rodwell Tollis, b., & Alice Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Tollis,
Jane Jones
- 27 Thomas Stafford, b., & Ann Maysey, s., by S. R. Witness, John Hirst
- 27 William Roper, b., & Betty Simpson of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Ann Wheeler
- 28 Joseph North, b., & Mary France, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz.
Wadmon
- 29 Andrew Allan, b., & Jane Rose, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Porteous,
Jane Porteous
- 29 William Ward, b., & Margaret Winter, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John
Dunn, Charity Dow
- 29 John Simmons, b., & Mary Ragg, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John
Collins, T. B.
- 29 Matthew Gossling of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Priscilla
Appleyard, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Samuel Pearson, T. B.
- 30 John Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Oxton, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Ball,
T. B.
- July 2 Thomas Thursby of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Christy, s. L., by
S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 David Alston, b., & Hannah Metcalf, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
- 2 William Charlesworth, b., & Elizabeth Goulding, s., by S. R. Wit.:
R. Goulding, James Bradley
- 3 Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Beech, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Beech,
Samuel Garland
- 3 George Pullistone, b., & Mary Hooper (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.

- July 3 John Forster (x), b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Nicholas Smith, Mary \times Jackson
- 4 George Reeve of Abbots Langley, co. Herts., b., & Ann Elkin, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: R^d Shuttleworth, Sarah Torriano
- 4 John Anderson, b., & Ann Bracegirdle Grimbaldeston of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, Mary May
- 5 James Vincin (x), b., & Mary Nicholson of St Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth Astley, T. B.
- 9 John Allam of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Farquharson, s. L., by P. T. Wit.: H. Farquharson, William Farquharson
- 9 Charles Frauce, b., & Nelly Hollis, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Jones, Jane Plunkett
- 9 James Campin (x), b., & Ann Maria Luke (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Metcalfe, Mary Metcalfe
- 11 Shadrack Johnson, w., & Mary Farrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Catherine Fletcher, A. Grindly
- 11 Samuel Jackson, b., & Maria Salter (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hialt, Catharine Cheesworth
- 11 William Roberts, w., & Mary Christian Banks, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elz. Stephenson, T. B.
- 14 John Macbride, esq., w., of St Martin in the fields, Middx., & Ursula Folkes, s. L., by St: Eaton, officiating min^r. Wit.: Anne Cust, M. B. Folkes
- 16 William Cave, b., & Mary Roberts, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Edwards, T. B.
- 16 George Fagan, w., & Mary Davis (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: John Hewett, Elisebeth Parker
- 17 Walter Hickson of St Bride, Lond., b., & Mary Squire, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: W^m Hodgson, Anna Maria Gausseen
- 17 John Hough, b., & Elizabeth Wood (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Edge, John Box
- 18 John Corpe of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., b., & Sarah Rugge, s. L., by W^m Rugge. Wit.: Ann Taylor, Elizabeth Goodflesh
- 19 Jeffray Edwards, w., & Jane Chapman (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Richard Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Stiles, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Spencer, W^m Matthews
- 20 James St Amour, b., & Frances Blanchard, s., a minor. L., with consent of W^m Blanchard, father, by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Hill, Ursula Cooke
- 23 Thomas Jenkins (x), b., & Susanna Thomas (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Stanser, Marg^t \times Thomas
- 23 William Haim, w., & Ann West (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Dawson, Margreat Dawson
- 24 John Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Emery, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Thomas Sanderson, w., & Ann Wiggon (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane \times Jackson, Gorg Sanderson
- 24 Robert Forsheuw, w., & Mary Wicks, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: B. Roff, Rowe Brown
- 28 William Gough, b., & Christian Cooper, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Chaplin, John Cooper
- 29 Thomas Davis, b., & Ann Jacob, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth Lloyd, T. B.
- 30 John Leman of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Hathaway, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. Bond, S. Bond
- 30 John Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Harris (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann West, Eliz. Martin
- 31 Richard Wright (x), b., & Ann Walton (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Howard, T. B.

- July 31 Isaac Offord, b., & Bridget Lister, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joⁿ Woodley,
Margaret Bee
 31 William Baylis of Beddington, co. Surry, b., & Ann Mnd, s. L., by
Fra^s Law^c Cowley. Wit.: Elizabeth Dorothea Cowly, John Slater
 31 Thomas Valentine, b., & Elizabeth Paxton (x), s. L., by W. C. D.
Wit.: Jn^o Abbott, T. B.
- Aug. 1 Henry Witherow [Whiterow], b., & Mary Ball (x), s., by B. B. Wit.:
Tho^s Lisle, Geo. x Morgatroyd
 1 Joseph Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Shepherd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s
Lisle, T. B.
 3 Adrian Blakesly, b., & Ruth Kain, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rebekah Kain,
T. B.
 3 Thomas Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hurd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth
Stedman, Jn^o Walmslay
 3 John Larcombe, b., & Mary Ann Pennell of St James, West^r, s. L., by
B. B. Wit.: Susannah Mackay, Robert Southby
 6 Samuel Rust (x), b., & Mary Hooper, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s King,
Tho^s Hooper
 6 William Mc Kinch [Mc Cainsh], b., & Olivia Fisher (x), by B. B. Wit.:
W^m Beerman, T. B.
 7 John Rossiter (x), b., & Mary Houghton (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: John
Lovett, George Simson
 7 John Maun, b., & Sarah Ouzey, w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 8 John Utterson, b., & Isabella Joyner (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: David
Treasurer, Elizth Flower
 9 Palfry Clark, b., & Lucy Davis of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. B.
Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 13 Thomas Williamson of St James, West^r, b., & Mary Bird, s. L., by B. B.
Wit.: Rob^t Williamson, John Bird
 13 Ridley Havelock, w., & Ann Currell (x), w., by B. B. Wit.: William
Endsor, Elizabeth Haylock [*sic*]
 14 William Coombes, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s x Wybrow,
Marth. Waller
 14 John Mould b., & Mary Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Shepherd,
Jean Ruddinan
 14 John Hazard, b., & Susanna Hemmings, s., by B. B. Wit.: William
Hill, Sarah Calway
 14 William Prickett (x), b., & Elizabeth Feather (x), s., by B. B. Wit.:
T. B., Jacob Gell
 [The next form, No. 1234, is cancelled.—ED.]
 15 Nicholas Chamberlain, b., & Elizabeth Priest, s., by B. B. Wit.: Priss
Brooks, Geo. Wigan
 17 Thomas Johnson of St Ann, Westm^r, b., & Mary Etherington, s. L., by
B. B. Wit.: Isabella x Mackay, Martha Reed
 17 Robert Hallow, b., & Margaret Beverley, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho^s Pasley,
George Husband
 17 John Hughes, b., & Margaret Neale (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.:
. . . Greaddy, John Hughes
 20 John Drayton, b., & Sarah Jennings (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward
Back, Elizabeth Back
 20 Samuel Bond* & Ann Lapworth, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lapworth,
T. B.
 21 William Mardin, w., & Anna Maria Weston, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,
B. R.
 24 Samuel Whittingham, w., & Elizabeth Lawrence, w. L., by B. B.
Wit.: Jos^h Hancock, T. B.
 27 William Fletcher, b., & Lydia Fielding (x), s., by B. B. Wit.:
I. Dalton, Cath. Fletcher

- Aug. 30 Andre Le Febure, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by J. Cleoburey, A.M.
Wit.: Jesse Dutreuil, T. B.
- 30 William Cook (x), b., & Esther Knibbs (x), s., by J. C. Wit.: W^m
Eacott, Jane x Johnson
- Sep. 3 Joseph Robins, b., & Mary Haynes, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Burgess,
Ambrose Sewell
- 3 Richard Nightingale, b., & Elizabeth Dent of St Geo. the Martyr, s.
L., by S. R. Wit.: William Tomlinson, Elizth Syms
- 3 William Govier, b., & Betty Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Allen,
Sarah Darby
- 4 William Ralay, b., & Mary Drury (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Parbery,
John Hockley
- 5 James Maslin (x), b., & Ann Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: James
Googe, Mary Chapman
- 5 James Hopkins, b., & Elizabeth Riley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 James Skinner, b., & Sarah Hitchcock (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ricard
Hitchcox [sic], Mary Lockie
- 9 Richard Hartley, b., & Elizabeth Parham (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John
Parham, T. B.
- 9 Edward Wilde of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Wilson, s., by B. B.
Wit.: Joseph Green, John Eeles [?]
- 10 James Byfield, b., & Susanna Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott,
Sophia Rolt
- 11 James Woodley, b., & Sarah Calway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Davies,
Edward x Davis
- 11 David Vaughan, b., & Sarah Ann Bambrough, s., by S. R. Wit.: W^m
Cuddy, Chas. Kane
- 12 William Slaughter, b., & Mary Mihill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 John Franks, b., & Jeane Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Turing,
Hen. Hunter
- 16 Richard Carr of St Ann, West^r, b., & Martha Wilson, w. L., by S. R.
Wit.: John Rogers, T. B.
- 17 John Canham, w., & Sarah Trouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret
Wilson, Sarah Paull
- 19 William Player, b., & Jane Lambe (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard
Radford, T. B.
- 21 James Hawkins, b., & Ann Ikin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Thomas Maycock, b., & Ann Easey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mobboy,
T. B.
- 25 George Baringer (x) of Ruslip, co. Middx, w., & Elizabeth Howard
(x), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thos Haselinton
- 26 John Dobbins, b., & Jane Lloyd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Lloyd, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Cosson, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W. Brown,
Eli. Collins
- 26 Young Price Round, b., & Mary Brown (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah
Gaines, T. B.
- 26 John Downe (x), b., & Catherine Chappell, s., by B. B. Wit.:
Caroline Frinfield, John Thompson
- 27 John Castell, b., & Mary Taylor, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary x Brickwood,
Thomas Barrs
- 28 Thomas Powis, b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos
Anderson, T. B.
- 28 Johann Hinrich Martin Brunsewick, b., & Jane Hack, s. L., by S. R.
Wit.: Thos Goodwin, Richard Davies
- 30 John Devon, w., & Dorothy Crutwell (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:
Mary Garne, James Garne
- Oct. 1 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Does, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Quigly,
John Cleever

- Oct. 1 John Hucklebridge [Hackelburge], b., & Susanna Streamer (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: [illegible], T. B.
- 3 Joseph Spiller, b., & Amey Coates, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 Edward Lee, b., & Frances Limmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Dison, Philip Woodham
- 7 William Baker, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sophia Conyers, s., a minor. L., with consent of y^e R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Conyers, mother, by Arthur Onslow. Wit.: Henrietta Conyers, John Conyers
- 8 David Moffat, b., & Margaret Miller (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn^o Hutchinson, T. B.
- 9 John Hobbs, b., & Mary Matthews (x), s., by T. D. Rob^t x Mallards, Mary x Mallards
- 9 George Pardoe, b., & Elizabeth Morris (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 9 John Wallis, b., & Mary Pickering (x), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 11 William Gillett, b., & Sarah Webb (x), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joshua Ingram, T. B.
- 11 Richmond Barker, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Thomas Price of Hillingdon, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wimpey (x), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizth Elterbeck, Elizabeth Williams
- 15 John Nieclaus Clurer of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., b., & Anne Hancock [Adeock], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Riny [?], John Holland
- 15 Richard Dawson, b., & Susanna Ffoldes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John King, T. B.
- 16 Robert Mitchinder (x), b., & Mary Ballard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hoare, Martha Seaton
- 16 John Grant (x), w., & Hester Ward (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan x Budge, T. B. [In margin "Poor People (Gratis), T. B."]
- 17 Alexander Stuart, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Montague Stewart [Stuart], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Frances Otto Baijer, Montague Cribb
- 17 Benjamin Squires (x), b., & Mary Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fra^s Scurry, M. Sourny
- 17 Abraham Yewdall, w., & Mary Simpson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Jos^h Thompson, T. B.
- 17 William Bowler (x), b., & Margaret Singleton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Simonton, T. B.
- 18 John Downward, b., & Mary Lithgo, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Charles Auguste Louis Frederick Baron de Body, b., & Mary Kynnersley, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Clem^t Kynnersley, Pen. Kynnersley
- 22 Joseph Wheatly, b., & Mary Kennedy, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Baugh, Joseph Watson
[The next form is cancelled.—ED.]
- 23 Robert Smith of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Beets (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Sells, Ann x Fisher
[The next two forms are cancelled.—ED.]
- 24 Charles Buckland* (x) & Lydia Brooks (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Buckland, B. R.
- 24 William Hazel [Hazaell], b., & Eleanor Duckers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sutton, W^m Harring
- 24 Thomas Baker* & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. Beresford, T. B.
- 25 Robert Murdock (x), b., & Catharine Cross (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mark Dalton, Sarah x Gyson

- Oct. 26 Anthony Martin, b., & Ann Kimpton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thos⁸ Kimpton, T. B.
 26 John Davies, w., & Mary Brown of St Ann, West^r, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: H. Eastgate, E. Eastgate
 30 Dennis Hayes, b., & Mary Gilligan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Garfoney, T. B.
 30 Peter Platt, b., & Sarah Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Glover, T. B.
 30 Daniel Oxley, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Webb, T. B. [In margin "Poor"]
- Nov. 1 Samuel Vialls, b., & Ann Meigh, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 3 George Meale of St George, Hanover Sq., b., & Rosamond Field, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 5 William Hasler, b., & Hannah Wood of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich^d George, Ozill Pitts
 5 John Kendall, b., & Margaret Horseman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Fletcher, Mary Francis
 6 William Stafford, b., & Dorothy Brunt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: [illegible], T. B.
 7 John Haylock, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Mills, Francis × Mills
 9 James Allen, b., & Ann Bishop, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Churchill, Abr^m Slade
 9 John Gibbons, b., & Mary Marshall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Mason, Sam^l Sankey
 10 William Drake of St John, Hackney, Middx., b., & Sarah Ince, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Wigzell, T. B.
 14 John Corke (×), b., Margaret Allan, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 15 John Archer, w., & Mary Seagood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn^o × Spencer, T. B.
 16 John Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
 17 Richard Wootton of Tottenham, Middx., w., & Alice Flack, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W^m Styles, B. R.
 18 John Warren (×), b., & Ann Brinn (×) of Flitwick, co. Bedford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thos⁸ Fain, W^m Vincent
 18 John Holdsworth, b., & Sarah Vause, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Martha Caru, W. Kemp
 19 Elias Gives, b., & Louisa La Blanc, s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . [illegible], James Gives
 19 Richard Avery (×), b., & Sarah Kitchener (×), w., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: B. R., T. B. [No. 1,326.]
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbiss, John, 43 ; Mary, 43
 Abbott (Abbot, Abbut), Abraham, 83 ; Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; John, 44, 169 ; Margaret, 111 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 44, 47, 87, 108, 129 ; William, 47
 Abby, William, 111
 Abell, Susanna, 139
 Abercorne, Lord, 22
 Abingen, Elizabeth, 49
 Abington, M. M., 30
 Abrahall, Letitia, 124
 Abraham, John, 136
 Achard, John, 57
 Acock, Charity, 75 ; John, 75 ; Winifred, 116
 A'Court, Catherine, 91 ; William Pierce Ashe, 91
 Acton, Diana, 161
 Adair (Adaier), Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 46
 Adams, Andrew, 70 ; Ann, 86, 130, 154, 161 ; Bartholomew, 27 ; Charles, 161 ; Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 51, 108, 111, 125 ; Hannah, 80, 82 ; H. J., 108 ; James, 120 ; Jane, 42 ; John, 6, 19, 55, 80, 108 ; Jonathan, 40 ; L., 54 ; Lucy, 51 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 51, 55, 121, 131 ; Mrs., 17, 22 ; Nathaniel, 5 ; Philip, 115 ; P. Thomas, 120 ; Sarah, 27, 77, 81 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 8, 82, 125, 130 ; William, 27, 51, 86, 131
 Adamson, Ann, 131 ; Robert, 131 ; Sarah, 77
 Adcock, Alexander, 47 ; Ann, 171 ; Eleanor, 47 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 122
 Adderley, Matthew, 86
 Addison, Elizabeth, 115
 Addy (Addey, Adey), Elizabeth, 65 ; Frances, 86 ; Francis, 86 ; John, 65 ; Sarah, 58
 Adeane, Ann, 42 (2) ; John Whorwood, 42
 Adeler, John, 30, 44
 Aderbury, Sarah, 146
 Adkins *see* Atkins
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
 Adlan, Absolam, 155 ; Ann, 155
 Adley, Joseph, 76
 Adlington, John, 149 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 149, 151
 Adney (Adne), John, 130 ; Mary, 67 ; Susanna, 130
 Adshead, Joseph, 137 ; Mary, 137
 Adwick, Elizabeth, 58, 166 ; R., 58
 Aedy, Silence, 44
 Agar (Ager), Edward, 149 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 105
 Agate, Jane, 38 ; William, 38
 Aghrim, Richard, 136 ; Susanna, 136
 Aikenhead, John L., 130 (2)
 Aime, Mary, 69
 Ainger, Mary, 18
 Ainslie, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 121, 156
 Airey, Eleanor, 132 ; Henry, 132
 Aish, Susanna, 29
 Aisley, Isabella, 156
 Akelhurst, Mary, 149
 Akerman, Jane, 46 ; John, 46 ; Susanna, 108
 Akers, Elizabeth, 149
 Akid, Edward, 53
 Alavoine, Ann, 159 ; C. P. J., 159
 Albert, Ann, 51 ; Joseph, 51
 Albiston, John, 45
 Alderson, John, 144 ; Mary, 144
 Alder, James, 129 ; Sarah, 129
 Aldersea, Henry, 15 ; Mary, 15
 Alderson, Ann, 20
 Alebone (Albone, Allebone), Edward, 166 ; Godfrey, 99 ; Sarah, 99
 Alers, Ann, 65 ; Susanna, 65
 Alexander, Amy, 15 ; Ann, 55 ; Catherine, 133 ; Isabella, 74 ; John, 44 ; Joseph, 15 ; Mary, 44
 Alger, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138
 Alkiu, Ann, 10
 Allam, Alexander, 156 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; James, 19 ; John, 168
 Allanson, Joseph, 95 ; Sarah, 95
 Allard, William, 62
 Allatt, Christopher, 61 ; John, 61
 Allbrow, Judith, 2
 Alchin, Richard, 32 (2)
 Alcock (Alcock, Allecocks), G., 112 ; Hewson, 117 ; Mary, 17, 60 ; Samuel, 17 ; William, 91 (2)
 Alcorn (Allicoin), Ann, 14 (2)
 Alcutt, Ann, 40 ; William, 40
 Allden, Henry, 25, 26 ; Isaac, 167 ; Jane, 167 ; Mary, 26
 Alldridge (Aldridge), Ann, 77 ; Elizabeth, 48, 55, 73 ; Hannah, 108 ; Mary, 55, 77 ; Richard, 108 ; Thomas, 55
 Alldritt, Ann, 152
 Allen (Allan, Allin), Andrew, 167 ; Ann, 21, 30, 42, 53, 87, 138, 172 ; Barbara, 156 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Charles, 44 ; Cornelius, 78 ; Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 35, 50, 104, 143, 157 ; Francis, 40 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 95, 167 ; John, 87, 104, 127, 170 ; Joseph, 152 ; Julian, 35 ; L., 19 ; Margaret, 17, 172 ; Mary, 40, 44, 129 ; Mr., 12 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 27 ; Sarah, 6, 76, 127 ; Susan, 89 ; Thomas, 6, 99 ; William, 17
 Allender, Frances, 83 ; William, 83 (2)
 Allford (Alford), John, 57 ; Martha, 57 ; Thomas, 67
 Allison, Mary, 118
 Allison, John, 96
 Allit, Hannah, 135
 Allot, John, 6
 Alloway, Mary, 103 ; Robert, 103
 Allpuss, Samuel, 130
 Allsop (Alsop), James, 106 ; Mary, 36 ; Mr., 14 ; S. M., 102 ; William, 76

- Allsworth, William, 26
 Allwin, Susanna, 115
 Allwood, F., 86 ; John, 21
 Almack, John, 7
 Almond, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Titus, 6
 Alsept, Moses, 52
 Alston, David, 167 ; (Lady) Elizabeth, 62 ; (Sir) Evelyn, Bart., 62 ; Hannah, 167
 Alvey, Sarah, 67
 Alwork, Millicent, 31 ; William, 31
 Amaron, Salomon, 141 ; Sarah, 141
 Ambler, William, 117
 Ambridge, Ann, 93
 Amescoats, John, 107 ; Mary, 107
 Ames (Amess), Jane, 122 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 122
 Amon, Mrs., 26
 Amsdon, Alice, 152
 Amston, Elizabeth, 29 ; Jane, 29
 Amyot, Peter, 58
 Anderson, Ann Bracegirdle, 168 ; Alexander, 86, 87 ; Amy, 100 ; Ann, 159 ; Catherine, 153 ; Christian, 87 ; Elizabeth, 49, 75, 86, 103, 145, 163 ; Grace, 119, 130 ; James, 67 (2) ; John, 28, 75, 153 (2), 168 ; Mary, 80, 103, 127 ; Robert, 128 ; Sarah, 117, 163 ; Thomas, 19, 100, 170 ; William, 90
 Anderton, Elizabeth, 129 ; Mary, 111
 Andrews (Andrew), Ann, 50 ; Charles, 164 ; Edward, 13, 120 ; Elizabeth, 7, 56 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 45 ; Grace, 152 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 139 ; Joseph, 56 ; Judith, 88 ; Leah, 128 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 136, 139, 164 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Richard, 151 ; Sarah, 27, 39, 103 ; Susanna, 13, 55 ; Thomas, 50, 97 ; William, 7, 128
 Anisworth, Catherine, 62
 Annett, Jane, 60 ; Lucy, 39
 Anscomb, Mary, 47 ; William, 47
 Ansell, A., 77 ; Patience, 59
 Anslow, Elizabeth, 150 ; Thomas, 150
 Anson, Edward J., 140 ; Elizabeth, 24
 Ansted, Thomas, 4
 Anthony (Antoney), Hannah, 99 ; John, 130, 153 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mark, 90 ; Mary, 90, 130
 Antrobus, Elizabeth, 40 ; Isaac, 40
 Antrum, Martha, 163
 Apethorp, Sarah, 33
 Appleyard, John, 102 ; Martha, 102 ; Priscilla, 167
 Arch, Jane, 52, 119 ; Joseph, 8, 33 ; William, 52, 103
 Archard, John, 147 ; Nancy, 147
 Archbold, Mary, 14
 Archbutt, Ann, 158
 Archdale, Elizabeth, 40 ; Thomas, 40 (2)
 Archer, Ann, 94 ; Barbara, 39 ; Bridget, 4 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 39, 65, 172 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 172 ; Michael, 27 ; Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 94, 106
 Arden, C., 151
 Ardley, Jeremiah, 114 ; Susanna, 114
 Arent, Ann, 45
 Argent (Argentt), George, 1 ; Mary, 1, 64
 Arkle, B., 121
 Arlett, Mary, 103
 Arm, Joseph, 133 ; Mary, 133
 Armat, Elizabeth, 144
 Armitt, Elizabeth, 74
 Armroyd, Ann, 102 ; Henry, 102
 Arms, Mary, 11
 Armstrong, Bigoe, 114 ; Elizabeth, 132, 155 ; Hannah, 33 ; Isabella, 18 ; James, 88 ; John, 18 ; Merven, 74 ; R., 81 ; William, 33
 Armytage (Armitage), (Lady) Anna Maria, 25 ; John, 158 ; (Sir) George, 25
 Arnell, Mary, 146
 Arnett, Ann, 119 ; James, 119
 Arnold, Ann, 162 ; Elizabeth, 2, 154 ; George, 162 ; Hannah, 86 ; James, 154 ; Jane, 149 ; Matthew, 84 ; Sarah, 6
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 161
 Arscott, Mary, 54
 Arthur, Arthur, 116 ; Ann, 131 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Grace, 116 ; Margaret, 108 ; Martha, 122
 Artierres, Gabriela, 24 ; Joseph, 24
 Artz, Francis, 108
 Arundel, Mary, 49
 Asbrey, Mary, 16
 Asbridge, Isaac, 15 ; Joseph, 147
 Ascough, Francis, 35
 Ash (Ashé), Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 153 ; R., 154 ; Robert, 150, 153 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 45
 Ashbridge, Joseph, 155
 Ashbrook, Frances, 144
 Ashby, Hannah, 32 ; Joseph, 32, 145 ; Sarah Jeale, 124
 Ashcroft, Dorothy, 133
 Ashley, Ann, 142
 Ashlin, Thomas, 20
 Ashmore, John, 38
 Ashton, Ann, 48 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Hester, 94 ; John, 156 ; Peter, 153 ; Yoell, 153
 Ashwin, Ann, 112, 166
 Ashworth, Joseph, 44
 Askes, Thomas, 131
 Askey, Mary, 43
 Aspinall, James, 111
 Asselein, Marie, 4
 Astill, Elizabeth, 5
 Astington, Elizabeth, 162
 Astley, Elizabeth, 168
 Aston, Ann, 102 ; C., 153 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Hester, 92 ; Mary, 70 ; Rebecca, 120, 155
 Atchison (Atchisson), James, 157 ; Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 157
 Atherstone, Ann, 81 ; Hugh, 81
 Athey, Ann, 105 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 105
 Atkins (Adkins, Atkins), Adriane, 129 ; Ann, 85, 101 ; Charles, 28, 47, 106 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 100 ; James, 129 ; Joseph, 101, 102 ; Mary, 47, 100 ; Mr., 28 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 17 ; William, 53
 Atkinson (Atkinson), Catherine, 166 ; Christopher, 40 ; Elizabeth, 94, 154 ; Esther, 143 ; Jane, 91, 156 (2) ; John, 154 ; Mary, 52 (2), 70, 91 ; Richard, 94, 156 ; Sarah, 120, 140, 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 140, 141
 Atley, Henry, 55 ; Mary, 55
 Atmore, Mary, 21
 Attewell, Abraham, 65
 Attwood (Atwood), Bertha, 130 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6 ; Sarah, 80 ; Richard John, 130 ; William, 105
 Aubert, Eustache, 148 ; Jane, 148
 Aubrey, John, 85 ; Mary, 85
 Audas, Ann, 27 ; William, 27
 Auge, Catherine, 162
 Aungier, P., 167
 Austin (Austen), Aaron, 85, 92 ; Elizabeth, 47, 105 ; Hazard, 123 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 85, 102,

- 108, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 87, 108; Matthew, 46; Olivia, 102; Rachel, 112; Rebecca, 5; Riza Cornelius, 47; Robert, 87; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 47
- Auther, Elizabeth, 82
- Avelon, E., 33
- Avery, Ann, 109; Richard, 172; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 109
- Awedin, Margaret, 3
- Awood, Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83
- Axon, A., 45
- Ayland, Mary, 163
- Aylett, Edward, 36
- Ayling, Elizabeth, 143; Robert, 143
- Ayres (Ayers, Ayre), Ann, 38; Edward, 8, 12; Elizabeth, 8, 12, 94; Margaret, 36; Martha, 166; Mary, 136, 166; Peter, 36; Susanna, 119; William, 119, 136
- Ayrton, Judith, 137
- Ayscough, Mary Ann, 130
-
- B
-
- Babb (Babbs), Caroline, 85; Elizabeth, 43, 54; Elizabeth Susanna, 68; Joseph, 54; William, 68, 92
- Babbelly, Peter, 48
- Bachop, Elizabeth, 43; James, 43; John, 43, 56, 76; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 56
- Back, Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 169
- Bacou, Charles, 11; E., 56; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 128; William, 128
- Badcock, Frances, 122; Henry, 89; Mary, 89
- Badder, Isabel, 70
- Bader, J., 162
- Badford, Margaret, 40
- Badge, John, 86; Mary, 86
- Badger, Thomas, 73, 164
- Badnidge, Elizabeth, 49
- Bagg (Baggs), James, 121; Mary, 121, 152; Richard, 152
- Bagley, Alice, 29; John, 32
- Baglin, Edward, 78; Sarah, 78
- Bagnall, Mary, 93
- Bagshaw, Frances, 121; John, 121
- Bagster, James, 67
- Bagwell, Sarah, 156
- Baijer, Frances Otto, 171
- Bailby, Ann, 9, 10
- Bailey (Baillie, Bally, Bally, Bayley, Beilay), Alexander Mabyn, 141; Ann, 36(2); Charles, 146; Daniel, 10; Dorothy, 142; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 58, 117, 124; Frederica Charlotta, 142; Hannah, 55; Hugh, 142; Jane, 59; M., 141; Margaret, 153; Martin, 117, 127; Mary, 12, 44, 146, 165; Miss, 24; Mr., 16; Rebecca, 128, 141; Robert, 58; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 118, 162; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 117; William, 165
- Bainbridge, Ann, 99
- Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 10
- Baines, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40
- Bake, Gilbert, 5; Mary, 5
- Baker, Alice, 103; Ann, 22, 94, 151, 154; Benjamin, 72; Betty, 26; Elizabeth, 64, 99, 105, 159; Frances, 17; Grace, 161; Hannah, 55, 164; J., 166; James, 135; Jane, 46, 139; John, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 92, 94, 95, 149, 152, 158; Joseph, 51, 101; Letitia, 42; Martha, 40, 74; Mary, 17, 113, 121, 155; Mary Ann, 135; Richard, 105; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 72, 115, 171; Sophia, 171; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 159, 171; William, 55, 72, 171
- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 52; James, 119
- Baldock, Isabella, 123
- Baldwin, Benjamin, 162; Rebecca, 92
- Baldy, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118
- Ball (Balls), Ann, 162; Charles, 12, 142; Charlotte, 160; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 45; Ingram, 160; James, 134, 156, 167; Jane, 45; Joseph, 162; Martha, 34; Mary, 115, 119, 134, 169; Mr., 18, 24; Richard, 115; Sarah, 58; Susanna, 32; William, 58
- Ballant (Ballante, Bollant), Margaret, 52; Susanna, 140; Theodore, 140
- Ballard, Caroline, 38; J., 65; Mary, 119, 171; Reeve, 38; Walter, 7
- Ballenger, *see* Bellenger
- Ballentine, Catherine, 7, 68; James, 7
- Balliff, Jane, 65; Rudolph, 65
- Ballon, Catherine, 153
- Balltrup, Richard, 63
- Baltock, Robert, 61
- Baly, Bally, *see* Bailey
- Bamber, Mary, 41
- Bambrough, Sarah Ann, 170
- Bamford, Susanna, 71
- Bampton, Ann, 137; William, 137
- Bancesby, Mary, 25
- Bangle, John, 94; Mary, 94
- Banks (Bankes), Alexander, 87, 92; Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 96; Jane, 26, 96; Martha, 30; Mary, 63; Mary Christian, 92, 168; Peter, 63; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 15, 132; William, 150; —, 26
- Bannister, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; John, 70; Mary, 70, 80
- Banns, Mr., 18
- Banyar, William, 2
- Barber (Barbar), Ann, 12, 22, 26, 66, 150; Jane, 75; Joseph, 42; Lewis, 12; Mark, 20; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 66; Thomson, 112
- Barbot, Frances, 101
- Barbould, T. L., 135
- Barclay, Agnes, 25; James, 25
- Barden, Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106
- Bardley, Mary, 50; William, 50
- Barenger (Baringer, Barrenger), Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 170; George, 170; John, 115; Mary, 115
- Barfinduer, E., 79
- Barfoot, John, 84; Mary, 84
- Bargin, James, 13
- Bargman, Stephen, 106
- Barham, Elizabeth, 73; John, 69, 73
- Barker, Ann, 94, 139; Daniel, 152; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 124, 145, 154; Isabella, 100; James, 41, 154; John, 139, 144; Joseph, 94; Marcia, 154; Mary, 32, 39, 41, 100, 152, 155; Richmond, 171; R., 123; Robert, 152; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 171; William, 101
- Barkley (Berkley), Charles, 50; Mattey, 111
- Barkworth, Ann, 97
- Barley, Ann, 6
- Barlow, Benjamin, 99; Elizabeth, 55, 99; John, 110; Mary, 95; William, 44
- Barnard, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 41; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 41
- Barnardiston, Arthur, III; Susanna, 111

- Barnes (Barns), A., 37; Ann, 39, 57, 95, 150, 163; Anthony, 54; Daniel, 39, 103; Elizabeth, 54, 146, 147, 155; Esther, 119; John, 16 (2), 41, 95, 155; Joanna, 161; Joseph, 146; Margaret, 68, 104; Mary, 42, 60, 82, 161; Mr., 16, 22; Mrs. 15; Robert, 82; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 30 (2), 42, 68, 163; William, 24, 32, 50, 121, 146
- Barnett (Barnatt, Barnet), Barbara, 156; Grace, 32, 104, 116; Hannah, 105; Joanna, 72; John, 156; Mary, 42, 59; Richard, 42; William, 32
- Barney, Ann, 81; Mary, 144
- Barnfield, Ann, 155; Mary, 78
- Barr (Barrs), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 170; William, 98
- Barrack, Rebecca, 117; Samuel, 117
- Barrar, Ann, 128; Richard, 128
- Barwell, Henry, 29
- Barrett (Barrat, Barratt), Ann Marguarete, 127; Esther, 16; Grace, 77; Henry, 140; I., 92; Jane, 78, 122; John, 78, 140; Mary, 4, 100, 140; Susanna, 14, 39, 135; Thomas, 16; William, 100
- Barrington, Eleanor, 62; Thomas, 51
- Barrow (Barrowe), Dorothy, 157; Humphrey, 66; Mary Jane, 130, 157
- Barry, Hannah, 140; Richard, 140
- Barson, Frances, 54
- Bartholomew, Ann, 128
- Bartlet (Bartlett), A., 77; Elizabeth, 59, 103; Mary, 6; Sarah, 73
- Bartley, Garrett, 156; Sarah, 156
- Barton, Ann, 53; Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 35; Susanna, 82
- Barter, Elizabeth, 35
- Bartram, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112
- Barugh, Jane, 86
- Barwell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 45, 65; Mary, 45, 65; Sarah, 65; William, 94
- Barwick (Barwick, Berwick), Frances, 21; Jane, 40; Mary, 8, 21, 52, 72; Richard, 40; William, 21
- Barwiss, Ann, 36; J., 118; Jackson, 36
- Baseley, Henry, 61; Susanna, 61
- Baskerville, Elisha, 67; Sarah, 67
- Basketfield, Elizabeth, 108
- Basoneon (Besancon), Daniel, 54; Frances, 54
- Bass, Anna Maria, 117; Elizabeth, 88; James, 139; John, 26, 88; Mary, 26; Samuel, 117
- Basset, Elizabeth, 6
- Bassingwhite, Ann, 79; John, 79
- Bastide, Margaret, 46
- Baston, Ann, 151; Daniel, 150; James, 151
- Batchelor (Batcheller), Ann, 78; Francis, 78; Sarah, 20
- Bate, Catherine, 128; Cleare, 109; Elizabeth, 109
- Bateman, Ann, 63; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 155; Hannah, 75; John, 17; Judith, 17; Nathaniel, 75; Richard, 63
- Bater, Thomas, 167
- Bates (Betts), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 71, 135; George, 110, 115; Hannah, 32; John, 55; Martha, 73; Mary, 49; Sarah, 40, 115, 138; Susanna, 135; Teresa, 122; Thomas, 72, 120; William, 63, 71, 73
- Bathurst, Peter, 32
- Bathway, Humphrey, 32; Mary, 32
- Batisdenegries, Ian, 163
- Batley, Ann, 137
- Batsford (Battsford), Hannah, 146; John, 146; Mary, 140
- Batt, Mary, 71; Samuel, 64
- Battell, Isabella, 43, 60
- Battersby, Hester, 94; Jane, 76; John, 76; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 92, 94
- Baud, Charlotte, 113; Elizabeth, 113
- Bauer, George, 122
- Bangh, Sarah, 171
- Bauldrie, Snsanna, 122
- Baulston, George, 110, 161
- Baumes, Francis, 30; Jane, 30; Magdalene, 30
- Bawtry, James, 154
- Baxter (Bexter), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 80, 109; Esther, 141; George, 37, 80; Jane, 44, 70; Mary, 39, 44; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 70; William, 123
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Baylis (Bayless, Bayliss), Ann, 169; Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 152; William, 169
- Bayn, Mary, 51
- Baynes, Ann, 58; Michael, 58
- Baynham, Frances, 25; Jane, 21; John, 25, 42; Thomas, 19, 21, 42
- Beach, Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 161
- Beacham, Mary, 99
- Beadman, Ann, 40; William, 40
- Beadnell, Robert, 50
- Beadon, Edwards, 89; R., 146
- Beakley, Fortune, 146
- Beale (Beall), Ann, 4, 88; Jane, 66; John, 88, 98; Major, 36; Mary, 36, 98, 116; Richard, 3, 4, 66; William, 4
- Beans, Sarah, 2
- Beard, Ann, 81; E., 144; Elizabeth, 120; James, 80, 81; Joseph, 101; Martha, 101; William, 120
- Beardwood, Jane, 56; Thomas, 56 (2)
- Bearfoot, Mary, 140
- Beasley (Beazley, Beesley, Beezley), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 28; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 28, 58
- Beastall, Leander, 38; Margaret, 38
- Beath (Beathe), Priscilla, 109; Sarah, 86; William, 109
- Beaton, Mary, 21
- Beaumerk (Beanelcarke), Hon. Aubrey, 43; Hon. Catherine, 43; Peter, 101
- Beaufort (Beauforte, Bouffort), Frances, 68; Gasper, 68; Mary, 82; Mary Helier, 82
- Beaulieux, Sarah, 54
- Beaumont, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 55, 78; Francis, 55; George, 162; Joseph, 83; Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 78
- Beauvais, John Michael, 139; Sarah, 139
- Beauvoir, Ann, 139; Osmond, 139
- Beaver (Bever), Ann, 110; Ann Jane, 116; Ann Rossam, 116; Jane, 116; Robert, 161; William, 110
- Beavington, Benjamin, 133; Margaret, 133
- Beck, Elizabeth, 120; John, 85; Mary, 140; William, 33, 76
- Becket (Beckett, Beckitt), Blanche, 155; Esther, 120; Frances, 148; George, 47; James, 7, 134; John, 47, 120, 155; Margaret, 134; Mary, 13, 32; Peter, 148; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 32
- Beckford, Elizabeth, 153
- Beckill, Jearveas, 3
- Beckingham, Dorothy, 140; Elizabeth Catherine, 140; H., 140
- Beckingsale, Francis, 32, 160; Jane, 32
- Beckinsfield (Beckensfield), Jane, 160; Peter, 39

- Beckly (Beckley), Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 155
 Becks, Susanna, 165
 Beckton, Adam, 163; Ann, 163
 Beckwith, Eleanor, 7; Marmaduke, 7
 Beddar, Margaret, 46
 Bedel (Bedall, Bedell), Edward, 7; Eli, 74;
 Hannah, 7; John, 41, 74, 88, 101, 123
 Bedford, Ann, 141; John, 11; Susanna, 69;
 Thomas, 69
 Bedhouse, Joel, 151
 Bedson, Elizabeth, 48
 Bedwell, Bethiah, 41
 Bee, Ann, 143; Margaret, 169; Richard, 143
 Beeby, Francis, 41; Mary, 41
 Beech, Ann, 167; Hannah, 128; Mary, 167
 Beecham, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 164
 Beechey, Mary, 141
 Beehoe, Esther, 65
 Beels, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90
 Beerman, Jane, 91; William, 169
 Beeston, Mary, 157
 Beets, Elizabeth, 171; Henry, 58; Jeremiah, 136;
 Sarah, 136
 Beger, Abigail, 40; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth,
 40
 Beharrell, Alice, 114; Elisha, 114
 Beilay, *see* Bailey
 Belbin, Elizabeth, 159; Joshua, 159
 Belcher (Belsher), Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 40;
 Sarah, 162; Thomas, 90; William, 43
 Belin, Ann, 153
 Bell, Ann, 5, 27, 167; Catherine, 86; Eleanor, 7,
 31, 154; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 64, 154; Frances,
 78; George, 20, 49; Harriet, 130; Hester, 6; Isa-
 bella, 119; James, 102, 164; Jane, 128; John,
 27, 31, 128, 149; Joseph, 86; Margaret, 148;
 Margery, 20; Mary, 118, 149, 152; Susanna,
 7, 94; Thomas, 64, 70; William, 18
 Bellamy, Ann, 4, 64, 92; Elizabeth, 81, 161;
 George, 54; Jane, 92; John, 81; Ruth, 54;
 William, 4
 Bellchamber, Elizabeth, 25
 Bellenger (Ballerenger, Bellinger), Ann, 147;
 Elizabeth, 147; Julien Francis James, 147;
 Mary, 103, 120
 Bellew, Ann, 109; James, 109
 Bellingham, Charles, 89; Thomas, 131
 Bellis, Ann, 82
 Bellivy, Peter, 39, 80
 Bellray, Peter, 82
 Belman, Sarah, 119
 Belshaw, Elizabeth, 118; George, 96, 118;
 Margaret, 96
 Belson, John, 73
 Benay, Emmanuel, 163
 Bendall, Aaron, 81
 Benezet, Ann, 30; Claude, 30
 Benge, Susanna, 7
 Benington, Sarah, 27
 Benland, Amy, 15
 Bennerman, James, 17; Sarah, 17
 Bennet (Bennett, Benet), Aaron, 115; Adam, 80;
 Ann, 63, 91, 104 (2), 161; Benjamin, 149;
 Betty, 98; Catherine, 162; Charles, 102;
 Daniel, 91; Elizabeth, 80, 133, 139; George,
 19, 139; James, 162; Job, 161; John, 120,
 155; Margaret, 104; Mary, 19, 69, 119, 120,
 125, 136; Robert, 89, 133; Sarah, 46, 115,
 122; Thomas, 161; W., 104
 Benning, Elizabeth, 157
 Benoit, James, 104
- Benson, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 63; John, 8; Rebecca,
 46; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 63; William, 110
 Bent, Mary, 32, 122; Nathaniel, 122
 Bentley (Bently), David, 63; Elizabeth, 165;
 Hannah, 64; James, 64; John, 14; Mary, 64,
 74; Thomas, 67
 Benyon, J., 117; John, 70
 Berens, John, 160
 Beresford (Berrisford), B., 149, 171; C. E., 116;
 Fracis, 135; Susanna, 65
 Berger, Martin, 147
 Bergman, Daniel, 17; Mary, 17
 Berklin, Elizabeth, 149
 Berkley, James, 50. *See also* Barkley
 Bernard (Bernarde, Bernardi), Angelo, 142; A.,
 26; Mary, 115 (2)
 Berridge, Henry, 132; Isabella, 132
 Berrow, Ann, 39
 Berry, Ann, 42, 62; Betty, 142; Catherine, 80;
 Elizabeth, 10, 61 (2), 162; John, 10, 42, 112,
 162; Judith, 111; Margaret, 46, 163; Rachel,
 124; Richard, 62, 111; Thomas, 46, 124;
 William, 10
 Berryman, Ellen, 134; Jane, 159
 Bertie, B., 70; M., 65; P., 65; The Rt. Hon.
 Lady Eleanor, 65 (2)
 Berton *see* Burton
 Berwick, *see* Barwick
 Besancon, *see* Basonean
 Besier, David, 33; Mary, 33
 Besley, Mary, 131
 Bessborough, William, Earl of, 43
 Best, Elizabeth, 139; Hester, 95; Mary, 3, 166
 Beston, George, 6; Mary, 6, 60
 Beswick, Ann, 156; Thomas, 156
 Bethell, Mary Ann, 96; William, 96
 Betson, Sarah, 72
 Bettley, John, 100
 Betton, Mary, 156; Robert, 156
 Betts, *see* Bates
 Bettsworth, Edward, 87; Mary, 132; Thomas,
 87, 132
 Bevan, Beatrice, 136; David, 51; Dorothy, 129;
 Edward, 41, 136; John, 163; Mary, 33, 41,
 66, 76, 163; William, 66, 107, 129
 Beverley, Caroline, 139; John, 139; Margaret, 169
 Bevins, Henry, 61, 163
 Baxter, *see* Baxter
 Bibby, William, 68
 Bibstone, G., 21
 Bickley, John, 68; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65
 Bicknall (Bicknel), Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 35;
 John 35
 Bicknold, Eleanor, 48; George, 48, 112; Sarah,
 112
 Biddle (Bidle), Martha, 59 (2); Mary, 130;
 Robertiana, 59 (2); Sarah, 5, 12
 Biddlecomb, Mary, 41
 Bidlake, Mary, 136; William, 136
 Biedermann, Heinrich August, 77; Mary, 77
 Bight, Susanna, 138
 Bigland, Ralph, 121; Sarah, 51
 Bignall (Bignell), Alicia, 93; Ann, 58; Mr., 11,
 18
 Bignold, Joseph, 32; Susanna, 32
 Biggs, Damaris, 88; Elizabeth, 3, 94; William,
 94
 Biker, Mary, 138; (Rev.) T., 138
 Biles, Abraham, 76; Mary, 76
 Billam, Edward 52
 Billingham, Eleanor, 142; William, 142

- Billings (Billinge), Edmund, 14 ; Mary, 70 (2)
 Billington, Ann, 25, 123
 Billmow, Bailey, 60
 Billton, Dennis, 29 ; Mary, 29
 Bilshone, Ann, 34
 Bilstone, Ann Warburton, 12
 Binfield, George, 3 ; Mary, 3
 Bingham, Charles, 125 ; Jane, 31
 Bininton, Elizabeth, 83 (2)
 Birch (Breh), Ann, 139 ; Charles, 82 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Hannah, 81 ; Hester, 101 ; James, 15 ; Jane, 14 ; Mary, 44 ; Philadelphia, 77 ; Thomas, 44 (2), 139 ; William, 19, 135
 Birchall, Mary, 42
 Bird (Burd), Ann, 49, 88, 91 ; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 69, 70, 82, 87 ; Frances, 64 ; Hannah, 49 ; Jane, 145 ; John, 14, 169 ; Jonathan, 98 ; Joseph, 59 ; Margaret, 88 ; Mary, 14, 29, 36, 81 (2), 98, 110, 165, 169 ; Mr., 14 ; Richard, 87 ; Sarah, 141 ; Thomas, 4, 13, 14, 36, 81 (10), 82 (10), 83—172 ; William, 81
 Birdgee, Molly, 108
 Birdsey, Elizabeth, 106
 Birkett, Henry, 31 ; Jane, 31 ; Judith, 31
 Birks, Mary, 141
 Birrell, Ann, 115 ; Thomas, 115, 158
 Birt, *see* Burt
 Biscom, Vineent, 97
 Biscom, Mary, 132 ; Tilbny, 132
 Bishop, Ann, 172 ; Catherine, 4, 44 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Edward, 4, 50, 167 (2) ; Elizabeth, 50, 71, 79 ; Esther, 39 ; Frances, 167 ; George, 39 ; Hannah, 118 ; James, 15 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 47, 124 ; Joseph, 92 ; Mary, 92, 124, 158 ; Miriam, 75 ; Rebecca, 121 ; Richard, 118 ; Sarah, 167 ; Simon, 77 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 64, 79, 98, 121, 158
 Bisley, Margaret, 78 ; Thomas, 83
 Bispham, Elizabeth, 144 ; William, 144
 Bissagar, Abraham, 159
 Bissett, William, 142
 Bitterley, Sarah, 19
 Bittman, Martha, 33
 Blachly, Hannah, 99
 Black, Frances, 89 ; Francis, 71 ; Hannah, 71 ; Jane, 117 ; Martha, 15 ; Susanna, 89 ; Thomas, 89
 Blackall, Ann, 91
 Blackburn, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 75 ; Sarah, 161
 Blackett, Alice, 117 ; Elizabeth, 98
 Blackgrave (Blackgrove), Elizabeth, 94 ; James, 161 ; Mary, 161
 Blackhus, Sarah, 27
 Blacklock, Margaret, 103
 Blackman, Ann, 51 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, 39 ; John, 98 ; Sarah, 98
 Blackmore, Mary, 41 ; William, 116
 Blacksell, Elizabeth, 5
 Blackton, Elizabeth, 136 ; Thomas, 136
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 2 ; Hannah, 5
 Blagrove, Elizabeth, 32 ; Sarah, 73
 Blake, Ann, 23 ; Barbara Frances, 90 ; Catherine, 77 ; Henry, 23 ; Isabella, 123 ; J., 123 ; Mary, 60, 108, 127, 130, 157 ; Mary Ann, 123 ; Mrs., 12 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 123 ; Sarah Town, 151 ; William, 60
 Blakesley (Blaiklie, Blakesly), Adrian, 169 ; Anna, 133 (2) ; Betty, 62 ; Ruth, 169 ; Thomas, 133
 Blanc, Davis François, 107 ; Mary, 107
 Blanch, Eleanor, 62
 Blanchard, Ann, 24 ; Frances, 168 ; William, 168
 Blanchet, Angelique, 142, 143 ; Michael, 143 (2)
 Bland, John, 69 ; Thomas, 19
 Blandy, Ann, 33 ; Thomas, 33
 Blaney, Jonathan, 54 (2) ; Sarah, 54
 Blanford, Mary, 22
 Blang, Rebeeca, 130 ; William, 130
 Blatch, Elizabeth, 47 ; Henry, 47 ; John, 160 ; Sarah, 160
 Blay, Elizabeth, 75 ; Walter, 75
 Blaydes, Benjamin, 165 ; Kitty, 165
 Blazdell, Mary, 56
 Bleasdale, William, 62
 Blenco, Elizabeth, 95
 Bleukinsop, Margaret, 124 ; William, 124
 Blighe, George, 57
 Blinch, Elizabeth, 5
 Blintonsey, Phyllis, 116
 Bliss, Ann, 41, 138 ; John, 162 ; Mary, 162, 166 ; Richard, 41 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 166 ; Ursula, 166
 Blizard, Joseph, 108
 Bloodworth, Ann, 16
 Blore, Elizabeth, 19, 59
 Blount, Hannah, 166 ; Susanna, 31 ; William, 31
 Blower, Ann, 156 ; Barwell, 156 ; Martha, 144
 Bloxham, Samuel, 94 ; Sarah Eleanor, 94
 Bluck, James, 10 ; Sarah, 10
 Blford, Thamar, 150
 Blythe (Blith, Blyth), Ezekiel, 115 ; Isabella, 115 ; John, 144 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 64
 Boaz, Jane, 69
 Bockham, Mary, 89 ; Sarah, 134 ; Thomas, 124
 Bode, Lewis, 46 ; Sarah, 46
 Bodenham, John, 162 ; Mary, 162
 Bodington, Edward, 96 ; Hannah, 82 ; Sarah, 96
 Body (Boddey), Ann, 23 ; John, 23 ; Mary, 12
 Boggett, James, 22 ; Martha, 22
 Boham, Mary, 124
 Boidevin, Jean, 81
 Boley, Sarah, 119
 Bold, Mary, 25
 Bolderston, Ann, 112
 Boldin, John, 92
 Bolland (Balland), Ann, 5
 Bollant, *see* Ballant
 Bolton (Boulton), Elizabeth, 27, 141 ; Margaret, 30 ; Sarah, 5, —, 24
 Bond, Ann, 65, 169 ; Charlotte, 90 ; George, 162 ; Isaae, 162 ; J., 147, 168 ; John, 104 (2) ; Mary, 123, 162 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Richard, 103 ; S., 168 ; Samuel, 169 ; Sarah, 103, 104 ; Thomas, 65
 Bone (Bones). Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115 ; Sarah, 125 ; Stephen, 125
 Bongard, Francis, 137 ; Mary, 137
 Bonifant, Jemima, 122 ; William, 122
 Bonnell, Anna Maria, 97 ; G., 57 ; Hannah, 102 ; Joseph, 102, 112 ; Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 163
 Bonner, Ann, 102, 114 ; Frances, 143 ; Martha, 57 ; Mary, 138 ; Roger, 138 ; Richard, 114, 143
 Bonnett, Michael, 143 ; Susanna, 143
 Bonnick, Martha, 42 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 29, 138
 Bonnin, John, 102 ; Susanna, 102
 Bonnock, Sarah, 28
 Bonsey, Mary, 166
 Bonthron, Euphia, 82
 Bonus, Mary, 20
 Boodle, Edward, 59
 Booker, Ann, 14
 Boolsher, William, 46

- Boon, Mr., 11
 Boore, Mr., 24
 Boot (Boote), Ann, 118; B., 85; Daniel, 1 (2), 9 (2), 10, 29, 58, 132, 137; (Rev.) Daniel, 118 and n.
 Booth, Ann, 11, 19, 25, 83, 107; Benjamin, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 49, 98; George, 103; Isabella, 12; Joseph, 11, 55; M., 41; Mary, 64, 103, 126; Montagu, 49; Mr., 23, 25; Philip, 165; Richard, 50, 98, 128; Sarah, 33, 50, 69, 128; Thomas, 83; Timothy, 90, 107
 Bourboult, Jane, 55
 Bordon, William, 140
 Borowdale, Mary, 101
 Borrell, John, 162; Sarah, 162
 Borrett, Ann, 38; Penelope, 150; Trevor, 38
 Borrow, Ann, 24; James, 24
 Borthwick, Catherine, 101
 Bosgrove, Alice, 156
 Bosher (Boshier), Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 165; John, 80; S., 164; Sarah, 80, 164
 Bostock, Hester, 101; Joseph, 120
 Boston, Eleanor, 23; James, 23
 Boswell, Betty, 81; Charles, 97; John, 64, 96; Sarah, 97
 Boterbergh, Martha, 70
 Bothell, Joyce, 163
 Bott, Arthur, 126; George, 113; Mary, 113, 126
 Botting, Elizabeth, 74
 Bottom, Joseph, 3; Mary, 3
 Bottomley (Bottomly), B. G., 72n.; Elizabeth, 138; James, 55; S., 109; Shearing, 138; Thomas, 58
 Bouch, Agnes, 165
 Bonghton, Lucy, 145; Mary, 109; William, 109
 Boulby, Sarah, 129
 Boulston, George, 43; Susanna, 43
 Boulter, Ann, 22, 67; Peter, 67
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Bouquet (Bucket, Bucquet), Ann, 34; Job, 34; Susanna, 34 (2)
 Bourchier, Mildred, 26
 Bourdeley, Mary, 31
 Bourke, Edward, 158
 Bourne, Elnor, 107
 Boutercher, Robert, 135. *See also* Butcher
 Bouton, Francis, 5; Mary, 5
 Bovingdon (Bovington), Ann, 118; Isabella, 45; John, 45; Samuel Arnddel, 118
 Bow, Martha, 156
 Bowch, E., 64
 Bowdery, Ann, 134; John, 134
 Bowdick, Mary, 50
 Bowditch, Mary, 163
 Bowell, Elizabeth, 95
 Bowen (Bown), Elis, 23; Elizabeth, 61; F., 79, 116; John, 8, 99, 112; Judith, 8; Mary, 3; Owen, 97; Ruth, 80; William, 3
 Bower, Hannah, 118
 Bowerbank, Mary, 94
 Bowers, John, 41
 Bowes, Mary, 53; Sarah, 41
 Bowiss, George, 150
 Bowler, Jane, 96; Margaret, 171; William, 171
 Bowles, Ann Eleanor, 143; John, 143; Mary, 140
 Bowley, Hannah, 22; Martha, 22; Thomas, 44
 Bowmaker, John, 85
 Bowman, Alice, 74; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 152; Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 152
 Bowran, Thomas, 57
 Bowry, Ann, 105
 Bowsher (Bowsire), Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166
 Bowstreet, Ann, 145
 Bowyer, John, 51, 139; Mary, 139; Stephen, 55; Susanna, 55, 120
 Box, Dorothy, 108; John, 168; Mrs., 12
 Boyden, Sarah, 153
 Boyer, John, 63; Martha, 63, 102
 Boyle, Edward, 34; Mary, 34, 98
 Boynt (Boyne), Alice, 107; Andrew, 74; Elizabeth, 74; George, 74; Michael, 107
 Boynton, John, 24
 Boys (Boyes), Daniel, 100; Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 135; William, 135
 Boyton, George, 2; John, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58
 Bracebridge, Mary, 111
 Bracher, Ann, 59; William, 59
 Brack, Hannah, 122
 Brackett, Elizabeth Margaret, 45; William, 45
 Brackstone, James, 129; Mary, 129
 Bradbury, Ambrose, 163; Mary, 108; Richard, 163; Sarah, 163
 Bradford, Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 3
 Bradley, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 81; James, 68, 81, 155, 167; Martha, 52; Thomas, 102
 Bradsey, H., 52
 Bradshaw, Amelia, 35; Ann, 51, 98; Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 78; John, 78; Joseph, 59; Mary, 44, 50; Richard, 86, 108; Thomas, 44, 98; William, 5
 Brady (Bradic), Elizabeth, 51; Margery, 110; Patrick, 76
 Bragg, Ann, 454; Benjamin, 154; Mary, 117; Stephen, 154
 Braham, Ann Philadelphia, 137; Elizabeth, 137
 Braid, Ann, 108
 Braik, Mary, 123
 Braine, Penelope, 65; Richard, 65
 Braint, Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 128
 Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Ann, 76; Francis, 76 (2); John, 93, 121
 Bramble, Hannah, 67; James, 166
 Brammer, Clementia, 132; William, 132
 Bramwell, Sarah, 114
 Branch, Martha, 83; Thomas, 83
 Brand, Robert, 13
 Brandenburgh, Augnsta, 47
 Brander, Alexander, 99; James, 99
 Brandwait, Mr., 21
 Brandwood, James, 94; Rachel, 116
 Brangan, William, 15
 Braner, John, 31
 Branscum, Sarah, 156; William, 156
 Branson, Jane, 79
 Bratt, Sarah, 99
 Brattell, Mary, 59
 Bray, Abigail, 7; Elizabeth, 73, 77; John, 73, 77, 134; Jonathan, 125; Mary, 84, 134; Sarah, 125
 Brayfield, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25
 Brazier, John, 148; Mary, 99; Sarah, 145; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 145
 Breach, Frances, 139; Richard, 139
 Breakspear, Jane, 71; John, 71
 Breault, Jane, 64
 Bredall (Bredell), Francis, 47, 89
 Breedon (Breedon), Ann, 166; Stephen, 44
 Breese, James, 94; Susanna, 94; William, 142
 Bremmer, Rebecca, 111
 Brannen (Brenan, Branham), Elizabeth, 72; James, 69; Mary, 69

- Brent, Catherine, 49 ; William, 49
 Brereton, Ann, 24 ; Daniel, 24 ; John, 89
 Brest, Jane, 133 ; William George, 133
 Brett, Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 41
 Brevinickse, Mary, 133
 Brewer, John, 109 ; Mary, 98 ; Mr., 27 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 109 ; William, 98
 Briault, Mr., 11 ; Stephen, 11
 Brian, Brien, *see* Bryan
 Briand (Briandt), Ann, 73 ; Sarah, 166 ; Thomas, 73
 Brice, Johanna, 18
 Bricknell (Bricknell), Sarah, 145 ; William, 145
 Brickwood, Mary, 124, 170 ; Richard, 114, 118, 124
 Brickworth, Mary, 19
 Bridekirk, Alice, 74 ; John, 74, 111
 Bridell, Mary West, 4
 Bridge, Ann, 133 ; Edward, 133 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 63
 Bridger, Thomas, 52
 Bridges (Brydges), Ann, 138 ; Charles, 115 ; James, 42 ; William, 39, 159
 Bridgford, Catherine, 77 ; William, 77
 Bridgman, Mr., 26 ; William, 138
 Briggs, Sarah, 39, 88
 Bright, Ann, 42 ; Charles, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; M. Thomas, 150 ; Susanna, 138
 Brightmore, Martha, 77
 Brill, Sophia, 96
 Brimmich, Elizabeth, 47
 Brind, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 134 ; John, 124
 Brine, Ann, 85 ; John, 85
 Brinn, Ann, 172
 Brisbane, Grizel, 109 ; John, 189
 Briscoe, Joseph, 6 ; Wasrel, 90
 Bristol, Betty, 119 ; Frances, 119 ; Francis, 129 ; John, 119 ; William, 37
 Britten (Brittain, Britton), Ann, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Samuel, 23 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susanna, 46
 Brittlebank, Sarah, 93
 Broad, Mary, 99
 Broadbridge, Ann, 79 ; Richard, 79
 Broadhurst, Mary, 159 ; Sarah, 96
 Broadly, Ann, 95
 Broadway, Thomas, 117
 Brockhurst, Frances, 11 ; Joseph, 11
 Brodbury, Thomas, 70
 Broderip, Elizabeth, 100
 Brodie, Elizabeth, 96 ; James, 96 ; Mary Assheton, 165 ; William, 165
 Brodrick, Edward, 44 ; Mary, 44
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 51 ; Sarah, 51
 Bromley, Ann, 106 ; John, 86 ; Martha, 55 ; Robert, 64 ; Samuel, 95 ; Sarah, 86 ; William, 54, 64, 106
 Brook (Brooke), Clarissa, 133 ; Clarissa Sarah, 154 ; Elling, 11 ; Hester, 154 ; James, 133, 154 (2) ; Margaret, 68 ; Thomas, 73
 Brooker, Elizabeth, 144 ; Henry, 144
 Brookesby, Mary, 37
 Brookman, Ann, 76, 162 ; John, 162
 Brooks (Brookes), Alexander, 12 ; Ann, 142, 148, 149, 165 ; Arabella, 12 ; Catherine, 134 ; Dolly, 160 ; Elizabeth, 39, 136, 140 ; James, 128 ; John, 39, 134 ; Joshua, 55 ; Lydia, 171 ; Mary, 18, 20, 74, 89, 120, 137 ; Priss, 169 ; Richard, 134, 165 ; Robert, 149 ; Samuel, 134 ; Sarah, 125, 154 ; Thomas, 101, 120 ; Walter, 150
 Broom (Broome), Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 126 ; Mary, 126
 Brothers, Ann, 156 ; Francis, 156 ; Sarah, 127
 Brotherton, (Brotherson), Elizabeth, 138, 154 ; Evan, 138 ; Frances Hill, 137 ; Lewis, 137 (2) ; John, 138, 154 ; Mary, 138
 Brouf, Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111
 Bringhton, Elizabeth, 162 ; Jane, 152, 157 ; Mary, 65, 98 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 38
 Brown (Brownie), Abraham, 153 ; Andrew, 23 ; Ann, 16, 23, 24 (2), 44, 50, 84, 118, 121, 132, 133 ; Benjamin, 24 ; Catherine, 10, 13, 44, 88, 125, 136, 150 ; Dinah, 159 ; Edward, 145 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 18, 34, 81, 106, 130, 133, 145 ; Frances, 58 ; Francis, 78 ; George, 15, 50, 66, 81 ; Hannah, 49 ; Henry, 157 (2) ; Isaac, 100 ; Isabella, 72 ; James, 38, 43, 147, 161 ; Jane, 6, 37 ; Jeremiah, 22 ; John, 10, 15, 23, 26, 44, 49, 132, 155, 164 ; Joseph, 99 ; Joyce, 157 ; Judith, 116 ; Julia, 144 ; Margaret, 144, 147 ; Major William, 10 ; Mark, 125 ; Marion, 78 ; Mary, 11, 13, 23, 82, 85, 104, 106, 110, 112, 138, 155, 170 (2), 172 ; Michael, 84 ; Millicent, 125 ; Mr., 18, 22, 24 ; Richard, 72 (2), 112, 130, 138 ; Robert, 88, 116, 133, 136 ; Rowe, 159, 168 ; Samuel, 133 ; Sarah, 10, 49, 50, 66, 76, 99, 113, 152, 164 ; Susanna, 102 ; Thomas, 5, 11, 24 (2), 37, 84, 144, 152, 159 ; Thomazin, 52 ; W., 118, 170 ; William, 13 (2), 14, 50, 71, 117, 121, 132 ; Yoell, 153
 Browning, Humphrey, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; Mary, 79 ; Samuel, 79 (2), 94 ; Sarah, 2 ; William, 60
 Bruce, David, 40 ; Jane, 140 ; Sarah 40
 Bruckland, Mary, 38
 Brugden, Sarah, 37
 Brumby, Barbara, 104 ; Jane, 104, 109
 Brumall, John, 66 ; Mary, 66
 Brunet, (Brunett), Abraham, 87 ; Lydia, 47 ; Sarah, 87
 Brunsdon, Ann, 21 ; Charles, 70 ; Lucy, 70 ; John, 21
 Brunswick, Jane, 170 ; J. H. M., 170
 Brunt, Anthony, 113 ; Dorothy, 172 ; Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 40 ; Sarah, 40, 61, 113
 Brunton, Ann, 46, 61 ; John, 46, 61
 Brusby, Ann, 76 ; James, 76
 Brut, Margaret, 143
 Bruton, Margaret, 152
 Bruyer, John, 17, 96, 120, 157
 Bryan (Brian, Brien, Bryon), E., 118 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Esther, 11 ; Lucy, 56 ; Jane, 11 ; Thomas, 75 ; Timothy, 118 ; William, 55
 Bryant, Joan, 152 ; Lucy, 56
 Brydges, *see* Bridges
 Bryson, Elizabeth, 27
 Buchan, Alexander, 80 ; Rebecca, 80
 Buchanan, Ann, 4 ; Mary, 4
 Bucket, Bucquet, *see* Bouquet
 Buck, Ann, 75 ; George, 16 ; Martha, 22 ; Rachel, 22 ; Thomas, 75, 91
 Buckingham, Ann, 60 ; Sarah, 83
 Buckland, Charles, 171 ; John, 46, 171 ; Lee, 106, 121 ; Lydia, 171 ; Martha, 106 ; Rose, 68 ; William, 68
 Buckle, Sarah, 126
 Buckler, Ann, 68
 Buckley, Elizabeth, 163 ; Oliver, 163 ; Margaret, 42 ; Mary, 144
 Bucknell, Mary, 117
 Buckon, Ann, 37
 Bucksey, George, 12 ; Sarah, 12
 Budd, Catherine, 59 ; John, 152 ; William, 59
 Budge, John, 150 ; Jonathan, 171 ; Penelope, 150

- Budgen, Eleanor, 106
 Budworth, John, 128 ; Sarah, 128
 Buitt (Buitts), Barbray, 77 ; David, 121 ; Thomas, 77
 Bulfield, George, 122 ; Susanna, 122
 Bulgin, James, 116
 Bull, Archelaus, 160 ; Bridget, 100 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Mary, 112, 135 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 130 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 95, 100 (2), 124, 130
 Bullen, Ann, 53 ; Clement, 53
 Buller, Charlotte, 71 ; E. C., 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 149
 Bulling, Ann, 106 ; Hannah, 107
 Bullingbrook, Mary, 76
 Bullivant, Ann, 44, 135, 148 ; Catherine, 72 ; John, 135 ; Penelope, 148
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 19, 56, 71 ; Jane, 89 ; John, 19, 89 ; Joseph, 56 (2) ; Peggy, 116 ; Thomas, 71
 Bullstrode, Elizabeth, 91
 Bunbee, Elizabeth, 147
 Bunce, Elizabeth, 59 ; Esther, 112 ; Grace, 167 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 2, 55, 123 ; Sarah, 59 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 55
 Bунford, William, 21
 Bunn, Alice, 28 ; Joseph, 143 ; Mary, 50, 143 ; Samuel, 50
 Bunning, Elizabeth, 90
 Bunstone, Mary, 162
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 104 ; James, 119 ; Mary, 119
 Buny, Judith, 45
 Bunyon, Judith, 163 ; Mary, 81 ; Richard, 163
 Buraston (Burastone), Ann, 63 ; George, 39, 63, 74 ; Mary, 39
 Burbridge, W., 160
 Burbrough, Elizabeth, 49 ; Jonas, 59
 Burby, Eleanor, 89
 Burch, *see* Birch
 Burchill, Thomas, 75
 Burd, *see* Bird
 Burden (Burdin), Sarah, 35 ; Thomas, 76
 Burdett, Eliza, 127 ; Mary Ann, 4
 Burdrey, Elizabeth, 51
 Burford, Catherine, 130 ; John, 124, 130 ; Martha, 61 ; Thomas, 39
 Burgain, Joseph, 63 ; Sarah, 63
 Burge, Bethia, 61 ; John, 61
 Burgess (Burges, Burgis), Ann, 128, 149 ; Downing, 77 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Esther, 80 ; Hannah, 42 ; Harry, 34 ; Henry, 16 ; Hugh, 80 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 149 ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 16, 127, 170 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, Ynyr, 113 (2)
 Burgh, Thomas, 50
 Burghersh, Lady Susan, 72 ; Lord, 72
 Buridge, Ann, 134 ; Hugh, 134
 Burk (Burke), Elizabeth, 147 ; George, 96 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 96 ; Patrick, 154 ; Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 81, 154
 Burley, Catherine, 111 ; Charles, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Jane, 113 ; Paul, 105, 113, 139
 Burleton (Burlton), Dorothy, 166 ; Frances, 86 ; Philip, 166 ; Richard, 86
 Burman, Baltr., 17 ; Edward, 137 (2)
 Burn (Burne, Byrn), Ann, 22 ; Benjamin, 142 ; Hannah, 100, 162 ; James, 100 ; John, 80, 162 ; Mary, 142 ; Samuel, 151 ; Sarah, 151 ; Terry, 22
 Burnand, Alice, 27
 Burnett (Burnitt), Caroline, 139 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Frances, 139 ; James, 139 ; John, 139 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 19
 Burney, Sarah, 42
 Burnham, John, 88 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 152
 Burnill, John, 58
 Burnish, Mary, 149
 Burnop, Martha, 116 ; Thomas, 116
 Burns, James, 118
 Burn, Elizabeth, 18 ; James, 31 ; Joshua, 18
 Burrage, Sarah, 136
 Burrin, Sarah, 8
 Burrington, G., 157
 Burrows, Catherine, 96 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; George, 141 ; James, 36 ; John, 96 ; Leonora, 36 ; Mary, 99 ; Mr., 26 ; Susanna, 131 ; Thomas, 99, 131
 Burs, Illetty, 132 ; Robert, 132
 Bursey, Amy, 113 ; Luke, 113
 Burt (Burtt), Barbara, 62 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 33, 92 ; Thomas, 62, 66
 Burtonshaw (Buttonshaw), Jenny, 105 ; Peter, 105 ; Sarah, 5
 Burton (Berton), Ann, 90 ; Benjamin, 152 ; Edward, 120, 130 ; Eleanor, 91 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Hannah, 152 ; Isabella, 74 ; Jane, 96 ; Joseph, 90 ; Mary, 97, 110, 118, 137, 162 ; Robert, 118, 133 ; Sarah, 75, 110, 120, 139, 157 ; Susanna, 105 ; Thomas, 75, 105 ; William, 150
 Busby, Agnes, 119 ; Eleanor, 95 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Mary, 153 ; William, 119, 153 (2)
 Busdieck, Ann, 127 ; Anthony, 127
 Bush, Betty, 118 ; Elizabeth, 23, 83 ; James, 100 ; Joseph, 77 ; Matth., 77 ; Sarah, 100 ; Susanna, 77 ; Thos., 23
 Bushor, Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101
 Busk, Thomas, 155
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 130 ; Herodias, 45 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mary, 75, 90
 Buteux, J. P., 78 (2)
 Butler, A., 155 ; Betty, 29 ; Bridget, 165 ; Daniel, 23 ; Edith, 23 ; Edward, 139 ; Elizabeth, 126, 132, 152, 153, 165 ; Fanny, 17 ; John, 155 ; Joseph, 133 ; Letitia, 139 ; Margaret, 76 ; Mary, 39, 65, 133, 134, 165 ; Mary Elizabeth, 46 ; Sarah, 23, 60, 133 ; Susanna, 111 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 126, 152
 Butter, Esther, 39
 Butterfield, Isaac, 32, 47
 Butterly, George, 36, 58, 70 ; Margaret, 36 ; Sarah, 104
 Button, Henry, 104 ; Sarah, 104
 Buxton, Ann, 45, 96 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Ellen, 118 ; F., 90, 123 ; Henry, 118 ; Isaac, 96 ; Jane, 142 ; Thomas, 45, 96 ; Walter, 3
 Bwy, Hannah, 21 ; James, 21
 Bye, Elizabeth, 5
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 56 ; James, 170 ; Susanna, 170
 Byish, John, 52
 Byng, Elizabeth, 69
 Byrchmore (Byckmore, Brychmore), Charlotte, 132 ; John, 132 ; Margaret, 49, 62 ; Mary, 143 ; Robert, 143 ; Thomas, 62 ; Timothy, 49, 132, 143
 Byrn, *see* Burn
 Byron (Byram), Catherine, 142 ; Frances, 104 ; Robert Stratford, 142 ; Samuel, 153 ; Sarah, 153
 Bywater, Christopher, 68 ; Martha, 68
 Bywaters, Elizabeth, 134 ; William, 134

C

Cabbell, George, 166; Mary, 166; William, 105
 Cade, Ann, 108; Richard, 73; Thomas, 108;
 William, 94
 Cadogan, John, 134; Judith, 134
 Cain, Bridget, 75; Hannah, 152; Rachel, 39
 Calbreath, Molly, 117; William, 117
 Caldwell, William, 134, 167
 Cale, Elizabeth, 153
 Caley, Mary, 131
 Calfe (Calf), Frances, 139; Henrietta, 32; James,
 32; John, 2; Mary, 2; William, 139
 Calla, Elizabeth, 46
 Callander, Adam, 153; Catherine, 153; Clemencia, 115
 Calley, Elizabeth, 20; Oliver, 20
 Calloway, Ann, 97; Richard, 97 (2)
 Callof, Caspar, 110; Mary, 110
 Calsey, Jane, 41
 Calvert, Mary, 41; Mr., 28; Susan, 15; Susanna,
 28; Thomas, 41
 Calver, Ann, 50
 Calway, Sarah, 169, 170
 Cam, Francis, 54; Mary, 88; Judith, 54
 Camak, Henrietta, 69
 Camber, Lucretia, 44
 Cambrook, Matthew, 33; Sarah, 33
 Camden, John, 142
 Camerin (Cammerrine), Jane, 75
 Cameron, Ann, 142; Dugald, 87
 Cammell, Ann, 78; Anthony John, 78
 Cammock, Jane, 31
 Campbell, Ann, 126; Barnard, 41; Colin, 32;
 Duncan, 12; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 111, 158; Elizabeth Woodstock, 90; Hannah, 94; John, 111;
 Sarah Eleanor, 94
 Campin, Ann Maria, 168; James, 168
 Campling, James, 62, 69; Sarah, 62
 Camppen, Richard, 54; Susanna, 54
 Cane, Henrietta Dorothea, 114; William, 114
 Canham, John, 170; Sarah, 170
 Cannan, Batt., 164
 Cannerdine, Margaret, 35
 Cannicott, Ann, 2; William, 2
 Canning, George, 80; Mary Ann, 80
 Cannon, George, 17; Jane, 138; Rachel, 107;
 Sarah, 125
 Cant, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 49, 93
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, 16, 45
 Capell (Capelle), James, 114; Mary, 95; Sarah,
 114
 Capezoli, Ann, 93; John, 93
 Capon, Mary, 164
 Capons, George, 122
 Caporn (Capron), Marmaduke, 24, 135; Sarah,
 24
 Capper, Robert, 57 (2)
 Capps, Elizabeth, 99; Robert, 99
 Caraccini, Anna, 159; Gioaaini, 159
 Carbould, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
 Card, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 155; George, 155
 Carder, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20, 38
 Cardin, Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 36
 Carey, Ann, 77; Francis, 64; Jane, 64
 Carfoot, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; Sarah, 153
 Carleon, May, 15
 Carlile, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80
 Carling, Elizabeth, 25
 Carlos, William, 92
 Carman, Margaret, 60

Carmichael (Carmichall), Alexander, 135; Isabella, 135; John, 52
 Carne, (Rev.) Edward, 126; Sarah, 126
 Carpenter, Agnes, 143; Almeria, 63; Elizabeth,
 142; Joseph, 143; Mary, 30, 132; Richard,
 142; Sarah, 107 (2); Thomas, 30
 Carr, Alice, 90; Beety, 97; Charles, 51; Elizabeth,
 121; Esther, 158; Francis, 143; John, 80, 118,
 Joseph, 14; Mary, 30, 77, 111, 119, 133, 136;
 Maria, 87; Martha, 118, 170; Mr., 26; Richard,
 170; Samuel, 26, 121; Susanna, 14; Thomas,
 2, 38, 77; William, 83, 90, 97
 Carrack, John, 66; Mary, 66
 Carroll (Carroll), Edward, 97; Hannah, 97; John,
 129; Mary, 112
 Carrick, Elizabeth, 7
 Garrison, *see* Garrison
 Carruthers (Carruthes), Eleanor, 47; Jane, 64;
 Richard, 64
 Carryer, Elizabeth, 59
 Carson, James, 161
 Cars, John, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 108
 Carswell, Mary, 2
 Cart, Elizabeth, 51; Lewis, 51
 Carter (Carther), Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 6,
 60, 83, 113 (2); Esther, 15; Frederick, 130;
 George, 25; Grace, 37; Hannah, 60; Howard,
 157; Isabella, 4; James, 61; John, 50, 61,
 113 (2); Joseph, 79; Martha, 40; Mary, 25,
 34, 49, 50, 55, 66 (2), 79, 130, 149, 157; Mr.,
 15; Phoebe, 74; Sarah, 25, 61, 89, 143, 158;
 Timothy, 143; William, 40
 Carteret, Mary, 126; P., 126
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131; John,
 88; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 107; Sarah, 86;
 William, 131
 Cartt, James, 113; Michael, 71
 Cartu, Martha, 172
 Carus, Mary, 145
 Carwood, Ann, 109; John, 109
 Casey, Betty, 140; William, 140
 Casimire, Frances, 49
 Caslake, Mary, 142; William, 142
 Casserton, James, 154; Mary, 154
 Cassety, Elizabeth, 120
 Castieau, Barbary, 60; M., 60
 Castle (Castel, Castell), Elizabeth, 101, 108, 110;
 Farrant, 63; James, 29; John, 170; Mary,
 125, 127, 161, 170; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 29;
 William, 161
 Castleman, Susanna, 3
 Caswell, William, 154
 Cater, Ann, 46; Thomas, 46
 Cates, Ann, 141; Edward, 141
 Catherall, Richard, 4, 7, 67
 Catherwood, Margaret, 148; William, 148
 Catlin, Ann, 95; George, 95
 Caton, Henry, 28
 Castro, Elizabeth, 32; Ralph, 32
 Cauldwell, Edward, 138
 Canston, Richard, 120
 Cave, Eleanor, 152; John, 152; Mary, 150, 168;
 Mary Ann, 158; William, 168
 Cavendish, Bridget, 20
 Cavey, Mary, 143; Thomas, 143
 Cawdrey, Hannah, 21; Thomas, 21
 Cawley, Mary, 87; William, 87 (2), 91
 Cawne, John, 91
 Cawood, W., 82
 Cawte, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14
 Cawthorn, Susanna, 70

- Cazaly, Lewis, 100
 Cazier, Mary, 66, 102
 Cecell, Elizabeth, 130
 Chabrol, Elizabeth, 35
 Chace, Susanna, 65
 Chadwick, Ann, 91; —, 91
 Chadwin, Elizabeth, 52; George, 31; Mr., 27
 Chaffar, Richard, 79
 Chain, Elizabeth, 153
 Chalburn, Sarah, 147
 Chalcraft, Thomas, 54
 Chalfont, Mary, 86
 Chalk (Chanke), Anthony, 43; Elizabeth, 43;
 John, 4; Sarah, 115
 Challands, Mary, 94
 Challenger, Ann, 79, 134, 155; Jonathan, 134
 Challinar (Challoner), Elizabeth, 111
 Challis, Ann, 152; Sarah, 34; William, 34
 Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Abe,
 61; Ann, 8; Diana, 6; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth,
 106, 114, 120, 169; Hannah, 19, 134; John, 134;
 Nicholas, 169; William, 106
 Chambers, Amy, 92; Elizabeth, 15, 172; Frances,
 148; James, 42; John, 172; Mr., 10; Robert,
 142, 148; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 152; William, 15
 Chamlin, John, 144 (2); Mary, 144 (2)
 Champion, John, 27; Susanna, 27
 Champnes, Thomas, 159
 Champney, Ann, 19; Mrs., 19
 Chandler (Chaundler), Ann, 85, 107; Charles, 153;
 Hannah, 88, 134; Martha, 8; Mary, 57, 85;
 Richard, 8
 Chant, John, 118; Elizabeth, 118
 Chantler, Hannah, 107; John, 107
 Chantree, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129
 Chantrell, Elizabeth, 102
 Chapeau, John, 135
 Chappin, Mary, 62; Thomas, 62
 Chaplin, Anna, 106; Jonathan, 102; Martha, 102;
 Thomas, 168
 Chapman, Abel, 104; Ann, 33; Caleb, 122, 149;
 Catherine, 80; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 144;
 George, 48; James, 81; Jane, 168; John, 40;
 Mary, 36, 60, 144, 149, 170; Rebecca, 73, 162;
 Thomas, 33, 160; William, 60
 Chapone, Hester, 30; John, 30 (2)
 Chappel (Chappell, Chapple), Alice, 82; Ann,
 33; Catherine, 170; Diana, 33; Elizabeth, 31;
 John, 81, 82, 112; Mary, 69, 112; Thomas, 31,
 47
 Chard (Charde), Elizabeth, 121; George, 36;
 Joseph, 147; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 147
 Charles, Matthew, 70; Phœbe, 99; Rowland, 99
 Charlesworth, Elizabeth, 81, 167; Martha, 15;
 William, 122, 167
 Charlton, Ann, 49; Dorothy, 90, 97; Elizabeth,
 37; Jane, 133, 156, 159; John, 43, 49, 159;
 Sarah, 145; Thomas, 133
 Charter, Nathaniel, 104; Thomas, 38
 Charters, Cornelius, 35; Elizabeth, 38; Mary,
 35; Thomas, 35
 Chartis, Jane, 21
 Chase, William, 73
 Chassereau, Esther, 80; Francis, 80
 Chatty, Elizabeth, 62
 Chauncy, Toby, 3
 Cheadle, Ann, 114, 127
 Cheard, Hannah, 96
 Cheavins, Mary, 148
 Chebb, Susanna, 83
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 25, 49; William, 49
 Cheeseman (Cheesman), Elizabeth, 45, 158;
 Mary, 131; Richard, 131; Thomas, 158
 Cheesworth, Catherine, 168
 Chell, Ann, 136
 Chellingworth, Elizabeth, 126
 Chelwick, Hannah, 45; William, 45
 Chennell, Elizabeth, 54
 Chenu, Elizabeth, 3, 109; Joshua, 3
 Cherley, Elizabeth, 35
 Cherry, Elizabeth, 50; William, 68
 Chesbrough, Mary, 155; William, 155
 Cheshire, Mary, 39; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 39
 Cheslyn, Mary, 158
 Chesson, Hannah, 117
 Chester, Martha, 20; Mary, 127, 129, 164;
 Robert, 20; William, 164
 Chesterman, Ann, 108
 Chesterton, Silvey, 70; Thomas, 70
 Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 149 (2)
 Chevallier, Jean, 74
 Chevins, Ann, 148
 Chick, Mary, 66
 Chilcot (Chilcott), Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 57,
 151; Joseph, 57
 Child (Childs), Charlotte, 135; Elizabeth, 26, 95;
 Fanny, 144; Henry, 2; John, 82, 107, 148,
 158; Joseph, 52; Mary, 82, 107, 148; William,
 135
 Chillingworth, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42
 Chilton, Ann, 52, 119; John, 35
 Chin, Sarah, 92
 Chipp斯, Ann, 18
 Chipsis, Elizabeth, 108
 Chisholm, John, 107; Cecilia, 64
 Chives (Chevace), Mary, 111
 Choate (Chout), Elizabeth, 56
 Cholk, Mary, 140
 Chorley (Cherley), Alexander, 35
 Crichton, *see* Crichton
 Christ, Hannah Catherine, 122; John Matthew,
 122
 Christian, Elizabeth, 153; John, 453; Margaret, 6
 Christie (Christy, Chrystie), Ann, 7; James, 7(2);
 Mary, 167; Thomas, 43
 Christman, Mary, 20; Sophia Mary, 109
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 104
 Christophers, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103
 Chubb, John, 102; Mary, 102
 Chunn, Sarah, 105
 Church, Elizabeth, 53, 94; Frances, 112; John,
 65, 112; Mary, 154; Mattey, 111; Ralph, 112;
 Richard, 111; Susanna, 122
 Churchill, Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 172; John,
 70; Martha, 158; Mary, 70; Thomas, 51
 Churchman, Charles, 45; William, 45
 Chuter, Mary, 114
 Cipriani, G. Batta, 14
 Civernett, Alexis Augras, 123; Elizabeth, 123
 Clamtree, Ann, 103, 148
 Clanbrassill, Countess of, 152; Rt. Hon. James,
 Earl of, 152
 Clapham, Mary, 3
 Clapp, May, 153
 Clare, Elizabeth, 2, 61; John, 61; Joseph, 2
 Claridge, Elizabeth, 10; Margaret Judith, 101
 Clark (Clarke, Clarck), A., 8; Alexander, 59;
 Alice, 108; Amos, 86; Ann, 10, 13, 26, 28, 39,
 80, 95, 97, 134, 137; Benjamin Josiah, 11;
 Bridget, 142; Charles, 28, 166; Dorothea, 142;
 Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 60, 79, 86, 87,
 107, 119; Esther, 59; Frances, 77; George, 89;

- Gilbert, 9, 20; Grace, 4; Henry, 21, 57, 81; Isabella, 136; James, 37, 158; Jane, 14, 124; Joanna, 72; John, 5, 13, 39, 67, 72, 97 (2), 125, 127, 134, 142, 157; Joseph, 20, 89, 126, 133, 134; Lucy, 126, 169; Margaret, 11, 120; Martha, 76, 116; Mary, 5, 17, 21, 43, 47, 61, 71, 75, 81, 88, 89, 97, 101, 102, 127, 131, 134, 160, 166, 170; Molly, 166; Mr., 13, 16, 22, 23; Nightly, 124; Palfry, 169; Patrick, 143; Pell, 17; Phoebe, 106; Priscilla, 71; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 76, 106, 137; Robert, 67, 88, 124; Rupert, 28; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 80, 95, 111, 116; Sarah, 20, 26, 47, 48, 67, 71, 82, 89, 134, 141 (2), 158; Selina, 117; Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 26 (2), 28, 30, 31, 32, 60 (3), 77, 92; William, 5, 43, 47, 71, 77, 86, 93, 157; William, John, 108
- Clarkson, Ann, 103, 106, 155; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 7, 155 (2); Henry, 128; Joan, 152; John, 152; Joseph, 126; Mary, 128; Robert, 103; Thomas, 7, 106
- Clatworthy, Rebecca, 85; Thomas, 85
- Claussen, Adam Edmund, 23; Esther, 23
- Claw, John, 79
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 79
- Clayard, Jane, 26; Robert, 26
- Clayborn, Jane, 35; Mary, 35
- Clayton, John, 93; Mary, 5
- Clear, Catherine, 35
- Clearson, Ann, 7; Samuel, 7
- Cleaver (Cleever), Elizabeth, 59; John, 170; William, 59
- Cleaves, Joseph, 156
- Clements (Clemmons), Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 105; John, 36, 54; Mary, 100; Penelope, 17; Thomas, 100
- Clemetson, Joseph, 122
- Clemmes, Elizabeth, 78
- Clempson, Anna Susanna, 30; George, 30; John, 30, 157; Mary, 157
- Clench, Hannah, 16; Sarah, 16
- Cleobrey, J., 167, 170; Jinny, 121; Joshua, 121
- Clephan, Christian, 31; James, 31
- Cliff, Hannah, 77; Mary, 104
- Clifford, Sarah, 137
- Clift (Clift), Mary, 97; Simon, 56
- Clifton (Cliffton), (Lady) Frances Egerton, 63; (Sir) Gervais, Bart., 63; Hannah, 60; Joanna, 5; Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 5; W., 105; William, 60, 125, 146
- Clint, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 74
- Clisold, Samuel, 101
- Cloud, Nancy, 108
- Clont, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137
- Clow (Clowes), Alexander, 52; Ann, 124; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 121
- Clubb, Mary, 36
- Cludd, Margaret, 49; Thomas, 49, 55, 73, 94
- Cluff, Ally, 152; Mary, 10
- Clungen, Ann, 20
- Clurer, Ann, 171; John Nicelans, 171
- Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82
- Coal, Richard, 95
- Coames, William, 161
- Coape, II., 72
- Coates (Coats, Coatts), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 61; Isabella, 159; James, 106; Jane, 106; Mary, 114; Sarah, 61, 68; Susanna, 149, 151; Tace, 60; Thomas, 114, 149; William, 18, 114
- Cobb, George, 7; Samuel, 61; Susanna, 7
- Cobby, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146
- Cobden, John, 61
- Cobham, Sarah, 158
- Cobshaw, Dorothy, 46
- Cochran (Cockran), John, 146; Judith, 164; Margaret, 146
- Cock, Abraham, 78; Ann, 129, 137; George, 137; John, 32, 128, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 32, 116
- Cockburn, Peter, 96
- Coker, Martha, 68; William, 41
- Cockrill (Cockerill, Cockrell), Catherine, 111; Deborah, 3; Elizabeth, 80, 104; John, 111; Thomas, 3, 104
- Cockerton, Catherine, 112; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 112
- Cokekey, Rebecca, 14
- Cockin, Isabella, 155; John, 155
- Cockington, Elizabeth, 43
- Cockitt, Mary, 103; Robert, 103
- Cockram, Catherine, 147; John, 111
- Cocks, Ann, 127; Charles, 127; John, 127
- Coddan, James, 130; Sarah, 130
- Coe, Frances, 72 and n.; John, 72
- Coffin, Charles, 117
- Cofield, Susanna, 89; William, 89
- Coghan, Barnett, 144; Martha, 144
- Coghlan, J., 64; Margaret, 82; Patt., 31
- Cokayne, Mary Ann, 68; William, 111
- Coker, Ann, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 17
- Colburn, Hannah, 71
- Colby, Mary, 41
- Cole, Ann, 69, 140; Benjamin, 118; Betty, 132; Ed., 37; Edward, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 52; Eth., 122; Guy, 122; Hannah, 48; James, 41; John, 133; Lucy, 122; Martha, 26; Mary, 20, 34, 79; Mary Butler, 38; Mr., 20; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 20; William, 26
- Colebrooke, Robert, 88
- Coleman (Colman), Ann, 21, 150; C., 84; Esther, 35; Francis, 14, 35, 37; H., 130; James, 146; Jane, 21; John, 123, 150; Margaret, 119; Mary, 14, 138; Sarah, 37, 38; William Boxall, 38
- Coles, Ann, 91; Catherine, 182; David, 96, 165; Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 91 (2); Joyce, 16; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 96; Richard, 135; Robert, 10
- Colhoun, J., 125; James, 30; Margaret, 30, 153
- Collard, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 62; George, 5; James, 5; Richard, 59, 62
- Colledge, Henry, 139
- Collen, Marichurch, 53
- Collet (Collett), Grace, 165; John, 10; Mary, 10; Samuel, 165
- Colley, Andrew, 165; Rebecca, 165
- Collibear (Colliber), Joanna, 96; William, 96
- Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 5, 124; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 45; John, 164; Mary, 50, 51, 111; Nathaniel, 68; Thomas, 111; William, 45, 105, 124
- Collingwood, Ann, 17, 78; Mary, 22; Thomas, 17
- Collins (Collings, Collings), Ann, 73, 148; Eli, 170; Elizabeth, 145; George Barret, 36; Henrietta, 35; Isabella, 154; Jane, 44, 97; John, 44, 80, 97, 124, 167; Martha, 22; Mary, 23, 36, 80, 136, 152; Richard, 6, 145; Sarah, 6, 14, 18, 117; Thomas, 35
- Collis, Elizabeth, 21, 137; James, 21, 137
- Collison (Collinson), Ann, 20; Leonard, 85; Martha, 85
- Colpas (Colpos), Charity, 123; Robert, 123
- Colston (Colston), Charles, 91 (2); Charlotte, 91

- Columbani, Placido, 67 ; Sarah, 67
 Colvill, John, 48 ; Joseph, 48 ; Sarah, 48
 Colwell, Elizabeth, 135 ; Mary, 135
 Comabach, John, 98
 Combe, Elizabeth, 119 ; Henry, 119
 Comber, Sarah, 61
 Combs (Combes), Jane, 30 ; Mary, 52
 Comburrose (Combarose, Combercrose), Amelia, 53, 132 ; Lewis, 53, 132, 133
 Commins, *see* Cuming
 Compton, Elizabeth, 90 ; William, 90
 Comyns, William, 41
 Con, Edward, 39 ; Mary, 39
 Conditt, William, 79
 Condon, Susanna, 33 ; Talbot, 33
 Coney, John, 6, 87 ; Mary, 62 ; Sarah Rebecca, 6
 Conibeeke, John, 70 ; Mary, 70
 Conuan, Mary, 51 ; William, 51
 Connell, Margaretta, 141 ; Mary, 50 ; William, 50
 Connolly (Connelly), Catherine, 161 ; Hugh, 143
 Connor (Conner), Alice, 160 ; Catherine, 32 ; Charles, 111 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 147 ; William, 156
 Conquest, Sarah, 99
 Constable, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 135 ; Susanna, 135
 Convenient, Jane, 156
 Convert, Elizabeth, 22
 Conway (Conaway), Catherine, 11 ; Joseph, 11 ; William, 54
 Conyears (Conyers), (Lady) Henrietta, 171 ; Jane, 10 ; John, 3, 171 ; Matilda, 3 ; Sophia, 171
 Coockrell, Mary, 41
 Coogan, Margaret, 70 ; Martin, 72
 Cooke (Cooch), Ann, 61, 76, 105, 145 ; Barnard, 65 ; Benjamin, 89 ; Catherine, 92, 135 ; Charles, 36 ; Edmund, 2 ; Edward, 46, 92 ; Elizabeth, 22, 63, 69, 83 ; Esther, 170 ; Fanny, 48 ; Grace, 126 ; Hannah, 44, 47 ; Hannah Ann, 166 ; Henrietta, 70 ; Henry, 27 ; James, 44, 124 ; John, 37, 48 ; Joseph, 163 ; Lydia, 47 ; Margaret, 18, 38, 92, 119, 146 ; Mary, 2, 33, 35, 75, 82, 124, 142, 164 ; Patience, 48 ; Richard, 135 ; Robert, 164 ; Samuel, 47, 138 ; Sarah, 50, 91, 124, 149, 161, 163 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 5, 70, 80 ; Ursula, 168 ; William, 69, 75, 124, 170
 Cookson, Harriet, 21
 Coole, George, 146
 Cooley, Henry, 103
 Coombes (Coomes), Ann, 169 ; Edward, 18 ; Margaret, 18 ; Richard, 117 ; William, 169
 Cooper, Ann, 80, 114 ; Benjamin, 102 ; Catherine, 87 ; Christian, 168 ; Edmund, 30, 141 ; Edward, 102, 114 ; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 75, 115, 128, 146 (2) ; Frances, 102 ; Henry, 70 ; Isabella, 4 ; James, 8, 12, 117 ; Jane, 29, 37 ; Joanna, 96 ; John, 42, 50, 87, 112, 128, 168 ; Joseph, 92, 139 ; Margaret, 30, 44 ; Martha, 8 ; Mary, 8, 11, 34, 103, 119, 150 ; Richard, 37 ; Samuel, 68, 96 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susanna, 70 ; Thomas, 4, 63, 70 ; William, 14, 150
 Copart, William, 109
 Copas, Ann, 23
 Copeland, Elizabeth, 106
 Copes, Mary Wilson, 33
 Copley, John, 43 ; Joseph, 127 (2) ; Mary, 94 ; Philip, 94
 Coplin, Ann, 131
 Copps, John, 53
 Copyduck, Martha, 41, 73 ; Peter, 41
 Corbett (Corbet), Mary, 51 ; Robert, 75
 Corbyn, Ann, 137
 Cordery (Corderoy), Ann, 61 ; Hannah, 21 ; James, 61
 Cordwell, Elizabeth, 144 ; George, 144 ; Margaret, 144
 Core, Elizabeth, 34
 Coren, James, 23 ; Jane, 23
 Corfe, Jane, 130 ; Robert Whitfield, 130
 Corfield, Ann, 116 ; L., 90, 101 ; Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 116
 Corke, John, 172 ; Margaret, 172
 Corless, Ann, 161
 Corne, Jane, 64 ; William, 64
 Corner, Hannah, 167 ; Robert, 167
 Corney, Ann, 64
 Cornish, Martha, 143 ; Mary, 118 ; Samuel, 118
 Cornut, Ann, 117 ; John George Scipion, 117
 Corpé, John, 168 ; Sarah, 168
 Corral, Mary, 78
 Corsbie, Elizabeth, 128 ; Richard, 128
 Corser (Corsar), Edward, 151 ; John, 145 ; Sarah, 145, 151
 Corson, Lucy, 151
 Cory, John, 37
 Cosins, *see* Cousins
 Cossen, Ann, 170 ; Thomas, 170
 Cossey, John, 19
 Cost, Mary, 103
 Costello (Costalow), Elizabeth, 16 ; Laurence, 16 ; Mary Ann, 80
 Coster, Dorothy, 90
 Costin, Isaac, 96 ; Mary, 96
 Cotes, Frances, 74 ; Isabella, 15
 Cotsford, Jane, 5 ; William, 5
 Cottée, Elizabeth, 147 ; George, 147
 Cottis Louisa, 51, 60
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 46, 52, 159 ; James, 46, 159 ; John Thomas, 140 ; Mary, 39, 58 ; Sarah, 140
 Cottrell (Cotterell), Ann, 63, 152 ; Dorothea, 122 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 103 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 136 ; Robert, 122 ; William, 136
 Couch, Samuel, 79
 Coucher, *see* Cowcher
 Couchman, Henry, 26
 Coulon, Charles, 51
 Coulson, Hannah, 14 ; William, 111
 Culthard, Elizabeth, 71
 Coundley, Samuel, 64 ; Sarah, 64
 Countze, Frederick, 70 ; Lydia, 70
 Couppy, Mary, 32
 Course, Ann, 149
 Court, Jane, 163 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130
 Courtenay (Courtney), Catherine, 73 ; Hannah, 132 ; Martha, 166 ; Michael, 73 ; Montague, 89 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 89, 132
 Cousins (Cosins), Elizabeth, 140 ; Hannah, 133 ; Henry, 61 ; James, 133
 Couzer, Elizabeth, 59 ; Thomas, 59
 Covell (Covill, Covrell), Catherine, 17 ; Elizabeth, 63, 116 ; John, 17
 Coventon, Sarah, 66
 Coventry, Mary, 37, 143 ; Mr., 27
 Cowan (Cowen, Cowin), Hannah, 71 ; Isabella, 64 ; Jane, 49 ; Thomas, 64
 Coward (Cowhard), John, 110 ; Kezia, 110 ; Mary, 57, 125 ; Thomas, 57 (2)
 Cowcher (Coucher, Croucher, Crowcher), Ann, 59 ; Eleanor, 62 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Elizabeth Mary, 91 ; John, 46, 62 (2) ; Mary, 57
 Cowden, Elizabeth, 42 ; James, 42 ; W., 63

- Cowdrey, Mary, 152, 153; Richard, 152; Thomas, 67
 Cowell, Isabel, 141
 Cowland, Sarah, 71
 Cowley (Cowly), Elizabeth Dorothea, 169; Francis Lawrence, 12, 23, 169; Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120; Martha, 12
 Cowney, Elizabeth, 21
 Cowper, Catherine, 26; James, 26; R. A., 94
 Cowperthwaite, Ann, 26
 Cowsell, Sarah, 97
 Cox (Coxe), Ann, 65, 149; Charles, 121; C. R. Hippisley, 149; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 140, 160; Esther, 50; Faithful, 119; Hannah Viger, 136; James, 134; John, 134; Martha, 43; Mary, 99, 151, 154, 167; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 43; Richard, 32; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 167
 Coxwell, Mary, 31
 Coy, Mary, 70
 Cozens, Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102
 Crabbe, Mary, 119; Rosse, 119
 Crabtree, James, 150; Sarah, 84
 Cradock, Eleanor, 52
 Crafts, William, 22
 Crags, Mary, 122
 Craig, Jane, 49; John, 49 (2); Susanna, 49
 Crain, Catherine, 158
 Cramp, Ann, 14; David, 159; James, 14; Mary, 159
 Crampton, Ann, 58
 Crandon, William, 41
 Crap, Mary, 46
 Craven, Mary, 44; Rachel, 109; Richard, 44; Thomas, 109
 Crawford, Ann, 128, 151; Augusta, 44; James, 151; Thomas, 44, 45
 Crawley (Cranley), Elizabeth, 81; John, 166
 Crawshaw, John, 94; Sarah, 94
 Creak, Edmond, 46
 Cree, Mary, 17
 Creser, Matthew, 98
 Crespiigny, Clarissa Sarah, 154; Philip Champion, 154
 Cresse, Benjamin, 133
 Creswell, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 72
 Creutzer, Elizabeth, 33, 37
 Crew, John, 90, 95; Mary, 13, 95, 162; Sarah, 3; William, 13; —, 13
 Cribb, Montagu, 89, 171; Richard, 89
 Crichton (Chrichton, Crighton), Alexander, 34, 108; John, 108; Margaret, 34; Robert, 108; Susanna, 108
 Crick, James, 79; Susan, 79
 Crickett, John, 161
 Cridland, Henry, 155
 Crighton, *see* Crichton
 Crine, Joseph, 21; Mary, 21
 Criortstone, Stephen, 67
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; Richard, 42
 Crisp, Amelia, 71; Ann, 115; B., 71; Francis, 36; William Walter, 71
 Crissall, Sarah, 68
 Cristall, Clementina, 110
 Criswell, Hannah, 166; William, 166
 Crockett, Job, 150; John, 21, 35; Mrs., 21
 Croxford, Elizabeth, 88, 94; Hannah, 97; Thomas, 88
 Croft, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 156; S., 65; Susanna, 49; William, 54
 Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 71; John, 72; Kerenhappach Tilley, 72; Mary, 135; Robert, 135
 Croker, Mary, 86
 Crole, Anthony, 120
 Crombie, Eleanor, 109
 Crompton, Jane, 37
 Cromwell, Mary, 114
 Crook (Cooke), Jane, 138; John, 145; Mary, 73
 Crooks (Cooxs), Christopher, 49; James, 145; Mary, 49
 Crookshanks, Ann, 156; James, 156 (2)
 Croom, Ann, 134; John, 123
 Cropp, Mary, 143
 Crosley, Dorothy, 142; Mary, 58; Nathan, 142
 Cross (Crosse), Ann, 43, 57, 102; Catherine, 171; Christiana Louisa, 120; Elizabeth, 22; Ernest Philip, 120; John, 82; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 22, 102; William, 91
 Crossby, Catherine, 11
 Crossfield, Mr., 10
 Crosskey, William, 146
 Crosswell, Susanna, 148
 Crosthwaite, Jane, 143
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 95; John, 22; Martha, 76; Mr., 22; Robert, 95; Sarah, 68, 75, 108
 Crout, Ann, 63, 134; William, 63, 121
 Crow, Elizabeth, 90; George, 104; John George, 83
 Crowcher, *see* Cowcher
 Crowder, Henry, 33, 58, 101, 103, 132; Mr., 27; Susanna, 33, 58, 101
 Crown, Ann, 45, 93; Philip, 22, 93; Sargeant, 22
 Crowson, John, 122; Mary, 122
 Crowther, Sarah, 77; William, 77
 Crozar, Richard, 164
 Crozier, Esther, 136; J., 156; Jane, 136; John, 136
 Cruchet, Elizabeth, 31; John Peter, 31
 Crum, Ann, 93; Mary, 57, 113; William, 93 (2), 113
 Crumpton, George, 4
 Crundell, John, 137; Margaret, 137
 Crutchley (Crutchly), Jane, 87
 Cruttenden, Alice, 49
 Crutwell, Dorothy, 170
 Cucksy (Cncks), Ann, 20; Benjamin, 20, 119; Sarah, 119
 Cuddy, William, 170
 Cudworth, John, 26
 Cuerdon (Cuerden), Elizabeth, 49; J., 26; John, 147; Mary, 147
 Cuff, Amabilia, 133; James, 133
 Cullens, Ann, 83
 Culliford (Cullyford), Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 16
 Cullis, Sarah, 57; William, 57
 Cullum, John, 164
 Culmore, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119
 Culver, Mary, 32
 Culverwell, E., 8; Nathaniel, 8; Winifred, 8
 Cumbers (Camber), Susanna, 66
 Cumbers, Mary Ann, 103
 Cumming (Commins, Cuming, Cummin, Cummins), Alexander, 51; Elizabeth, 45, 128; Henrietta Maria, 47; Henry, 45; James, 149; Samuel, 40
 Cumpston, Thomas, 123
 Cunningham, Andrew, 37; Jonathan, 52; Margaret, 19; William, 19
 Cupitt, Mary, 59
 Cure, C., 35; Capel, 115
 Currrant, Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 76

Currell, Ann, 169
 Currey (Curry), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 154; George, 133; William, 107
 Curtis, Agnes, 65; Ann, 67, 96; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 133; James, 116; Jane, 48; John, 48; Joseph, 81; Mary, 116, 117; Phoebe, 99; Thomas, 99
 Curzon (Curson), Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 51
 Cusack, Elizabeth, 144; Michael, 144
 Cust, Ann, 168; John, 106
 Cutbill, Charles, 145; Dorothy, 145
 Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66
 Cutler (Cuttler), Ann, 27, 141; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 91; John, 141; Mary, 146
 Cutter, Ann, 155; Joanna, 93; John, 38, 48

D

Dace, Robert, 36
 Dacon, Elizabeth, 139
 Dagg, Mr., 18
 Daggas, Mr., 25
 Daglish, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163
 Dakin, Abraham, 62; Judith, 66
 Dalby, Mary, 51; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59
 Dale, Margaret, 134; Mary, 22, 74, 78; William, 32
 Dalkin, Elizabeth, 124; Gilbert, 124
 Dalley (Dally), Edward, 59; Mary, 59, 143; Richard, 142, 143; Robert, 69; Sarah, 64, 91.
See also Daly
 Dallymell, Hannah, 16; James, 16
 Dalston, Elizabeth, 153
 Dalton, I., 169; James, 23; John, 77; Joseph, 119; Mark, 171; Mary, 119; Math., 37; Sarah, 20
 Daly (Daily, Daley), Ann, 159; Frederick, 159; John, 159; Mary, 2, 98, 127; Richard, 98.
See also Dalley
 Dampier, William, 92(2)
 Danbar, Mary, 59; William, 59
 Danby (Danbey), Mary, 66; Thomas, 165
 Dance, Mary Ann, 52; Sophia, 73; William, 52, 73, 76
 Dancer, Ann, 158; Michael, 158, 161; Robert, 107; Sarah, 161
 Daniel (Danell, Daniell, Daniels), Charles, 145; Edwin, 166; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 145; Sarah, 84 (2), 117; Susanna, 98
 Danneley, George, 5; Sarah, 5
 Dantery, Mary, 12
 Darby, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 33; Honor, 156; John, 156, 157; Margaret, 17; Mary, 120; Nisbett, 37; Sarah, 170
 Dardis, Chris, 157
 Darey, Charity, 123
 Dark, Mary, 36; Richard, 36
 Darken, Sarah, 107, 113
 Darley, Elizabeth, 29
 Darner, Mary, 4
 Darquier, Lawrence, 58
 Darvill (Darvell), Ann, 26, 170; Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 65, 121; Susanna, 25
 Daubervall, Marianne, 89
 Daubner, Sarah, 124
 Dandin, Mary, 58
 Daugherty, Esther, 21
 Davenport, Mary, 24

David (Davids), Bernard A., 96; Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 148
 Davidson (Davison), Alexander, 115; Ann, 131; Cornelius, 158; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 149 (2); Euphin, 88; Hannah, 63; Henry, 46; Jane, 158; Joanna, 35; Margaret, 115; Martha, 146; Thomas, 141; William, 63, 146
 Davis (Davies, Davise), Aaron; Ann, 8, 24, 41, 56, 70, 86 (2), 111, 112, 131, 150, 161, 168; Betty, 170; Catherine, 8, 50, 51; David, 74, 121, 136; Edward, 25 (2), 78, 82, 97, 106, 170; Eleanor, 23; Elias, 76; Elizabeth, 26, 42 (2), 53, 73, 87, 89, 110, 121, 138, 153, 156, 172; Elizabeth Brookes, 111; F., 93; Frances, 105; Hannah, 2, 69, 166 (2); Henry, 45, 166; Isabella, 59; Jacob, 112; James, 87, 120, 153; Jane, 53, 56; John, 6, 12, 24, 53, 66, 88, 110, 115, 117, 127, 137, 154, 155, 163, 172; Joseph, 40, 57, 80; Letitia, 36; Lettice, 156; Lucy, 169; Margaret, 25, 36; Martha, 78, 148; Mary, 36 (2), 52, 57, 71 (2), 93, 113, 120, 126, 128, 139, 149, 155, 162, 168, 172; Mary Ann, 96; Matthew, 56; Philip, 111; Phyllis, 91; Rice, 96; Richard, 170; Robert, 86, 139; S., 136; Salome, 147; Samuel, 10, 73, 123 (2), 148, 156; Sarah, 10, 45, 66, 83, 85, 116, 123, 136, 166; Sophia, 137; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 53, 89, 91, 150, 168; W., 164; William, 8, 37, 42, 61, 91, 92, 105, 112, 135, 138, 155, 160
 Davy (Davey, Davie), George, 12, 16; James, 157; Jane, 115; Mary, 12; Richard, 115
 Dawes (Dawe, Daws), Frances, 101; John, 32; Mary, 128; Sarah, 146; William, 56, 64, 124, 128, 136
 Dawkins, E., 36; John, 65; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69
 Dawson, Ann, 48; James, 7, 45; Jane, 22, 70; J., 161; John, 102; Margaret, 17, 168; R., 113; Richard, 171; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 77, 171; Thomas, 168
 Day (Days), Ann, 154; Edward, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 103; Elizabeth Mary, 83; John, 60, 71, 153; Mary, 60, 97, 119, 150, 155; Philip, 103; Rebecca, 120; Robert, 155; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 119
 Daynham, J., 87
 Dayton (Deaton), Elizabeth, 164
 Dazley, Mary, 46
 Deakin (Deakins, Dekins), Dorothy, 104; Hannah, 102; John, 104; Mary, 141
 Dealtry, Hannah, 14; William, 14
 Dean (Deane), Ann, 34, 97, 144; Elizabeth, 75, 150; Frances Essex, 144; Jane, 112; John, 88, 112; Martha, 88; Mary, 143 (2); Mr., 21; Rose, 57; William, 34, 83
 Dear (Deare), Elizabeth, 31; Philip, 142
 Dearman, John, 152
 Dearly, George, 72
 Deasley, Sarah, 28
 de Berghausen, Countess, 131
 de Betaz, Sarah, 113
 Debitar, Mariane, 55
 Debnam, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Robert, 158
 de Body (Baron), C. A. L. F., 171; (Lady) Mary, 171
 Debrunn, Catherine, 125, 127; Hannah, 125
 Debtar, Mariane, 54
 de Caster, Lefrancq, 117
 Dedman, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74
 Dee, Mary, 62
 Deeve, James, 110

- Defrenen, Eleanor, 67
 Degge, Elizabeth, 18, 52 ; John, 18, 52
 de Gingee, Rt. Hon. Amedée Philipe, Baron de la Sarra, 57 ; (Lady) Ann Elizabeth, 57
 de Gruchy, Ph., 99
 Degulbion (Degulkon), Stephen, 73, 128
 Deighton, Joseph, 52
 Delaconrt, John, 13 (2)
 de la Cusande, Francis, 1
 Delafosse (Delfosse), Ann, 70 ; Joseph, 70
 De L'Angle, Elizabeth, 59
 Delaperrelle, Elizabeth, 60 ; John Baptiste, 60
 Delaval, Edward Hussey, 135
 Delavaux, Esther, 105 ; Julius, 105, 147
 Deletang, Catherine, 67 ; John, 67 ; William, 67
 Dell, Hannah, 54
 Deller, James, 96, 109 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 99,
 Sarah, 96, 109 ; William, 99
 Dellezenny, Antoine, 163 ; Charlotte Thevenet,
 163
 Delliastone, Mary, 41 ; Richard, 41
 de Lorenzo, Michele, 36
 de Loutherbourg, Lucy, 151 ; Philip James, 151
 Delves, Rhoda, 74 ; Sarah, 147, 159 ; William,
 147
 Demarin, John Peter, 76
 Dematt, Miriam, 75 ; Josmas, 31
 Dempster, George, 157 ; Rose, 157
 Denby (Denbe, Denbigh), Elizabeth, 12 ; Hannah,
 110 ; John, 81, 86 ; William, 110
 Dench, Elizabeth, 93 ; Lydia, 40 ; Mary, 111 ;
 Thomas, 93 (2)
 de Neufville, Gabrielle, 5
 Denham, Nathaniel, 154
 Denington, Elizabeth, 74 ; Joseph, 74
 Denking (Denkin), Charlotte, 33 ; John, 33 ;
 Thomas, 63
 Denman, Ann, 62 (2), 63 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; James,
 62
 Dennison, Betty, 19
 Denselow, John, 146 ; Mary, 146 ; William, 146
 Dent, Elizabeth, 170 ; Sarah, 79
 Denton, Mary, 28
 Deoemt, Hector, 167
 Derby, John, 42
 der Dunell, Alexson, 105
 Derham, William, 121
 Dericourt, Gloud, 147
 Deschamps, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Henry, 17 ;
 John, 129 ; Mary, 129
 Descret, Phineas, 15 ; Susanna Featherston, 15
 de Sor, —, 46 (2)
 de Soulavy, Henry, 58 ; Mary, 58
 de St. Dalmas, Emeric, 156 ; Jeanne, 156
 Devaux, Henrietta, 139 ; John Baptist, 139 ;
 James, 11
 Develin, Judith, 30 ; Mary, 30
 Devenish, Robert, 100
 Deverell, Mary, 75
 de Vie, Isaac, 46 ; Margaret, 46
 de Vignoles, John Joseph, 129 (2) ; Lucy, 129
 Devine, James, 156 ; Judith, 98 ; James, 98 ;
 Mary, 156
 Devinire, Catherine, 39
 Devins, Amabella, 24 ; Gabriela, 24 ; Lucy, 38 ;
 R., 24
 Devon, Dorothy, 170 ; John, 170
 Devonshire, Duke of, 43
 Dew, Susanna, 96
 Dewar, Eleanor, 8
 Dewdney, Betty, 52 ; Elizabeth, 149
 Dewey, Joseph, 101 ; Susanna, 101
 Dewick, Ann, 146
 Dawson, Ann, 55 ; Thomas, 55
 Dexter, John, 70 ; Joys, 70
 Diall, Ann, 36 ; John, 36
 Diaper, Sarah, 80 ; Thomas Montegu, 80
 Diblin, Catherine, 64 ; James, 64
 Dick, Mary, 19
 Dicker (Dickers), Diana, 100, 106
 Dickens (Dickins), Hannah, 111 ; James, 111 ;
 James Lloyd, 37 ; Margaret, 28 ; Mary, 109, 111 ;
 Rebecca, 37, 158 ; (Rev.) Samuel, 28 ; Sarah,
 155
 Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickison), Alice, 148 ;
 Elizabeth, 135 ; Isaac, 70 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary,
 24, 70, 82, 88 ; P., 93 ; Sarah, 91 ; Thomas, 82,
 148 ; William, 24
 Dickson, *see* Dixon
 Dier, Philip, 36 ; Miriam, 36
 Digby, Charles, 149
 Diggens, Col., 28 ; Elizabeth, 122
 Digges, Mary, 64 (2) ; Susanna, 64
 Dighton, Rachel E., 79
 Dignan, Betty, 26 ; John, 26 ; William, 26 ;
 William, jun., 26
 Dikes, *see* Dykes
 Dilke, Thomas, 61
 Dilling, Ann, 147
 Dillon, Elizabeth, 153 ; Maria, 43 ; Richard, 43 ;
 Sophia, 163 ; Theobald, 153 ; William Mervin,
 163
 Dillow, Mary, 117
 Dilly, Allen, 122
 Dimes, Deborah, 166 ; Thomas, 166
 Dimont, Betty, 47 ; Hannah, 19
 Ding, Mary, 60
 Dinsdale, Elizabeth, 41
 Dinson, Thomas, 42
 Diore, Mary, 42
 Dipple, Jane, 167
 Disart, Mr., 16
 Dishington, Andrew, 121 ; Jeane, 121
 Disney, Elizabeth, 49
 Dixon (Dyson), Ann, 171 ; Edward, 47 ; Mary, 4,
 47
 Dix, Elizabeth, 133
 Dixey, J., 76
 Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 46 ; Anna, 59 ;
 Benjamin, 85 ; C., 155 ; Catherine, 154 ; Elizabeth,
 30, 105, 128, 130 ; George, 5 ; Henry, 106 ;
 Jane, 106 ; Joanna, 30 ; John, 30 ; Lydia, 2 ;
 Margaret, 134 ; Maria, 122 ; Mary, 85, 108 ;
 Mary Ann, 158 ; Miriam, 36 ; Mr., 23, 28 ;
 Richard, 40 ; Robert, 104 ; Sarah, 5, 128 ;
 Susanna, 75 ; Susanna Jane, 116 ; Thomas, 158 ;
 William, 105, 128, 130
 Dobbins (Dobyns), Ann, 68 ; Barnard, 158 ;
 James, 10 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 68, 170 ; Ralph,
 102
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 56, 91 ; John, 91 ; Rebecca,
 150 ; William, 150
 Dobney, Abigail, 159 ; R., 24 ; Sarah, 24
 Dobson (Dopson), Eleanor, 79 ; Mary, 97 ;
 Thomas, 79
 Dockin, Elizabeth, 142
 Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Acourt, 59 ; Ann, 155, 162 ;
 Archibald Charles, 165 ; Bridget, 165 ; Elizabeth,
 43, 59 ; Esther, 100 ; James, 155 ; Jane,
 43, 116 ; Joanna, 67 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 41,
 132 ; Robert, 74, 132 (2) ; Susanna, 74 ; Thomas,
 116 ; William, 41

- Dodford, Ann, 47 ; Jonathan, 47
 Dodge, Martha, 166
 Dodkin, Mary, 3
 Dodman, James, 99 ; Sarah, 99
 Dodson, Hannah, 109 ; Jeremiah, 94 ; Joseph, 109 ; Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 65, 109, 128 ; William, 105
 Doe (Does), Elizabeth, 68, 170
 Doherty (Duharty), Ann, 137 ; Edward, 137
 Doig, Elizabeth, 29 ; James, 29
 Dolan, Doling, Dolling, *see* Dowling
 Doley, Mary, 148
 Dollass, William, 86
 Dollymoor, Ann, 118
 Dolphin, Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72 ; Margaretta, 72
 Dolton, Mary, 60
 Dommett, *see* Dummett
 Donnelly, James, 28 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 116 ; Sarah, 28
 Donner, *see* Downer
 Donovan, Daniel, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Thomas, 53 ; Timothy, 150, 151
 Door, Elizabeth, 64
 Dopsone, *see* Dohson
 Dorall (Dorell), Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 53
 Dore (Dorey, Dorrey), Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 19, 25 ; Lucy, 39 ; Thomas, 39
 Dorman (Dormon), Alexander, 79 ; Ann, 79 ; Mary, 164
 Dormer, Betty, 157
 Dosell, Hannah Viger, 136 ; John, 136
 Dossen, George, 108, 151 ; Mary, 108
 Dossett, Francis, 164 ; Letitia, 164
 Doughty (Dongherty), Christopher, 79 ; Hannah, 67 ; Jane, 79 ; Philip, 67 ; Thomas, 151
 Douglas (Dongals, Donglass), Frances, 122 ; George, 33 ; Jane, 130 ; John, 121, 130 ; Mary, 33, 94 ; Sarah Daniel, 121 ; William, 94
 Donll, Alexander, 166 ; Ann, 166
 Douncraft, Elizabeth, 100
 Douziere, Elizabeth, 91 ; Gerade, 91
 Dove, John, 79
 Dover, Alexander, 28 ; Alice, 28
 Dow, Charity, 167
 Dowdall (Dowdell), Elizabeth, 62 ; Isabella, 70
 Dowdon, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Thomas, 127
 Dowell (Dowall), Betty, 119 ; James, 108 ; Mary, 46, 116 ; William, 119
 Dowler, Samuel, 74, 83 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susanna, 74
 Downham, Elizabeth, 164
 Downley, Dan., 65
 Dowling (Dolan, Doling, Dolling), Dennis, 109 (2) ; Diana, 136 ; James, 75, 79, 136 ; Margaret, 109 (2) ; Mary, 75, 79, 163 ; Sarah, 137, 164 ; Thomas, 137, 163 ; William, 164
 Down (Downe, Downes, Downs), Ann, 103 ; Anna Maria, 149 ; Catherine, 170 ; Humphrey, 81 ; J., 108 ; John, 170 ; Maria, 144 ; Mary, 18, 65 ; Mary Hannah, 70 ; Richard, 18 ; Sarah, 45, 97 ; Sheen, 51 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 18
 Downer (Donner), Henry, 158 ; Mary, 158
 Downing, Elizabeth, 51 (2) ; Jane, 51 ; M., 54 ; William, 103
 Downton, Lewis, 48
 Downward, John, 171 ; Mary, 171
 Dowson, Ann, 59 ; Mary, 71 ; Richard, 59 ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 69
 Dowyd, Elizabeth Susanna, 68
 Dowyc, George, 16
 Doyle, Dorothy, 34 ; Margaret, 43 ; Timothy, 34
 Doyne, Lucy, 93, 126
 Dragg, Robert, 66
 Drake, Ann, 81 ; Betty, 140 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 65, 141 ; Sarah, 172 ; William, 172
 Draper, Ann, 22, 131 ; Elizabeth, 15, 67 ; James, 15 ; Jane, 64, 102 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 131 ; Samuel, 64 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 64
 Drawbridge, Mary, 155
 Drawwater, Ann, 91
 Drayton (Dratton), John, 169 ; Mary, 138 ; Sarah, 169
 Drew, Ann, 159 ; Charles, 21 ; John, 78
 Drewit (Drewett, Druct), Ann, 54 ; Catherine, 79 ; Peter, 79
 Dring, Mary, 2 ; Samuel, 103 ; William, 2
 Drinkwater, Jane, 60 ; Mary, 50 ; Timothy Meten, 50
 Driscoll, Mary, 57
 Driskins, Mr., 22
 Druce, Thomas, 132
 Drudge, Mary, 145
 Drummond, Ann, 54 (2) ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Isabella, 43 ; James, 111 ; Susanna, 111
 Drury, Mary, 170
 Dry, Ann, 112 ; Susanna, 112
 Drysdale, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105
 Duany, Ann Mary, 128
 Dubefield, Frances, 164
 Duckers, Eleanor, 171
 Duckett, Catherine, 34 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 34, 60 ; Mary, 98 ; Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 96, 98, 152 ; Victore, 159 ; William, 161
 Duckinfield, Jane, 96
 Duckworth, Hannah, 164 ; John, 164
 Dudley, Ann, 116 ; James Jones, 116
 Duffan, John, 56
 Duffes, Mary, 4, 6
 Duffy, Margaret, 156
 Du Four, Gabriel, 109
 Dugan, Pat., 165 ; Stephen, 8
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, 56 ; James, 56
 Duke, John, 26 ; Sarah, 26, 98
 Duharty, *see* Doherty
 Dunbrill (Dunbrell), John, 87 ; Sarah, 81, 87
 Dummett (Dommett), Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 53, 54 ; Nicholas, 53
 Dumont, Catherine, 87 ; Joseph, 87
 Dumper, Ann, 141 ; John, 141
 Dunbar, Ann, 101 ; Isaac Hayes, 101
 Duncan, Hugh, 149 ; James, 28, 43 ; Mary, 45 ; Ruth, 43 ; William, 45
 Dunecannon, Lord, 12
 Duncombe, Ann, 123 ; Thomas, 123
 Dunell, Mary, 57
 Dunford, Ann, 52 ; William, 52
 Dunking, Knightly, 48
 Dunkley (Dunkerley), Ann, 15, 27 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 28 ; John, 15, 20 ; Sarah, 15 ; W., 76 ; —, 24
 Dunky, Rebecca, 58 ; Robert, 58
 Dunn, Ann, 85 ; Catherine, 65 ; Daniel, 54 ; Elizabeth, 41, 54, 150 ; James Valentini, 100 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 115, 165 ; Nancy, 100 ; Philip, 136 ; Stephen, 85 ; Thomas, 115 ; William, 165
 Dunnavan, Honnor, 58 (2) ; Timothy, 58
 Danning, Mary, 31 ; Phyllis, 122 ; William, 31
 Danniway, Elizabeth, 46 ; Humphrey, 46
 Dunster, Margaret, 90
 Dunstone, Jane, 129 ; Thomas, 129
 Dunton, Ann, 12
 Dupe, Frances, 95 ; John, 95, 101

- Duplan, Mary, 167
 Dupont, Marquarite, 92
 Durant (Durand), Ann, 154; Catherine, 77; Frances, 81; John, 77, 81, 161; Marian, 161; Mary, 61, 119; William, 154
 Durbridge (Durbridge), Edward, 156; Lettice, 156; Stephen, 156
 Durden, Ann, 10
 Durham, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 2, 120; James, 161; John, 120, 161; Mary, 121; Sarah, 161; William, 121 (2), 135
 Durman, Isabella Rebecca, 93
 Durnford, James, 148, 153, 159; Jane, 153
 Dury, Frances, 90; Theodore, 90
 Dussaux, Ann, 60
 Duntreuil, Jesse, 170
 Dutton, Ann, 51; Joseph, 103; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 51
 Dwelly, Elizabeth, 150; James, 150
 Dwin, Ann, 118; Matthew, 118
 Dwyer, Dennis, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Maria, 163; Patrick, 163
 Dyas (Dyes), Sarah, 70
 Dyer, Ann, 103; Catherine, 68; David, 46; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 53; Miriam, 57; Philip, 57; Sarah, 66, 155; Thomas, 4, 9, 12, 16, 29 (2), 31, 44, 45, 47, 61, 103, 115, 119, 129, 154; William Charles, 51, 55, 79, 80, 97
 Dykes (Dikes, Dyckes), Ann, 57; Clementina, 115; James, 83; John, 115; Joseph, 57
 Dyon, Isabella, 122
 Dyson, see Dison
- E**
- Each, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108
 Eacott, William, 170
 Eades (Eade), Abraham, 107; Hannah, 107; Henry, 147
 Edson (Edson), Ann, 12; Christopher, 12; Elizabeth, 91
 Eagle, Mary, 136
 Eagleton, see Eggleton
 Ealand, John, 162
 Eales (Eeles), Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 72; John, 45, 170; Jane, 164; Joseph, 99; Margaret, 30, 72; Mary, 45, 99; James, 28; Sarah, 28
 Eames, John, 21; Sarah, 21
 Eardley, Susanna, 11
 Earle (Earl), Mary, 85, 106, 162; William, 162
 Early (Earley), Ann, 121; James, 47; Joseph, 121; Mary, 47; Stephen, 121
 Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131
 Earwin, see Erwin
 Easey, Ann, 170; Dorothy, 27; Henry, 12, 27
 Easley, Martha, 116
 Eason, Mr. 18; William, 18, 65
 Easson, Alexander, 36, 148
 East, Henry, 78; Josaih, 11; Mary, 78; Sarah, 11
 Eastangh, Mary, 67
 Eastgate, E., 172; H., 172
 Easthope, Margaret, 100; William, 100
 Eastland, Ann, 108
 Eastman, Ann, 117; James, 117
 Eatches, Ann, 86
 Eaton (Heaton), Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 2, 34, 57; Ellen, 69; Mary, 92, 109; Meliora, 102, 108; Samuel, 109; St. 168
 Eayres, see Eyes
- Ebborn, Ann, 83; Thomas, 83
 Ebdon, Mary, 99; Susanna, 13
 Ebning, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136
 Ebsworth, John, 142; Mary, 142
 Eburne, John, 55
 Ecardt, Hannah, 135; William Michael, 135
 Eckersall, Catherine, 159; John, 159
 Eddy, Ann, 123; John, 123
 Edge, Eleanor, 163; George, 168; Joseph, 163
 Edgelo, Eleanor, 32; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5, 32
 Edgerly, Molly, 166
 Edgington (Eginton), Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 131, 141; John, 141
 Edicatt, Ann, 78; William, 78 (2)
 Edley, Sarah, 142
 Edlin, John, 2; Rebecca, 37
 Edmeads, John, 136; Mary, 136, 165; Thomas, 165
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Catherine, 122; Elizabeth, 32, 122; Henry, 100 (2); James, 31, 32; Mary, 31, 100; Robert, 36; William, 100 (2)
 Edmondson, John, 98, 110; Joseph, 144
 Edon, Elizabeth, 7
 Edsell, George, 35; Sarah, 35
 Edson, see Edson
 Edward, Thomas, 94
 Edwards, A., 153 (2); Alitia, 37; Ann, 11, 20, 72, 73; Catherine, 50; Edward, 59, 61, 70, 105; Elizabeth, 49, 76, 90, 94, 102, 123, 132; Ezekiel, 164; Frances, 17, 164; George, 2; Jane, 50, 52, 131, 153 (2), 158, 164, 168; Jeffray, 168; John, 20 (2), 44, 49, 52, 105, 132, 164; Jonathan, 123, 132; Lidia, 129; Margaret, 50, 115; Maria, 151; Martha, 74; Mary, 104, 107, 116, 154, 162, 168; Mary Elizabeth, 25; Maurice, 42; Oliver, 17; Priscilla Ann, 66; Richard, 27, 66 (2), 126, 153, 158; Robert, 6; Sarah, 44, 52, 59, 103, 105, 132; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 37; William, 104, 111
 Edwins, Sarah, 2
 Eeles, Eelles, see Eales
 Efseen, Thomas, 63
 Egan (Egen), Ann, 85, 127; C., 127; Car., 51; Elizabeth, 35; George, 35; Hester, 95
 Eger, Martha, 67
 Egerton, Alicia, 95; Juckles, 63; Peter, 95
 Eginton, see Edginton
 Eggleston (Egglestone), Ann, 57; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 99
 Eggleton (Eagleton, Egleton), Elizabeth, 69, 92; John, 57, 69; Margaret, 57; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19
 Egoe, Ann, 52; Michael, 52
 Elam, Ann, 7, 49; Thomas, 7, 49
 Eland, Ann, 127; Francis, 127
 Elcock (Elcocks), Alexius, 62; Harriet, 58; John, 68
 Elder, Ann, 114; James, 114
 Eldridge, Samuel, 11
 Element, Jane, 96; Richard, 96
 Eling (Eleing), Elizabeth, 40; Mrs., 11; William, 40
 Elkin, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154
 Elks, Elizabeth, 165
 Ellams, Margaret, 148
 Ellcott, Margaret, 82
 Ellerbeck, Thomas, 154
 Ellerton, Edward, 114
 Eleyes, Elizabeth, 70
 Elliford, Martha, 87; William, 87

- Ellidge, Elizabeth, 61
 Elliott (Elliot), Abraham, 106; Ann, 35, 78;
 Charlotte, 110; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 82,
 106; Frances, 143; Francis, 126; Isabella, 66;
 James, 98; John, 101 (2), 126, 170; Joseph,
 145; Louisa, 110; Margaret, 98; Mary, 19;
 Sarah, 145, 160; Susanna, 170; Walter, 110;
 William, 32, 90
 Ellis (Elles), Ann, 150 (3); Edward, 150; Eliza-
 beth, 18, 83, 96, 111, 168; Esther, 138; John,
 35, 83, 138, 168; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 35;
 Mary, 88; Mr., 11; Ralph, 120; Sarah, 38,
 113, 120, 140; Thomas, 88, 113; William, 54
 Ellison, Ann, 107; Richard, 107
 Ellot (Ellet), Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34
 Elyer, Susanna, 46
 Elms (Elmes), Edward, 135; Rachel, 135
 Elrin, Peter, 95
 Elterbeck, Elizabeth, 171
 Elton, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 101; John, 152
 Elvington, John, 31
 Elwood, John, 39; Millicent, 71
 Ely, Edmund, 146
 Emberry (Embrey, Embry), Edward, 156; Mary,
 33, 83; Thomas, 33
 Emerson, Ann, 58; Hannah, 158
 Emery (Emmery), Ann, 86, 166; Daniel, 86;
 Elizabeth, 143, 168; Jane, 165; John, 66; Polly,
 147; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 166; William, 165
 Emmers, William, 77
 Emmington, Sarah, 104
 Emmot, Ann, 97
 Emms, Ann, 90; Hannah, 36; Richard, 90
 Empy, Ann, 13
 Endor, Mary, 82; William, 82, 169
 England, Jane, 133; Thomas, 133, 151; William,
 45
 Engleheart, Paul, 151
 English, Alexander, 91; Elizabeth, 106; Mary,
 91; Penelope, 65; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 44,
 50, 73
 Enhausen, Christian, 56; Rebecca, 56
 Enoch (Enoe), Mary, 16; William, 34
 Enoe, Gwyn, 38; William, 36, 38 (3)
 Enouy, Christian, 70
 Erlam, Catherine, 132; John, 161; Mary, 161;
 Richard, 132
 Errington, Ellen, 69; Jonathan, 69; Neville, 100;
 Thomas, 86
 Erwin (Earwin), Elizabeth, 154; John, 154
 Esply, Francis, 22
 Estridge, Caleb, 83; Mary, 83
 Estwick, Grace, 91; Samuel, 91, 97
 Etchess, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48
 Etheridge, Diana, 157; James, 85; John, 157
 Etherington, Mary, 169
 Etock, Elizabeth, 70
 Eustace, Ann, 141
 Evans (Evens), Ann, 25, 36, 67, 69, 104, 112,
 134; Betty, 164; Cecil, 80; Charles, 164;
 Christopher, 122; Daniel, 98; David, 8, 36,
 136; Dorothy, 80; Edward, 42, 50, 111, 123;
 Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 96, 98, 123,
 149, 151, 164; George, 88; Hannah, 157;
 Humphrey, 159; Jane, 42; John, 48, 66, 67
 (2), 134, 154, 164 (2); Jonathan, 99; Joseph,
 109; Josiah, 31; Lewis, 33; Margaret, 75, 114;
 Martha, 164; Mary, 33, 48, 52, 67, 80, 81, 111
 (2), 131, 154, 164; Rosamond, 141; Susanna,
 6, 130; Thomas, 44, 80, 141; William, 42, 52,
 69, 80, 141, 157
- Evasion, Ann, 147; Lancelot, 147
 Evelan, Betty, 157; Miles, 157
 Eveleigh, Honor Long, 59; Mary, 156
 Evelyn, (Sir) Frederick, 94 and n.; (Lady) Mary,
 94 and n.; (Very Rev.) William, 94 and n.
 Evenenden (Evendon), Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth,
 134, 146; James, 139, 146
 Everard, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 125; William, 125
 Everest, Sarah, 99
 Everett (Everet), Ann, 150; John, 18; Mary,
 149, 150; William, 149
 Everingham, Hannah, 131; Samuel, 131
 Evers, Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 55; John, 55;
 Levin Hendrick, 131
 Eves, Ann, 164; George, 164
 Evins, Mary, 8
 Fawbank, Catherine, 162; Joseph, 162; Mary, 162
 Ewer, Ann, 20; Edward, 78, 80; John, 48;
 Joseph, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 20
 Excelle, Mary, 85
 Exer, Elizabeth, 61; Joseph, 61
 Exton, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 153
 Eyles, Ann, 66; Anthony, 66; Esther, 99; John,
 66, 99
 Eyre, Barnabas, 138; Catherine, 144; E., 165
 Eyres (Eayres), Celia, 85; Elizabeth, 33; Mary,
 159; Peter, 33

F

- Facey, Isabella, 143; Joseph, 143
 Faden, Hannah, 99; William, 99
 Fagan, George, 168; Mary, 168; Thomas, 24
 Fain, Thomas, 172
 Fairbairn, John, 138; Matty, 138
 Fairchild (Farchild), Mary, 148 (2)
 Fairhead, Elizabeth, 82; Isaiae, 82
 Faithfull, Ann, 61
 Falky, Elizabeth, 29
 Fall, Sarah, 49
 Fancourt, Ann, 77
 Fane, (Rt. Hon.) John, 72; (Lady) Susan, 72
 Fannemore, Alice, 41
 Fanshaw, Sarah, 105
 Farbridge, Christian, 52; Robert, 52
 Farey, Ann, 59
 Fareyman (Farryman), Mary, 5'
 Farley (Early), Ann, 138; John, 88; Mary, 53;
 Sarah, 88
 Farman, Mary, 147
 Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 76; C., 95; Eleanor, 34;
 Elizabeth, 43, 93, 164; Francis, 93; John, 5,
 6, 58, 140; Mary, 31, 58, 125; Richard, 125;
 Sarah, 95; Susanna, 43; William, 31, 34
 Farnell, Ann, 80; Mary, 130; William, 80
 Faron, Francis, 29
 Farquhar, Ann, 114; Walter, 114
 Farquharson, Elizabeth, 168; H., 168; William,
 168
 Farr, Ann, 111; John, 111, 159; Mary, 59, 159
 Farrell (Ferrell), Ann, 129; Eleanor, 50; Gerald,
 129; Grace, 4; John, 4, 95; Thomas, 40. *See
also Ferroll*
 Farrington, Joyce, 42
 Farrow, Mary, 168
 Faulkner (Falkner), Avis, 121; David, 121;
 Elizabeth, 66, 81; Jane, 64; John, 81; Lydia,
 77; Mary, 43, 81, 121
 Faulty, Mary, 11; William, 11
 Faure, Ann, 141

- Fawcett, Hannah Ann, 166 ; Richard, 166
 Fawcus, John, 90, 135 ; Mary, 90, 135
 Fawly, Betty, 107
 Fay, David, 8
 Fayting, Nicholas, 32
 Fearncombe, Ann, 157
 Fearne (Fearn), Ann, 122 ; Charles, 85 ; Dorothy, 149 ; James, 122, 149 ; Margaret, 122 ; Mary, 72, 85 ; Richard, 78 ; Thomas, 85 ; William, 72
 Feary, William, 76 (2)
 Feast, Honor Mary, 54 ; Samuel, 54
 Feather, Elizabeth, 169
 Featherstone, Mary, 60 ; Sarah, 97
 Feild, *see* Field
 Feldwick, James, 163
 Fell, Ann, 86 ; Catherine, 87 ; Henry, 113 ; Jane, 35 ; William, 35, 47
 Fellgat (Felgat), Mary, 87
 Fellowes, Henry Arthnr, 56 ; Lavinia, 56 ; Martha, 146 ; William, 56, 146
 Feltham, Elizabeth, 134 ; William, 134
 Felton, Elizabeth, 6 ; Mary, 66 ; William, 118
 Felwell, Frances, 66 (2) ; Francis, 30 ; Jane, 30, 55, 112
 Fenable, Mary, 10
 Fendall, M., 148
 Fenemore, Joseph, 90
 Fenn, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159
 Fennell, William, 75
 Fennemoave, Ann, 59
 Fenner, Mary, 42
 Fenning, James, 8, 31
 Fennings, Mary, 62
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 75 ; Joseph, 75
 Fenton, John, 132 ; Richard, 53
 Fenwick, Phyllis, 85
 Fere, Roger, 122 (2) ; Teresa, 122
 Fergus, Lucy, 89
 Ferguson, John, 105, 148 ; Mary, 148
 Fern, Mrs., 28
 Fernandes, Mary, 98
 Fernell, Martha, 142
 Ferness, Mary, 78 ; Richard, 78
 Fernly, Isabella, 159 ; Jonathan, 159
 Ferroll, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 155. *See also* Farrell
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 32 ; Thomas, 32
 Fetham, Mary, 44
 Fewell, Richard, 119
 Fewtrell, Edward, 25 ; James, 64 ; Mary, 64 ; Mary Elizabeth, 25
 Ffoldes, Susanna, 171
 Fiddian, Thomas, 76
 Fidler, John, 38 ; Sarah, 106
 Fido, Esther, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Samuel, 23, 43
 Field (Feild), Ann, 36, 51, 72, 126 ; Alce, 167 ; Betty, 170 ; Daniel, 51 ; Elizabeth, 98, 100 ; Hannah, 79 ; James, 21, 100 ; John, 36, 79, 126, 129 ; Mary, 51, 56, 100 ; Rosamond, 172 ; Ruth, 68 ; Sarah, 21 ; Thomas, 118 ; William, 68
 Fielder, Ann, 108 ; John, 96
 Fieldhouse, Eleanor, 109 ; William, 109
 Fielding, Elizabeth, 95 ; Henrietta Eleanor, 66 ; Jane, 126 ; Lydia, 169 ; Thomas, 95, 126
 Figg, Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 123
 Figgures, Joseph, 10
 Filkin, Elizabeth, 23
 Finch, Edith, 52 ; Henry, 115 ; Isaac, 52 ; J., 14 ; Judith, 53 ; Mary, 14, 115 ; Mr., 14 ; Mrs., 14 ; Savill, 53 ; Thomas, 115
 Finden, James, 109
 Fines, William, 127
 Fingham, Thomas, 113
 Finigan, Ann, 24 ; Joseph, 24
 Finlay, William, 130
 Finlyson, John, 98
 Finn, Sarah, 113 ; William, 113
 Finney, Elizabeth, 49 ; Sarah, 58
 Finshaw, John, 93
 Fiott, John, 99
 Pip, Mary, 58
 Pipson, Elizabeth, 30
 Firth, Mary, 119, 140
 Fish, Catherine, 139 ; Mary, 39, 94 ; Peter, 94
 98
 Fisher, Alice, 29, 67 ; Ann, 171 ; E., 87 ; Eleanor, 112 ; Elias, 89 ; Elizabeth, 42, 56, 89, 95, 97, 144, 150 ; Francis, 155 ; George, 75 ; Hannah, 68, 167 ; Isaac, 155 ; John, 112, 150 ; John Ingram, 161 ; Lucy, 87 ; Margaret, 88 ; Mary, 88, 134, 151, 157 ; Olivia, 169 ; Richard, 10, 42, 56, 126 ; Sarah, 154, 161 ; Sarah Easter, 119 ; Thomas, 77, 80, 95, 119 (2) ; William, 88 (3), 97
 Fishbourne, George, 88
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 68 ; Matthew, 68
 Fitchatt, Francis, 121
 Fitkin, William, 51, 67
 Fitz, Sarah, 155
 Fitzgerald, Catherine, 166 ; Herodias, 45 ; John, 38 ; Michael, 99 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 45
 FitzGerrill, —, 16
 FitzHerbert, Squire, 22
 Fitzmaurice, Thomas, 148
 FitzRoy, Ann, 16 ; (Hon.) Charles, 16
 Fitzsimons, Franeis, 11 ; Henry, 98
 Fitzsummons, Eleanor, 89
 Fitzwalter, Sarah, 98
 Fitzwater, Hester, 97 ; John, 97
 Flack, Alice, 172 ; Jane Medlicott, 111 ; Jane Sarah, 96 ; —, 111 n.
 Fladgate, T., 63
 Flanagan, William, 39
 Flarty, Edward, 98 ; Sarah, 98
 Flatt, Sarah, 36
 Flaxman, John, 42
 Fleetwood, (Rev.) Charles William, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Margaret, 151 ; Robert, 151 ; Sarah, 15, 16
 Fleming, Ann, 13 ; Brian, 13 ; Camilla Anna-bella, 138 ; Elizabeth, 88, 120 ; Frances, 147 ; (Lady) Jane Sarah, 111 and n. ; (Rev.) John, 120 ; Mary, 113 ; Peter, 46 ; Thomas, 118, 147
 Fletcher, Ann, 53, 80, 92, 139 ; (Lady) Ann, 160 ; Catherine, 85, 168, 169 ; Charles, 92 ; Dorothea, 40 ; Edith, 23 ; Ephraim, 60 ; Euphemia, 3 ; Henry, 85 ; Hugh, 23 ; Isabella, 113 ; Jane, 10 ; Joseph, 41, 172 ; Lydia, 169 ; Margaret, 30, 59 ; Mary, 60 ; Mr., 17 ; Mrs., 12 ; Robert, 29, 30 ; (Sir) Robert, 160 ; Sarah, 129 ; Susanna, 92 ; Thomas, 10, 56, 80, 113, 164 ; William, 169
 Flint, Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; James, 70 ; William, 48, 53
 Flinthame, Robert, 71
 Flood (Fludd), Elizabeth, 34 ; James, 34, 116 ; Molly, 117
 Flotman, Ann, 6
 Flower (Flowers), Elizabeth, 169 ; Frances, 148 ; Grace, 44 ; Henry, 33 ; John, 27
 Flown, Jemima, 63 ; Robert, 63
 Floyd, Jane, 85

- Flynn, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 164 ; Judith, 164
 Fogarty, John, 5 ; Mary, 5
 Foldsone, John, 86
 Foley, Andrew, 138 ; E., 138 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Grace, 152 ; Robert, 138 ; Sarah, 167 ; Thomas, 138, 152 (2)
 Folk, Ann, 46
 Folkes, *see* Foulks
 Folkner, Hannah, 150
 Foot, Benjamin, 122 ; John, 63 ; Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 97 ; Rebecca, 141 ; Susanna, 122 ; William, 97
 Footin, Garvis, 13
 Footman, Ann, 31 ; Thomas, 31
 Footill, Hannah, 14
 Foran, Jane, 95 ; John, 95
 Forbes, Ann, 71, 116 ; David, 66 ; Margaret, 46 ; William, 46
 Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde), Ann, 50, 145 ; Elizabeth, 98, 106, 130 ; F., 94 ; Francis, 67 ; James, 76, 130 ; Jeremiah, 14 ; Mary, 53, 76 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Roger, 50 ; Susanna, 123 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 79
 Fordham, Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 149
 Fore, Ann, 159
 Foreshore, Ann, 152 ; William, 152
 Foresu, Ab., 111
 Forgan, James, 89 ; Susanna, 89
 Forge, Ann, 117 ; William, 117
 Forman, Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 130
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 122 ; Esther, 99 ; Thomas, 99
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 53 ; James, 99 ; Mary, 6, 99
 Forrins, Mrs., 26
 Forsett, Elizabeth, 69 ; Robert, 69
 Forshew, Mary, 168 ; Robert, 168
 Forsyth, Alexander, 36 ; Janet, 36
 Fortnum, Martha, 78 ; William, 78
 Fortune, Ann, 146 ; Edward Juba, 146 ; Juba, 146 ; Mary, 146, 153
 Forty, Elizabeth, 158
 Foskins, Iden, 39
 Foss, Christopher, 2
 Fosset, Ann, 24
 Foster (Forster), Abraham, 162 ; Ann, 116, 163 ; Barbara, 74 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Elizabeth, 4, 41, 61, 88, 103, 120 ; Fergus, 74 ; Hannah, 104 ; Henry, 76, 97 ; James, 146 ; John, 103, 168 ; Joseph, 77 ; Martha, 160 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard, 68 ; Ruth, 89 ; S., 77 ; Samuel, 80, 87 ; Sarah Bacon, 101 ; Thomas, 55, 60, 61, 66, 132 ; William, 53, 120, 160 ; Winifred, 80
 Fothergill, Elizabeth, 56 ; Michael, 56
 Foncher, Ann, 7
 Foulks (Folkes, Fonkes, Fowkes), Catherine, 2 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; George, 96 ; John, 141 ; Mary, 149 ; M. B., 168 ; Phillippe, 120 ; Robert, 120 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas 135 ; Ursula, 168
 Foulston, Benjamin, 59 ; Catherine, 59 ; Daniel, 16, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59
 Fountaine, Arabella, 23 ; J., 137 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 23, 30 ; Thomas, 66, 88, 91
 Fougrron (Fougeron), Ann, 86
 Fowke, Anna Isabella Elizabeth, 145 ; F., 145 ; Holland, 145
 Fowler, Ann, 137 ; Bartholomew, 15 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 4, 97, 156, 164 ; Matthias, 137 ; Penelope, 17 ; Peter, 71 ; Robert, 17 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 97, 164
 Fowles, Daniel, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155
- Fox, Agnes, 119 ; Alice, 107 ; Ann, 132 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Jane, 81, 96 ; John, 95, 96, 132 ; Mary, 35 ; Thomas, 103, 114, 121 ; William, 163 ; —, 47
 Foxcroft, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155
 Foxhall, Elizabeth, 131
 Frampton, John, 54 ; Stephen, 105
 Frane, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 167 ; Nelly, 168
 Francis, Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 62 ; James, 125 ; John, 111 (2), 128, 155 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 86, 104, 155, 167, 172 ; Philip, 167 ; Rachel, 128 ; Richard, 24, 155 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 24 ; Zachariah, 104
 Frane (Frain), Mary, 119 ; Peter, 119
 Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Franklin, Frankling, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 3, 7, 106 ; Francis, 7 ; Henry, 106 ; John, 42, 45, 131 ; Mary, 96 ; Polchampton, 86 ; Samuel, 7, 125 ; Susanna, 40
 Frank, Elizabeth, 118
 Franks (Franks), Elizabeth, 123 ; Jeane, 170 ; John, 170 ; Matthew, 75 ; Samuel, 129 ; William, 73
 Fraser (Frasier, Frazer), Ann, 63 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; George, 125 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 18 ; Margaretha Henrietta, 96 ; Sarah, 125 ; Simon, 96 ; Thomas, 63
 Freake, John George, 109 ; Susanna Seneca, 109
 Frederick, Mary, 94
 Free, Elizabeth, 47 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48
 Freebody, Lydia, 149
 Freed, Joyce, 163
 Freehorn, Susanna, 109
 Freeland, Ann, 70 ; Philip, 70
 Freelove, Abraham, 141 ; Ann, 141 ; Richard, 35 ; Thomas, 27
 Freeman, Benjamin, 36 ; Elizabeth, 8, 125 ; Frances, 23 ; Henry, 58, 103 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 36, 102 ; Mary, 36, 58, 70, 83, 115, 135, 137 ; Mr., 13 ; Richard, 155 ; Rosanna, 47 ; S., 58, 108 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 23, 44
 Fremantle, Bridget, 142 ; John, 142
 French, Benjamin, 69 ; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 123 ; F., 123 ; John, 89 (2), 146 ; Rachel, 151 ; Sarah, 167
 Frere (Freare), Dorothy, 91 ; Hannah, 164
 Friend, Ann, 17 ; Israel, 17 ; Mary, 78, 133 ; Mr., 28 ; Thomas, 78, 133
 Friars, Martha, 37
 Frinfield, Caroline, 170
 Frith, James, 10 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ; William, 44
 Frobisher, Sarah, 162
 Frodsham, William, 42
 Frogatt (Froggart), Ann, 118, 149 ; Christopher, 149 ; Thomas, 37, 118
 Froom, Hannah, 41
 Frost, Alice, 78 ; Ann, 89 ; Christian, 78 ; Henry, 150 ; James, 78 ; Joseph, 68, 143, 163 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 89 (2) ; William, 2
 Fryer (Frye), Abraham, 32, 122 ; Christopher, 142 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 25 ; Margaret, 32, 142 ; Penelope, 25 ; Philip, 51 ; Rowland, 39 ; William, 45
 Fryer (Fryar, Frier), James, 142 ; John, 139 ; Lydia, 11, 129 ; Mary, 142 (2) ; Mr., 12 ; William, 11
 Fryett, Daniel, 33 ; Mary, 33
 Fulbrook, Mary, 151
 Fuller, Ann, 20, 26 ; Eliza, 81 ; Joanna, 7 ; Mary, 22 ; Mrs., 26 ; William, 22, 26

Fullerton, John, 53 (2) ; Judith, 53
 Fullford, Amelia, 147
 Fullick, George, 41
 Fulton, Ann, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Robert, 76
 Fung, John, 54 ; Mary, 54
 Furcane, Anthony, 72 ; Jane, 72, 148
 Furly, Ann, 16 ; Sarah, 16
 Furser, S., 62 (2) ; Samuel, 61 ; Susanna, 61
 Futeral, Elizabeth, 132
 Fntrell, Elizabeth, 118
 Fntton, John, 130
 Fyler, Frances, 10 ; George, 10

G

G——, Jane, 93
 Gabb, Ann, 96 ; John, 96 ; Thomas, 96, 147
 Gabriel, Edward, 106 ; Mary, 52, 55 ; Miles, 55 ; William, 52
 Gaff, Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85, 91, 108 ; Thomas, 5, 53, 62
 Gagnon, Alexander John, 71
 Gahagan, Thomas, 75
 Gaines, Sarab, 170
 Gaitskell, Agnes, 100
 Gale, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 98 (2)
 Gall, James, 77 ; Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 49
 Galley, Anna Maria, 18 ; Charles, 18
 Galot, Ann, 13 ; George, 13 ; J. G., 13
 Gambier, John, 118 ; Mary, 118
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 51
 Gameson (Gamson), Hannah, 108 ; Phœbe, 108, 114
 Gammon (Gamon), Elizabeth, 54 ; Jane, 10 ; John, 10
 Gandy, Margaret, 42 ; Samuel, 42
 Gane, Sarah, 106
 Gant, Susanna, 135
 Garbell, James, 167
 Garden, Ann, 104 ; Phillips, 104
 Gardiner (Gardner), Alexander, 158 ; Ann, 67, 166 ; Betty, 164 ; Christopher, 61 ; E., 68, 82 ; Elizabeth, 34, 61, 76 ; Frances, 62, 122 ; James, 21 ; John, 54, 56, 157 ; Mary, 30, 82 ; Nicholas, 82 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 74 ; Samuel, 62, 73 ; Sarah, 54, 158 ; William, 122
 Garfield, Jemima, 122
 Garfoney, Edward, 172
 Garforth, J. B., 104
 Garland, Samuel, 167
 Garlick, Ann, 80 ; Joseph, 70
 Garne, Elizabeth, 22 ; James, 22, 170 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 170
 Garner, Ann, 114 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; William, 153
 Garnett, James, 15 ; Sarah, 145
 Garnham, Henry, 142 ; John, 101 ; Phillipa, 101 ; Susanna, 161
 Garret, Catherine, 40 ; Margaret, 6 ; William, 6
 Garrou, Ann, 88 ; Francis, 88
 Garthorne, George, 69
 Garthshore, Maxwell, 150
 Garthwaite, Sarah, 151
 Garton, Jane, 44 ; Josiah, 28, 48, 67 ; Mary, 38, 67
 Garvey, Elizabeth, 101 ; James, 101
 Garway, Grace, 165
 Gasby, Sarah, 59
 Gascoigne (Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Gaseoyne), Charles, 34 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 13, 117 ; Julian, 32 ; Mary, 50 ; William, 50
 Gaskell, James, 85 ; Sarah, 85

Gaskin, Joseph, 15, 18
 Gaston, Emme, 110
 Gates, Henry, 87 ; William, 131
 Gatton, Mary, 99, 160 ; Thomas, 160
 Gatward, Edward, 164
 Gaussen, Anna Maria, 168
 Gaveings, Jane, 165
 Gawin (Gawen), Charlotte, 101 ; Elizabeth, 72
 Geach, Ann, 143 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 65
 Geatonye, George, 23
 Gee, Catherine, 93 ; John, 102 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 71, 75 ; Phillipa, 120 ; William, 92, 93
 Geierare, William, 46
 Gell, Jacob, 169
 Gendvier, Francis, 33 ; Mary, 33
 Gent, Mary, 54, 64
 Gentels, Elizabeth, 66
 Gentile, Eleanor Charlotte, 100
 George, Amelia, 158, 160 ; Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 117, 124 ; John, 143 ; Joseph, 16, 63 ; Mary, 141, 152, 160 ; Phœbe, 68 ; Rebecca, 85 ; Richard, 141, 172 ; William, 124
 Germain, C., 43 ; Hannah, 68
 Gethin, Susan, 139
 Gibb, Janoy, 111 ; John, 156 ; Sarah, 156
 Gibbard, Lydia, 143 ; Mark, 143
 Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibens), Ann, 8, 31 ; Edward, 8, 59 ; John, 60, 87, 105, 128, 172 ; Lydia, 60 ; Mary, 35, 172 ; Mr., 21 ; Sidney, 128
 Gibbs, Ann, 31 ; Arabella, 81 ; Jane, 137 ; Joseph, 83 (2), 106, 127 ; Margaret, 110 ; Mary, 66 ; Samuel, 81 ; Sarah, 76, 106, 153 ; Thomas, 66 ; Thomasin, 25
 Gibson, Ann, 96 ; Barbara, 40 ; Bridget, 100 ; Elizabeth, 5, 91 ; George, 29 ; James, 48, 100 ; Mary, 166 ; Richard, 18 ; Thomas, 100, 159 ; William, 29, 96
 Gider, Mary, 75
 Gidle, John, 58
 Giffard (Gifford), Elizabeth, 112 ; Jacob, 143 ; Joseph, 50 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 50 ; Sarah, 143 (2) ; Thomas, 112
 Giggs, Esther, 150 ; William, 150
 Gignorse, Mary, 133
 Gilbank, W., 81, 115, 134, 137
 Gillee, Elizabeth, 119
 Gilbert, Ann, 95, 111 ; Jane, 165 ; Jeanne, 117 ; Michael, 117 ; Mr., 16 ; Richard, 145 ; W., 91
 Gilbin, Martha, 94
 Gilby, Margit, 11
 Gilder, Sarah, 140 ; William, 140
 Gildon, Mary, 50, 89 ; Richard, 50
 Giles, Alice, 24 ; Daniel, 51 ; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 41, 51, 133 ; James, 41 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 41, 51 ; Robert, 133 ; Sarah, 11, 117 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 51
 Gilks (Gielks, Gilkes), Elizabeth, 51, 63 ; Hannah, 2 ; Martha, 150 ; William, 51
 Gill, Ann, 7, 156 ; Elizabeth, 7, 156 ; Hannah, 132 ; Jane, 123 ; Jen, 34 ; John, 7, 35, 123, 156 ; Mary, 35, 132 ; Thomas, 123
 Gilland, Alexander, 8 (2) ; Sarah, 8
 Gillett (Gillatt), Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 99, 131 (2) ; II., 137 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 99 ; Richard, 132 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 47, 171
 Gilliam, Ann, 34
 Gilligan, Mary, 172
 Gilliu, Sarah, 90
 Gillingham, Lydia, 36, 46 ; Robert, 36
 Gillio, Margaret, 112
 Gillott, William, 159

- Ginger, John, 38 ; Mary, 38
 Gittins (Gittens), Elizabeth, 2 ; Mary, 17 ; William, 2, 17
 Gives, Elias, 172 ; James, 46, 172 ; Mary Elizabeth, 46
 Glade, Elizabeth, 162 ; Hannah, 7, 30 ; Martha, 101 ; Mary, 162
 Gladhill, William, 114
 Gladman, Martha, 40 ; Samuel, 159 ; Sarah, 159
 Gladwin, Thomas, 3, 7
 Glaister, John, 130 ; Margaret, 130 ; William, 130
 Glanham, Elizabeth, 104
 Glasse, Mary, 33 ; William, 33
 Glayre, Elack, 141
 Glastenbury, Benjamin, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41
 Glover, C., 13, 30 ; John, 172 ; Temezen, 52
 Glynn, Elizabeth, 83 ; Gertrude, 83 ; Mary, 77 ; Robert, 77, 133 ; Walter, 98
 Goadby, Sarah, 161
 Goaks (Goke), Mary, 133 ; Winifred, 133
 Gobbin, Elizabeth, 119
 Godbehere, Mary, 154 ; Isabella Rebecca, 93 ; Thomas, 93 (2)
 Godbold, Francis, 141 ; Mary, 141
 Goddard (Godard), Ann, 57 ; Edward, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57, 82 ; F., 78 ; Florimond, 78 ; George, 82 ; Kitt, 136 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 78 ; Sophia, 163
 Goddle, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 59
 Godfrey, Ann Albertene, 136 ; Albertene, 136 (2) ; Benjamin, 164 ; Eleanor, 52 ; Elizabeth, 31, 131 ; Henrietta, 164 ; John, 52 ; William, 31
 Godliman, Elizabeth, 126
 Godso, William, 106
 Godson, Susanna, 101
 Godwin, *see* Goodwin
 Goffin, Edward, 6
 Gofford, Elizabeth, 135
 Goijerre, Margaret, 78 ; Philip, 78
 Gold, Mrs., 11
 Goldar, Josiah, 125 ; Sarah, 125
 Goldburn, John, 55 (2)
 Golden, Daniel, 88 ; Elizabeth, 123
 Goiding (Goolding, Goulding), Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 136 ; R., 167 ; Sophia, 137 ; Susanna, 145
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 35 ; James, 103
 Goldston, Martha, 32 ; Richard, 32
 Goldsworth, Mary, 106 ; Sarah, 59
 Galford, Ann, 137 ; James, 137
 Gollefor, Mary, 86
 Gollins, Andrew, 8 ; Ann, 8
 Golpilie, Judith, 92
 Gomm, Christopher, 40 ; Mary, 40
 Gomory, Rebecca, 124
 Gonsett, Hannah, 34
 Good (Goode), Mary, 154 ; Patty, 140
 Goodaere (Goodaker), Catherine, 17 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 22
 Goodair, Mary, 161
 Goodall, Elizabeth, 149 ; Mr., 21
 Goodburn, John, 5
 Goodchild, Ann, 106 ; James, 106
 Gooden (Goodin), Ann, 92 ; Benjamin, 17, 31 ; John, 53
 Goodenough, Alice, 41 ; Daniel, 41 ; Edward, 29, 41 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 29
 Goodens, Martha, 101 ; Robert, 101
 Goodere, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 ; Robert, 3 ; Richard, 3
 Goodeve, Thomas, 104
 Goodfellow, John, 135 ; Mary, 135
 Goodflesh, Elizabeth, 168
 Goodge (Googe), Elizabeth, 104 ; James, 104
 Goodliff, Martha, 146
 Goodling (Goodinge), Hannah, 17 ; Jane, 67 ; John, 17 ; Maria, 146 ; Mr., 15, 17 ; (Rev.) T., 146
 Goodison, Hannah, 47 (2), 66 ; Mr., 17 ; William, 66, 81
 Goodman, Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 46, 130 ; James, 84 ; Mary, 115 ; Robert, 130 ; Samuel, 19 ; Sarah, 84 ; Susanna, 109, 148 ; Valentine, 115
 Goodridge, Elizabeth, 4 ; William, 4
 Goodwin (Godwin, Goodwyn), Ann, 100 ; Bridget, 132 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; F., 50 ; George, 118 ; James, 93 ; John, 109 ; Joseph, 73, 112 ; Juliet, 118 ; Mary, 6, 70 ; Sarah, 6, 112, 115 ; Sophia, 79 ; Thomas, 6, 92, 101, 132, 170
 Goodworth, Mary, 73 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162
 Goody, Alice, 82
 Goodyear (Goodyar, Gooyer), Daniel, 6 ; Edward, 136 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; George, 82 ; John, 39, 109 ; Lydia, 136 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 116
 Goofy, Thomas, 145
 Googe, *see* Goodge
 Gook, James, 34 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Susanna, 131 (2)
 Goolding, *see* Golding
 Goosetree, Hannah, 48
 Gordon, Alexander, 60 ; Ann, 53 ; Catherine, 106, 155 ; Duchess of, 72 ; Elizabeth, 42, 120 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 45 ; Martha, 79 ; Mary, 20 ; (Lady) Susan, 72 ; —, 72
 Gore, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38 ; Phila, 38 ; Roger, 125, 145 ; Sarah, 145
 Gorell, Ann, 59
 Gorin, Sarah, 73
 Goring, George, 136 ; Mary, 136
 Gorton, Elizabeth, 129 ; Joseph, 160
 Gosden, Esther, 162 ; John, 162
 Gosford, Joseph, 13
 Goss, Elizabeth, 162 ; Richard, 162
 Gossedge, Ann, 117 ; William, 117
 Gossling, Matthew, 167 ; Priscilla, 167
 Gostlow, Mary, 39
 Gough, Christian, 168 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; George, 72 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 81 ; Samuel, 49 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 44, 81, 168
 Gould, Benjamin, 27 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Frances, 58 ; John, 87 ; Lucy, 27 ; Mary, 107 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 72
 Goulding, *see* Golding
 Govett, Ann, 69 ; Isabella, 69 ; James, 69 ; Methusela, 69
 Govier, Betty, 170 ; William, 170
 Goward, Elizabeth, 105
 Gowing, William, 39
 Gowr, E., 116
 Goyder, Amelia, 163 ; Edward, 163
 Grace, Elizabeth, 136 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 96 ; Mary, 110 ; Thomas, 136, 150
 Grady, Ann, 75 ; Mary, 155
 Grafton, John, 53 ; Mary, 53
 Graham, Ann, 18, 67 ; (Lady) Catherine, 10, 161 ; Edward, 22 ; Elizabeth, 72, 157 ; George, 72, 157 ; Hugh, 67 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 160 ; Matthias, 104 ; (Sir) Reginald, 10 n. ; William, 18
 Grainge, Somell, 98
 Grainger (Granger), Eleanor, 13 ; Hannah, 157 ; John, 88 ; Judith, 88 ; Mary, 151 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 13, 14

- Grame (Greme), Christian, 83 ; T., 114
 Gramers, Jacob, 93 ; Mary, 93
 Grandcham, Judith, 163
 Grandfield, Mrs., 22
 Grandson, Elizabeth, 105
 Grannan, John, 124 ; Nightly, 124
 Grant, Adam, 3 ; Alexander, 96, 97 (3) ; Ameler, 154 ; Ann, 106, 165 ; Catherine, 153 ; David, 104 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; J., 71 ; John, 147, 171 ; Jonathan, 147 ; Joseph, 165 ; Margaretha Henrietta, 96 ; Mary, 3, 97, 104, 147, 154 ; Sarah, 36 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 153
 Grantham, Benjamin, 83 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 57 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Pleasance, 83 ; Sarah, 57
 Grasley, Jane, 43 ; John, 43
 Grave, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 12, 18
 Graveley (Grauelay), Elizabeth, 10
 Gravell (Gravel), Elizabeth, 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 127
 Gravener (Gravnor), Jane, 21
 Graves, John, 19 ; Mary, 19 ; Sarah, 41
 Gray (Grey), Ann, 11, 109, 131 ; Edward, 140 ; J., 100 ; John, 11 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 7, 76, 151 ; Robert, 93 ; Skigg, 151 ; Vincent, 28 ; William, 51
 Gready, —, 169
 Greahly, Mary, 132
 Greary, Elizabeth, 97
 Greasby, Mary, 42
 Greathead (Greathed), Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Mr., 12 ; Philip, 72, 88
 Greaves (Greves), Christian, 111 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 125
 Grecher, Ann, 37
 Green (Greene), Ann, 16, 81 (2), 118, 123 ; Clementina, 110 ; Elizabeth, 16, 77, 94, 158 ; Everard, 113 ; Frances, 8 ; Hester, 131 ; James, 3, 18 ; Jane, 48, 130 ; John, 16, 25, 77, 82, 110, 130 ; Joseph, 170 ; Judith, 113 ; Maria, 163 ; Mary, 3, 38 (2), 45, 51, 55, 77, 82, 92 (2) ; Matthew, 38, 57 ; Nancy, 147 ; Peter, 47 ; Phœbe, 99 ; Robert, 48 ; St. Love, 57 ; Thomas, 16, 65, 131, 158 ; William, 30, 81, 92
 Greenaway, James, 94 ; Sarah, 12
 Greenfield, Frances, 100 ; Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 151
 Greenhead, Frances, 100
 Greening (Greeninge), Elizabeth, 12, 132 ; John, 14, 31, 82, 132 ; William, 132
 Greenland, Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 148
 Greensmyth, Elizabeth, 89
 Greentree, Ann, 60 ; Thomas, 60
 Greenuff, John, 38 ; Rose, 38
 Greenwell (Grinville), Ann, 63 ; John, 114, 158
 Greenwich, Henry, 157
 Greenwollers, Ann Maria, 144 ; George, 144
 Greenwood, Amelia, 163 ; Bowen, 163 ; John, 124 ; Martha, 146 ; Philip, 64 ; Sarah, 64
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 148 ; William, 147, 148
 Gregory (Greagrey), Ann, 135 ; Daniel, 140 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 140 ; Ellen, 97 ; George, 135 ; Hannah, 16 ; James, 151 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 5, 8, 32, 124, 144 ; Mary, 42 (2), 122, 134, 153 ; Richard, 153 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 99, 124
 Gregson, Catherine, 102 ; Charles, 102
 Greme, see Grame
 Grews, Isabella, 61 ; Robert, 61
 Grey, see Gray
 Gribble, Elizabeth, 152 James, 152
 Griffin (Griffing), Abraham, 26 ; Ann, 26 ; Catherine, 128 ; Edward, 135 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 71, 127 ; Philip, 45 ; Sarah, 37 ; Susanna, 83
 Griffith, Ann, 144 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 71 ; Martha, 76 ; William, 79
 Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 68 ; Christian, 93 ; Elizabeth, 71, 114 ; H., 117 ; Hannah, 130, 166 ; Henry, 102 ; Hester, 95 ; Jane, 147, 153, 168 ; John, 113, 157 ; Lydia, 102 ; Margaret, 24, 34, 144 ; Mary, 17, 36, 102 ; Richard, 93, 114 ; Sarah, 93 ; Sidney, 157 ; Thomas, 13, 17 ; William, 36, 71, 95, 102, 153
 Griggs, Sarah, 135
 Grimadell (Grimdale), Mary, 133
 Grimbaldeston, Ann Bracegirdle, 168
 Grimes, Ann, 21 ; Mary, 165
 Grimmatt (Grimmet, Grimmett), Elizabeth, 81 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72, 81
 Grimpred, Alexandre, 159
 Grimstead, Mary, 146
 Grindall, Joseph, 97 ; Mary, 2
 Grindley (Grindly), Ann, 149, 168 ; John, 149
 Grinville, see Greenwell
 Gritten, Mary, 69
 Grocock, William, 153
 Gronna, J., 84
 Groome (Groom), Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4, 49, 73 ; Martha, 143 ; Mr., 17 ; William, 136, 159
 Grosbetry (Grosbetty), John, 78 ; Margaret, 78
 Grosser, Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 41
 Grossmith, Jane, 130
 Grout (Groat), Honor, 103 ; Robert, 16
 Grove, Ann, 114 ; Jane, 124 ; Oliver, 114
 Grover, Henry, 60 ; Sarah, 60
 Groves, Catherine, 96 ; Charles, 104 ; Hannah, 2 ; John, 164 ; Mary, 67, 92 ; Sarah, 104 ; Susanna, 67
 Grummell, Elizabeth, 150
 Grundy, Mary, 66
 Gualline, Alexander, 114
 Gubbey, Elizabeth, 37
 Guess, Mary, 39
 Guest, Margaret, 112 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 15
 Guihenet, Catherine, 103 ; Peter, 103
 Guignery, Jane, 44 ; John, 44
 Guilhermin, John, 6
 Guillet, Moses, 147
 Guimon, James, 156 ; Jane, 156
 Gulliss, Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 40
 Gulliver (Guliver), Ann, 70 ; Mary, 71
 Gullum, Mary, 107
 Gundree, G., 54, 55
 Gynn, James, 12, 16 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 12, 16 ; Mr., 15
 Gunner, Mary, 155
 Gunnning, Margaret, 114 ; William, 114
 Gunnis, Emanuel, 17, 35, 45 ; Jane, 35
 Gunson, Elizabeth, 150 ; Richard, 119
 Gunston, Hannah, 45
 Gunter, Ann, 6 ; James, 80
 Gunton, James, 158 ; Sarah, 158
 Guppe, Elizabeth, 56
 Guppy, Ann, 151 ; Matthew, 151
 Gurney, Ann, 20 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Isaac, 85
 Guthrie, Mary, 83
 Gutridge, Mr., 12 ; Sarah, 104
 Gutterey, Deborah, 121
 Guy, Ann, 21, 140 ; Henry, 164 ; Joseph, 21 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 140
 Guyatt, William, 52

- Guyderkens, Gustavus, 80
 Gwakin, Ann, 23; Thomas, 23
 Gwillim, Mary, 122
 Gwinnell, Jane, 50; John, 50
 Gwynn, Albinia, 80; Elizabeth, 4, 39; Maria, 108; Morgan, 108
 Gwyther, Brownlow, 126; Francis, 126
 Gymer, Ann Jane, 116; Charles, 116
 Gyson, Sarah, 171
- H
- Ha———, Rachel, 7
 Hack, Jane, 170
 Hackelburge (Hucklebridge), John, 171; Susanna, 171
 Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 131; Mr., 24; William, 131
 Hackshaw, Catherine, 125
 Hadden (Haden) Catherine Hescot, 97; Mary, 133
 Haddock, John, 13
 Haddon, Catherine, 13
 Hadgood, Elizabeth, 65
 Hadies, Jane, 44
 Hadland, Ann, 142; John, 142
 Hafelden, Edward, 52
 Haggit, Mr., 18
 Hagrill, Mary, 5
 Hague, Margaret, 109; Mary, 32
 Haig, Robert, 75; Susanna, 75
 Haim (Haime), Ann, 168; Catherine, 106; Elizabeth, 103; William, 106, 168
 Haines (Haynes), Ann, 98; Catherine, 68; Esther, 120; John, 81; Martha, 55; Mary, 81, 170; Mehetabel, 97; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 120, 160; William, 97
 Hair, Sarah, 125
 Hale, Ann, 75; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 104; Maria, 146; Mr., 25; Samuel, 105
 Hales, Catherine, 130; Lydia, 159; S. A., 130; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 111, 159
 Halford, Mary, 123; Susanna, 111
 Halfpenny, Bethia, 61
 Haliburton (Halyburton), Margaret, 115; W., 115
 Haliday, Marianne, 140, 151; Thomas, 140, 151
 Hall, Andrew, 47; Ann, 24, 72, 109, 137; Anna Susanna, 30; Arabella, 124; Elizabeth, 30, 64, 72; Esther, 38, 105; Hannah, 48; Hume, 147; Jane, 137; John, 38, 48, 87, 96, 160, 161, 162; Joseph, 10, 57, 130; Margaret, 162; Martha, 33; Mary, 16, 65, 87, 108, 149; Patty, 140; Richard, 15, 30, 44; Robert, 149, 156; Sarah, 10, 83; Thomas, 72, 108, 140; William, 31, 64, 72, 90
 Hallett (Hallet, Hallot), Ann, 166; George, 61; Jane, 161; Mary, 49, 58; Sarah, 61
 Halley (Haley), Agnes, 65; Charles, 166; John, 65; Lucy, 149; Mary, 99, 166
 Halifax, Frances, 74; (Rev.) James, 74
 Hallowell, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; Michael, 140
 Hallow, Margaret, 169; Robert, 169
 Holloway, *see* Holloway
 Halls, Ann, 34; William, 64
 Hallsey (Halsey), Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 43
 Halpin, John, 80
 Halsom, Jane, 130
 Ham, Michael, 81, 95; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 4
 Hamar (Hamor), Ann, 127; Ephraim, 6; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 43
 Hambleton, Charles, 157, 165
 Hambling, Mary, 141; William, 141
 Hambridge, Martha, 52
 Hamilton, A., 97; Ann, 138; Catherine, 124; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 113; Hester, 99; Julian, 128; Margaret, 100; Mary, 36; Richard, 113
 Hamley, Ann, 33; Osbertus, 33
 Hammersley, Jane, 44
 Hammond, Ann, 152; Elizabeth 4, 35; George, 44; John, 93; Robert, 4
 Hampshire, Elizabeth, 111
 Hampson, Adam, 148
 Hampton, Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 107
 Hanam, Ann, 114; Sarah, 114
 Hanbury, Ann, 57; William, 57
 Hance, Charles, 105; Diana, 94; Elizabeth, 105; John, 94, 108
 Hancock (Hancox), 171; Elizabeth, 21; James, 125; Joseph, 169; Leonard, 21; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 98; William, 122
 Handasyde, Penelope, 144
 Hands, Ann, 87, 106; William, 106
 Handson, Mary, 107
 Handy, Edward, 20; John, 152; Sarah, 20
 Hanington, Mary, 145; Sarah, 8
 Hanly, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108
 Hammer (Hanmore), Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 38
 Hann, Thomas, 155
 Hanna, Alexander, 51; Andrew, 152; Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 51
 Hannan, Agnes, 104; George, 119; John, 163; Mary, 119
 Hansell, Elizabeth, 110; Sarah, 37; William, 37, 110
 Hanshall, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123
 Hanshaw (Hanshew, Hashew), Elizabeth, 137; Samuel, 137; Susanna, 135; William, 135
 Hansler, Jacob, 73; Jane, 73
 Hartford, Winifred, 39
 Hanton, James, 57; Sarah, 57
 Hanwell, Ann, 127; William, 127
 Hapley, *see* Hopley
 Happleton, Elizabeth, 58
 Harberson, Joseph, 163
 Harbert (Harbet), Jane, 37; Mary, 137
 Harbon, Edward, 133
 Harbridge, Jane, 35
 Harchibole, Mrs., 14
 Hardcastle, Catherine, 64
 Hardiman (Hardyman), John, 122; Lucy, 122
 Hardin (Harden), Richard, 27, 46; Sarah, 27
 Harding (Harden), Ann, 57; Charles, 57 (2), 106; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 46; Mary, 58; Richard, 119, 157; Sarah, 28, 30; Thomas, 46
 Hardman, Catherine, 89; John, 89
 Hardstone (Hardston), Elizabeth, 156; George, 156; James, 156; Mary, 156
 Hardwicke, Ann, 48
 Hardy (Hardie), Abigail, 122; Ann, 116; Catherine, 131; Deborah, 121; Edmund, 61; Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 56; John, 52, 116, 135; Mary, 52, 56, 129, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 121
 Hare, John, 20; Sarah, 5, 20; Thomas, 5
 Harford, Sarah, 94
 Hargrave, Joseph, 81
 Hark, Thomas, 2
 Harker, Elizabeth, 61, 100; William, 61, 100
 Harkonn, R., 36
 Harland, Elizabeth, 2; Isabella, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 2

- Harley (Harly), Dorothy, 53; Edward, 53; Hannah, 104; James, 6; Janet, 82 (2); John, 49, 57, 61, 64, 70, 72, 79, 89, 92, 154; (Hon. and Rev.) John, 101; Joseph, 104; (Right Hon. Lady) Martha, 49; Mary, 13, 48; Roach, 101; Robert, 49; Thomas, 48
 Harling, Ann, 55; Henry, 6; Hester, 6, 55; William, 55
 Harlow, Samuel, 132
 Harman, John, 104; Robert, 130
 Harmer (Harmor), Elizabeth, 154, 155
 Harmsworth, John, 61; Rachel, 128
 Harper, Ann, 73; Bridget, 4; Catherine, 40; Deborah, 97; Dorothy, 36, 68; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 84; Henrietta, 51; Joseph, 80; Joyce, 5; Mary, 39, 80, 87; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 40 (2), 51; William, 4, 47, 69, 97
 Harr, John, 164; Sarah, 164
 Harrigate, Thomas, 19
 Harriman, Ann, 30; Thomas, 30
 Harring, William, 171
 Harrington, Cecil, 80; Charles, 164; Joseph, 80; Mary, 164; Penelope, 144 (2); Sarah, 43; William, 144
 Harriot (Heriot), Joseph, 79; Mary, 79
 Harris (Haris, Harriss), Ann, 21, 57, 75, 81, 90, 162; Benjamin, 166; Betty, 57; Charles, 21, 81, 145; Christian, 25; Dorcas, 100; E., 19; Edward, 54, 57; Eleanor, 92, 103; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 33, 35, 75, 81, 92, 98, 115, 145, 160, 168; Evan, 152; Frances, 139; G., 150; George, 48; Henry, 162 (2); James, 26, 98, 144, 157; Jane, 19, 26, 108, 121; John, 11, 42, 139; Joseph, 8, 19, 76, 160; Judith, 48; Margaret, 53, 60, 162; Mary, 8, 16, 50, 63, 90, 112, 113, 125, 166; Millicent, 106; Mr., 14; Rachel, 157; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 141; Sammel, 125, 145; Sarah, 11, 54, 76, 91, 132; Sarah Chapman, 145; Sophia, 106; Thomas, 50, 100; William, 75, 91, 106, 121
 Harrison (Harison, Harrisson), Abraham, 74; Ann, 11, 49; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 62, 65, 74, 80, 96, 110; Francis, 77; George, 62, 78, 99; Hannah, 100, 149; Henry, 15; Isabella, 17; Jane, 26, 44; John, 51, 100, 101, 102; John Cleaton, 8; Joseph, 16, 51, 105; Joyce, 16; Kezia, 110; Lucy, 94; Martha, 15, 53, 125; Mary, 8, 13, 50, 62, 81, 100, 102, 125; Mr., 20; Peter, 96; Phoebe, 134; R., 108; Raithby, 115; Richard, 53, 75; Robert, 65; Sarah, 77, 105, 121; Thomas, 11, 26, 110; William, 49, 50, 56, 80, 139, 149
 Harron, Mary, 155
 Harrop (Harrap), Ann, 68; Jane, 75; John, 161; Mr., 22; Susanna, 161
 Harrow, John, 69
 Hart (Hartt), Abigail, 122 (2); C., 99; Christiana, 164; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 15, 38, 132; Esther Maria, 143; Francis, 143; Francis Hows, 143; George, 139, 164; Hannah, 150; Isabella, 23; Jeremiah, 150; John, 38; Lackford, 122 (2); Lucy, 15; Mary, 60, 71, 149; Moses, 52; Peter, 10; Sarah, 10, 54, 55, 68; Stephen, 132; William, 15, 71; W. W., 92
 Hartington, Ann, 128; Mr., 21; —, 24
 Hartland, Mary, 164; Sarah, 47; William, 47
 Hartley, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170; Sarah, 127
 Hartop, Elizabeth, 126
 Harry, Ann, 40
 Hartshorn, Daniel, 97; Elizabeth, 97
 Harvey (Hervey), Ann, 114; Caroline, 61; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 63; John, 145; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 117; Mary, 23, 150; Milbrongh, 130; Robert, 162; Samuel, 63, 135 (2), 135, 145; Thomas, 135; William, 23, 79, 117, 134
 Harwood (Harward, Hurward), Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 61; John, 163; Joseph, 112; Peter, 61; Richard, 131; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 116
 Harry, James, 35
 Hasal, see Hazel
 Hasand, Ann, 149
 Haselinton (Hazelinton), Jane, 137, 144; Joseph, 19, 24 (2), 28; Thomas, 32, 43, 47, 70, 81, 82, 93, 103, 110, 137, 147, 158, 170
 Haseltine, Susanna, 116
 Hashev, see Hanshaw
 Hasler, Hannah, 172; William, 172
 Haslewood, Mary, 4; Samuel, 4
 Haslock, Joseph, 155
 Haslop, John, 42
 Hassell (Hasell, Hassall), Catherine, 125; John, 125; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 63; William, 11, 33, 43
 Hastings, George, 90; Gertrude, 83; Henry, 83; James, 133
 Haswell, Patience, 63
 Haswhite, Robert, 69
 Hatchett, Thomas, 120
 Hatchman, John, 33
 Hatfield, Christopher, 67; Lney, 67
 Hathaway, Sarah, 168
 Hathorn, Craney, 152
 Hathreall, George, 106
 Hatt, Elizabeth, 90; Lucy, 138; John, 138
 Hatter, Ann, 92; James, 92
 Hatterskey, Frances, 8
 Hatton, Hester, 32; Joseph, 32; Mary, 92, 106
 Haughton, George, 48; Hannah, 121; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 121
 Havlock, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Ridley, 169
 Hawap, Ann, 22
 Haward, Mary, 147
 Hawes (Haweis), Ann, 122; Eleanor, 95; George, 122; M., 31; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 40
 Hawker, Ellen, 134; John, 134
 Hawks (Hawks), Edward, 71, 81 (2), 109, 119; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 70; Jemima, 134; John, 162; Mary, 87, 95, 150; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 162
 Hawkesworth, William, 73
 Hawkins (Hawkings), Ann, 42, 69, 85, 110, 117, 170; Catherine, 40; Charles, 69, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 102, 155; Ellick, 55; J., 99; James, 170; Margaret, 55; Mary, 78, 110; Rebecca, 138; Sarah, 146; William, 42; Williams, 102
 Hawley, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 156; James, 22; Martha, 22
 Hawood, Elizabeth, 141
 Hay, Ann, 87; Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 99; John, 89 (2); Richard, 89; Sarah, 151
 Hayden (Haydon, Hayton), Elizabeth, 17; James, 55; Joseph, 33; Mr., 14
 Haydock, James, 151; Thomas, 129
 Hayes, Abigail, 135; Ann, 4; Bridget, 107 (2); Daniel, 10; Dennis, 172; Elizabeth, 100; Joseph, 107 (2); Mary, 10, 172; Phyllis, 91; Rachel, 135; Sarah, 10, 107; Susanna, 21
 Hayford, Francis, 110; Jane, 110
 Hayhoe, Edward, 139; Mary, 139
 Haylock, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172

- Hayman, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Juliet, 160; Richard, 160; Sarah, 165; William, 165
 Haynes, *see* Haines
 Hayter, John, 58, 79; Mary, 58, 79
 Hayward, Amy, 45; Ann, 116, 119 (2), 150; Anna, 106; Elizabeth, 27, 64; George, 118; Grace, 37; James, 27; John, 74, 106, 116; Martha, 105; Mary, 69, 118; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 69, 105; William, 37
 Haywood, Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129
 Hazard, Ann, 91; John, 169; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 169
 Hazel (Hasal, Hazael, Hazell), Ann, 114; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 141; James, 118; John, 114; William, 171
 Hazelden, Edward, 50; Margaret, 50
 Hazelton, *see* Haselton
 Hazelton, Samnel, 145; Sarah, 145
 Head, Ann, 41, 102, 109; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Richard, 79, 109; William, 41
 Headington, Ann, 128; Richard, 128
 Heald, George, 56, 106 (2), 116; Hannah, 141; John, 141
 Hearn, Joseph, 70
 Heardnen, Elizabeth, 52, 148; Thomas, 148
 Hearson, Joseph, 150
 Heaselden, John, 26; Mary, 26
 Heaseller, Thomas, 114
 Heath, Ann, 115; Betty, 158; Catherine, 43, 119; Henry Brownlow, 147; James, 156; John, 119; Mary, 3, 18, 129, 138, 147, 153; Miles, 146; Thomas, 129; William, 125, 153, 154
 Heathcote (Heathcott), Charles, 65, 82, 104; John, 43
 Heather, Ann, 46; James, 3; John, 46; Lucy, 138; Lydia, 36
 Heathfield, Betty, 130; John, 130 (2)
 Heathman, George, 59
 Heatley, Margaret, 53
 Heaton, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149. *See also* Eaton
 Hebb, Ann, 142; Joseph, 142
 Hebbard, Ann, 105
 Hebbes, Thomas, 57
 Hercroft, John, 71
 Hedger, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95
 Heentwell, Mary, 160
 Helder, Jeremiah, 143; Martha, 143
 Hellas, Elizabeth, 57; Roger, 57
 Hemar, Elizabeth, 122
 Hemble, Ann, 153
 Hemet, Ann, 86; Jacob, 86
 Hemingway, Rachel, 39
 Hemmans, Sarah, 106
 Hemming (Hemings), Ann, 139; John, 139; Mary, 49; Rose, 157; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 49, 161
 Hemmings (Hemings), Sarah, 162; Susanna, 169
 Hemmington, John, 156; Mary, 156
 Hemus, Elizabeth, 88
 Hen, Mary Ann, 30
 Henbrig, Mr., 14
 Hencock, Mary, 87
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 127; Peter, 117 (2), 127
 Hendle, Christiana, 13
 Heneage, Elizabeth, 34; Windsor, 34
 Henley (Henly), Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriet, 131; Elizabeth, 36; James, 165; Jane, 93; John, 61; Mary, 165; William, 131
 Henry (Hewey), Abraham, 129; Dorothy, 83; Frances, 144; Gerardus, 144; Mary, 129. *See also* Hewey
 Heptinstall (Heprinstall), Ann, 119; Thomas, 119
 Hepworth, Frances, 104; William, 104
 Herbert, Eleanor, 2; Edward, 17; Mary, 37
 Hereford, Bishop of, 101 n.; James, 43
 Hericourt, Claude, 147; Mary Susanna, 147
 Hieriot, *see* Harriot
 Hermon, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Mary, 104
 Hern (Herl), Eleanor, 64; Thomas, 64
 Herrat, Lydia, 64; Thomas, 64
 Herrdeng, Jane, 101
 Herrick, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96
 Herring, Eleanor, 48; Jemima, 134; Thomas, 134
 Hersee, Christian, 104
 Hervey, *see* Harvey
 Heseldine, Elizabeth, 125
 Hesketh, Ann, 63
 Hesse, Elizabeth, 60, 166; John F., 166
 Heter, Mary, 109
 Hetley, John, 61; Sarah, 61
 Hewett (Hewet, Illewitt), Ann, 8; Hannah, 36, 53; Hannah, 49; Jeal, 21; John, 25, 36, 150, 168; Mary, 21, 49, 125, 158; Mary Ann, 96; Robert, 48, 49, 104; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 125; William, 21
 Hewey (Heney), Andrew, 127; Margaret, 127. *See also* Henry
 Hewson (Hudson), Jane, 109; Mary, 135; Stephen, 108, 109
 Hexham, Hannah, 29
 Hexton, Catherine, 103; John, 103
 Heyborne, Ann, 83; William, 83
 Heylyn, Ann, 99; Hannah, 99
 Hialt, John, 168
 Hiam, William, 45
 Hiatt, John, 117
 Hibbeard (Hibbard), Sarah, 114; Titns, 62, 70
 Hibbins, Ann, 51; James, 51, 93
 Hick, Elizabeth, 73
 Hickford, Mary, 53
 Hickisson, James, 89; Mary, 89
 Hickman, Mary, 2, 25; Richard, 25; Sarah, 40
 Hicks (Hickes), Ann, 41, 90, 167; Bethia, 41; Dorinda, 32; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mark, 41; Mary, 96; Thomas, 32; William, 106
 Hickson, Mary, 168; Walter, 168
 Higgate, J., 132
 Higgins (Higgens), C., 57; Elizabeth, 118; Fanny, 137; Jane, 39; John, 118; Mary, 49, 67; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 39; William, 106
 Higginson, Dorothy, 163; Joseph, 50; Mary, 151; Susan, 103
 Higgs, Ann, 22, 41, 106; Elizabeth, 138; Esther, 48
 High, Mary, 31, 144
 Higham, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97, 114
 Hikeman, Charles, 77
 Hilder, Sarah, 57
 Hildreth, Mary, 147; Philip, 147
 Hildyard, Frances, 72
 Hilker, Mary, 165; Stephen, 165
 Hill, Alec, 157; Alice, 156; Ann, 32, 49, 51, 53, 62; Betty, 156; Catherine, 137; Christopher, 36, 86, 143; Diana, 112; Edward, 62, 124; Eleanor, 27, 50; Elizabeth, 32, 62, 72, 74, 80, 107, 114, 120, 131, 144, 154; Esther, 90; Francis, 27; Gabriel, 154; Grace, 166;

- Hannah, 21, 33; Henry, 118; Humphry, 80; Jane, 41, 52, 143; John, 22, 33, 52, 62, 127, 137; John Douglas, 112; Joseph, 32, 39 (2), 72, 138; Martha, 85; Mary, 12, 35, 36, 78, 101, 124, 129 (3), 137, 139, 164; Rachel, 39; Rowland, 139; Samuel, 41, 74, 107, 148; Samuel, 44, 67, 73, 91, 159; Susanna, 33, 39, 118; Thomas, 53, 90, 107, 143, 147, 166, 168; William, 29, 32, 90, 103, 156 (2), 169
- Hillam (Hillem), Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 60; Francis, 60; Joanna, 35; John, 34, 35, 60; Thomas, 131
- Hillear (Hillier), Amy, 101; John, 101; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
- Hilliard, John, 96
- Hillman (Hilman), Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Leonora, 36; Sarah, 83
- Hills, Mary, 65; Thomas, 52
- Hillyer, Mary, 66; William, 66
- Hilton, Ann, 57; Joseph, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 57
- Hinamoon, James, 14
- Hincks, John, 73; Mary, 73
- Hinexman, Mary, 73
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 4, 65; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45; Haunah, 21; Jacob, 4; Jane, 55; John, 21, 58; Mary, 26, 58; Robert, 4; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 100
- Hinds, Henry, 88; Sarah, 88
- Hine, Elizabeth, 136; Jesse, 136; Richard, 136
- Hines, Jane, 96
- Hinge, Elizabeth, 164
- Hinkley (Hinckley), Ann, 5; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19; Mr., 11, 19
- Hinshawe, John, 70
- Hinton, Esther, 7; Hannah, 33; James, 28; John, 7, 33, 69, 86, 90; Martha, 45; Mary, 125, 152; Richard, 45; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86
- Hipcase, Joseph, 41
- Hipwell, Ann, 112
- Hiron, Richard, 59
- Hirst, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 56; John, 56, 167; Joshua, 104; Mary, 124; Sarah, 132; (Rev.) T., 54; William, 152
- Hiscocks, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 43
- Hiskett, Mary, 155; William, 155
- Hitch, Mary, 117
- Hitchcock (Hitchcox), Charles, 36, 79, 85; Elizabeth, 42; Giles, 57; Hannah, 80; Jane, 57; Martha, 79; Mary, 27; Richard, 170; Sarah, 36, 170; Thomas, 42; William, 83
- Hitchener, Ann, 108; William, 108 (2)
- Hitchin (Hitching, Hitchon), Ann, 102; James, 105; Joshua, 117; Sarah, 117; William, 102
- Hitchinson, George, 80
- Hitchison, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130
- Hoare (Hoar), Ann, 19; Charles, 158, 171; E., 56; Elizabeth, 80, 96, 111; II., 16; Henry, 80; Stephen, 19, 71
- Hobbs (Hobs), Ann, 15, 64; Henry, 64; John, 171; Mary, 162, 171; Susanna, 54; William, 63
- Hobby, Catherine, 118
- Hobson, A., 118; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 45; Nathaniel, 45; William, 144
- Hockey (Hockay), John, 11; Mary, 11
- Hockhouse (Ockhours), Ann, 98
- Hockley, John, 170
- Hodder, Mary, 45
- Hoddle, Mary, 60; Richard, 60
- Hodge, Jane, 142; Mark, 142
- Hodges, Ann, 19; Barbara Frances, 90; Christiana, 13; John, 126; Joseph, 13; Martha, 126; Thomas, 90
- Hodgetts, Joseph, 105
- Hodgson, Ann, 41, 42, 45, 162; Catherine, 77; Chas., 77; Elizabeth, 141; Esther, 119; Isabella, 66 (2); Jane, 45, 109; Joseph, 3; M., 159; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3, 52; Nathaniel, 45; Philip, 39; Thomas, 119; Timothy, 45; William, 66 (2), 141, 168
- Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 19; Lovice, 76; Richard, 9, 10; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 19, 52
- Hodkiss, Margaret, 161
- Hodshon, Henrietta, 15
- Hoe, Robert, 165
- Hogan, Mary, 165
- Hogar, Ann, 148; John, 148
- Hogart, Ann, 55
- Hogg, Mary, 3
- Holden (Holdan), Henry, 122; Mary, 112; Pillgrave, 34; R., 146
- Holder, Ann, 145; Mary, 36; Robert, 145
- Holdsworth, John, 7, 172; Mary, 7; Sarah, 172
- Holloway, Edward, 6, 7, 14, 20, 23; James, 151; Jane, 7, 50; Mr., 14, 27; Mary, 151; Sarah, 64. *See also Holloway*
- Holford, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 15 (2); Mary, 35; Peter, 101; Sarah, 15; William, 35
- Hollan, Mary, 14
- Holland, Ann, 33; Edward, 71; James, 112; Jane, 71; John, 95, 171; Mary, 28, 55, 95, 112, 142; Mr., 17; Robert, 3; Sarah, 3, 153; W., 16; William, 6 (2)
- Hollbert, James, 58
- Holles, Ann, 30
- Holiday, Barbara, 104; Charles, 111; George, 104
- Hollier, Betty, 158; John, 158; C. William, 158
- Hollingsher (Hollinger), Charles, 146; Mary, 146
- Hollis, John, 155; Margaret, 155
- Hollowell, Jndith, 48
- Hollooombe, Mary, 146
- Holloos, Nelly, 168
- Holloway (Halloway, Holaway, Hollway), Charles, 141; James, 55; Jane, 133, 141; Mary, 25; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 13. *See also Holdaway*
- Holman, Elizabeth, 144; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2; Robert, 54, 144; Samuel, 69
- Holmes, Ann, 4, 5, 73; Elizabeth, 4, 20, 70, 75; Emma, 6; Esther, 14, 109; James, 34; Jane, 31; John, 6, 14, 19; Joseph, 119; Martha, 109; Mary, 19 (2), 34; Nathaniel, 70 (2); Rachel, 148; Richard, 86; Robert, 98; Sarah, 19, 77; Susanna, 78, 86; Thomas, 86, 94; Thorpe, 109
- Holroyd, Thomas, 109
- Holt, Ann, 46; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 55, 111; Elizabeth Ann, 122; Mary, 73, 142; Richard, 73
- Holton, Craney, 152; Judith, 61; Thomas, 61, 152
- Holwill, Elizabeth, 109
- Homan, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83
- Homes, John, 6
- Homewood, John, 18
- Hone, Elizabeth, 109; George, 70; James, 109
- Honey, Amy, 45; Henry, 45
- Honeyburn, Jane, 47; John, 47

- Honnor, Jane, 70; Thomas, 70
 Honyoohrs, Ann, 22; Christopher, 22
 Hood, Andrew, 52; Robenia, 52; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 93
 Hook, Betty, 142; Grace, 126; James, 142; Joseph, 53; Sarah Daniel, 121; Thomas, 126; William, 126
 Hookes (Hooks), Betty, 98; Elizabeth, 67; James, 25; Robert, 98
 Hookham, D., 52
 Hooper, Ann, 18, 45, 57, 85, 95; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 39, 46; James, 135, 145; John, 85; Margaret, 151; Mary, 135, 167, 169; Rebecca, 58; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 169; William, 45, 151
 Hooton, John, 66; Sarah, 154
 Hope, Ann, 83; John, 33; Letitia, 139
 Hopgood, Andrew, 4
 Hopkins, Ann, 138, 140; Catherine, 135; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 31, 34, 170; Gabriela, 17; Henry, 21, 32, 49, 53, 75; James, 58, 69, 161, 170; Jane, 3; John, 34; Margaret, 11, 138; Mary, 78, 98; Mr., 26; Thomas, 23; William, 31
 Hopkinson, Mary, 87; Matthew, 87, 165
 Hopley (Hapley), Susanna, 55
 Hoplcrow, Edward, 4
 Hopperton, Ann, 18
 Hopson, Gabriela, 17; Robert, 17
 霍普顿, Andrew, 153; Elizabeth, 153
 Hopstroff, Jane, 15
 Hopwood, John, 116; Mary, 116
 Hordern, Ann, 5; Nathaniel, 5
 Hords, Hester, 123; John, 123
 Horn (Horne), Alexander, 103; Ann, 113; E., 90; Elizabeth, 111; John, 62; Mary, 103; Noah, 72; Peter, 81; Thomas, 113
 Hornby (Hornby), Ann, 33; Catherine, 125; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 2; Mary, 40; William, 2, 33, 86
 Horner (Hornor), Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 97; Jane, 116; John, 43; Joseph, 116; Mary, 17
 Horniblow, Ann, 48, 49 (3)
 Horniman, Dorothy, 90; Mary, 87; Thomas, 90
 Horphin, Hannah, 149
 Horrobin, Mary, 152
 Horsburgh, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22
 Horsefield, James, 120; Mary, 120; Timothy, 118
 Horseman, James, 76; Mary, 140, 172; Walter, 140
 Horsfall, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129
 Horsnaile (Horsnail), Henry, 116; Mary, 116, 121
 Horton, Elizabeth, 74; Esther, 128; Samuel, 135
 Hosbrough, Mr., 12
 Hosken, Christopher, 46
 Hoskins, Ed., 150; Elizabeth, 150
 Hough, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Samuel, 129; William, 129
 Houghton, Ann, 48, 87; George, 56; M., 44; Martha, 87, 116; Mary, 41, 44 (2), 169; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 85; William, 41, 44, 48, 85
 Houlden, Mary, 150; Thomas, 150
 Houlker, Mary, 45, 66
 Hoult, Mary, 48
 Houlton, Francis George, 142; Mary, 142
 House, James, 19, 48, 66; Mr., 19; Sarah, 118; William, 118
 Honston, Alexander, 164; Margaret, 164
 Hovenden, Elizabeth, 134; George, 134; Sarah, 134
 How (Howe), Adam, 143; Agatha, 63; Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 76; Joseph, 25; Judith, 148; Rebecca, 67; William, 76
 Howard, Ann, 16, 35, 131, 158; C., 135; Catherine, 118; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 51, 122, 170; Esther, 93; Jane, 28, 52; John, 51, 56, 92, 102, 118, 131, 135, 168; Mary, 110, 147; S., 124; Samuel, 56, 144; Sarah, 44, 93; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 93; William, 44, 95, 122, 135
 Howell, Ann, 32; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 50; James, 55; John, 50, 77; Mary, 50; Nathaniel, 163; Sarah, 161; William, 159, 162
 Howes (Howse), Ann, 102, 127; Frances, 161; Grace, 167; James, 40; Mary, 40, 130; Mr., 26
 Howett (Howitt), Ann, 99; Phebe, 74; Robert, 74
 Howing, Sarah, 74
 Howles (Howells), John, 19, 26; Mary, 19, 40
 Howlett, John, 10
 Howton, Benjamin, 95; Mary, 95; William, 81
 Hoy (Hoyle), Alice, 103; Mr., 15; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 124, 162; Thomas, 103, 121
 Hoyle, Ann, 142
 Hubbac, Margaret, 99
 Hubbard, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 43, 80; Elizabeth Margaret, 77; Francis, 63; Hannah, 141; Jane, 58; John, 4, 58; Mary, 4, 63, 148; Stephen, 43; William, 148
 Hubbuck, Mary, 5
 Huck, R., 112
 Huckle, Jeremiah Williams, 148; Jndith, 148; Margaret, 110; Mary, 165; Robert, 165
 Hacklebridge see Hackelburge
 Hucks, Eleanora, 151; William, 151
 Huddard, Joseph, 166
 Huddle, Mr., 26
 Hudden, J., 93
 Huddle, Mary, 29; Mary Christian, 92; Mr., 18; Thomas, 29
 Hudson, Ann, 79, 101, 141; Catherine, 59; Elizabeth, 54; John, 41, 67, 101; Joseph, 141; Lydia, 124, 159; Margaret, 41; Mary, 39, 89; Sarah, 62, 140; Solomon, 112
 Hudspett, E., 41
 Hueson, Sarah, 141
 Huerton, Ann, 124; Joseph, 124
 Huff, Mary, 156
 Hugget, Eleanor, 94; Sigismund, 94
 Huggins, Catherine, 11; Daniel, 11; John, 88
 Hughes (Hughes), Abraham, 133; Ann, 44, 60, 108, 135; Catherine, 86; Edward, 60, 123; Elizabeth, 62, 83, 123, 131, 148, 169; Foulk, 80; Frances, 54, 101; George, 114; James, 148; Jane, 68; John, 5, 31, 54, 101, 152, 169 (2); Joseph, 169; Lonisa, 60; Margaret, 169; Martha, 123; Mary, 33, 72, 115, 152; Richard, 62; Robert, 45; Sarah, 27, 61, 114, 132, 133; William, 27, 135
 Huips, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133
 Huish, Mary, 142
 Hulbert, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32 (2)
 Hull, Edward, 136; George, 121 (2); James, 148; Jane, 40; John, 157; Mary, 121; Rebecca, 36; Theodosia, 157
 Hullah (Hullak), Edward, 68, 101
 Hulley, Ann, 102
 Hulme, Elizabeth, 101
 Hulmer, Mary, 132
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
 Humble, Elizabeth, 11
 Hume, Susanna, 146
 Humpherson, Ann, 149

- Humphrey (Humphry), Ann, 73, 81; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 146, 148; John, 73; Joseph, 62; Mary, 148; Robert, 81; Samuel, 148; Susanna, 146; William, 163
- Humphreys, Ann, 40, 57, 63, 118; Charles, 91; Henry, 42; Hetty, 132; Humphrey, 144; (Rev.) J., 42; Joseph, 42; Mary, 30, 41, 42, 144; Sarah, 91; William, 57, 111, 118
- Humphris, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154
- Hunnam, Hannah, 155; John, 130, 155 (2)
- Hunsdon, James, 83
- Hunt, Ann, 86, 145, 148; Edward, 60, 150; Elizabeth, 71, 167; Jane, 3; John, 167; Martha, 151; Mary, 14, 29, 60 (2), 93, 94, 139, 161; Olindear, 92; Robert, 93; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 71, 117, 145, 161; William, 29
- Hunter, Amelia, 93; Charles, 60; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 31, 60, 64, 89, 107; F., 98; Franeis, 128; George, 98; Henry, 170; Jane, 98; John, 89; Lucy, 70; Margaret, 68; William, 78
- Huntry (Huntley), Ann, 50; Mary, 31
- Hunston, Benjamin, 89
- Hurd, M., 60; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 169; Susan, 29
- Hurford, Elizabeth, 150; Penelope, 148; William, 148
- Hurleston, Samuel, 29
- Hurman, Thomas, 3
- Hurry, M., 11
- Hurst, Ann, 53, 142; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 37, 73; Frances, 62; Margaret, 121
- Hurt, Ann, 150; Joseph, 150; Mary, 150
- Harward, *see* Harwood
- Husband (Hushband), George, 169; Robert, 49 (2); William, 45, 69
- Huson, *see* Hewson
- Hussell, Susanna, 131; William, 131
- Hussey, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 8, 76; John, 36; Margit, 8; Mary, 11, 93; Richard, 8, 47, 56; Thomas, 128
- Hutchins (Hutchings), Catherine, 65; Decime, 139; Francis, 138; Henry, 66; Mary, 65; Susanna, 66; William, 65, 143, 165
- Hutchinson, Albertene, 136; Henry, 94; John, 71, 171; Margaret, 149; Priscilla, 71; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 94
- Hutson, James, 41
- Hutt, Hannah, 155
- Hutton (Hutten), Jane, 92; Lydia, 149; Mercy, 60; Richard, 154; William, 149
- Hyam, John, 154; Mary, 154
- Hyatt, John, 164; Susanna, 164
- Hyde, Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 37; John, 2, 165; Mary, 2; Nancy, 100; Robert, 37; Samuel, 165; Walter, 148; William, 19
- I**
- I'Anson, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49; M., 163; Sarah, 159; William, 159
- Ibberson, Christopher, 108
- Idderley, Matthew, 94
- Ifold, Mary, 152
- Ikin, Ann, 170
- Ilee, George, 96; Martha, 96; Mary, 160; William, 160
- Impey, Joseph, 164; Mary, 164
- Ince, John, 81, 82; Martha, 82; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 82
- Ingle (Ingoll), Hannah, 64; John, 64; Thomas, 148; Sarah, 4, 5
- Ingram, Ann, 38, 58; Catherine, 151; Eleanor, 101; Harriet, 162; Henry, 76; John, 38; Joshua, 77, 171; Martha, 159; Mary, 22, 76, 77 (2); Richard, 91; Robert, 162; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 58
- Iukman, Mr., 22
- Innes (Innis), James, 132; Mary, 33, 132; William, 95
- Inott, Ann, 104; John, 104
- Instone, John, 166; Mary, 166
- Invill, Sarah, 75
- Inwood, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 38; Thomas, 126; William, 38
- Ireland, Mary, 36, 47, 52; Robert, 36; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 57
- Iremonger (Ironmonger), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 45; Joshua, 60; Thomas, 45
- Irish, John, 80
- Iron, Ann, 73
- Irons, Thomas, 148
- Irwin, Morgan, 128
- Isaac, Sarah, 82
- Isatt, I., 29
- Isham, Ann, 3
- Israel, Elizabeth, 41
- Iston, Ann, 53
- Ivatt, J., 2
- Ive, Ann, 50; Edward, 79; John, 50, 79 (3); Mary, 79
- Ives, John, 141
- Iveson, Mary, 114
- Ivey, Hannah, 91
- Izard, Elizabeth, 149, 160; Henry, 160; Mary, 165; Ralph, 149; Sarah, 151
- J**
- Jack, Cæcilia, 74; Charles, 74; Peter, 129; Sarah, 129
- Jackett, Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 111
- Jackman, Elizabeth, 20; H., 63, 66; Mary, 20; Mrs., 20; Phillip, 63
- Jacks, Charles, 111, 136
- Jackson, Ann, 8, 16, 103, 123, 155; Anna Maria, 140; Catherine, 158; Charles, 135; Clement, 92; E., 31; Edmund, 68; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 11, 68, 72, 104, 122, 159; George, 78; Hannah, 68; Isaac, 92, 95, 155; James, 47, 115, 121; Jane, 31, 114, 168; John, 68, 69, 114; Joseph, 16; Josiah, 89; Margaret, 55, 103, 115; Maria, 168; Martha, 24; Mary, 4, 44, 78, 95, 121, 135, 168; Matthew, 159; Pleasance, 83; Richard, 92, 161; Robert, 18; Rosanna, 47; Samuel, 4, 32, 81, 144, 167, 168; Sarah, 69, 76; Simon, 24; Susanna, 94, 161; Susanna Mari, 52; Thomas, 65, 76, 104, 161; William, 13, 50, 94, 122, 135, 140
- Jacob, Adam, 85; Ann, 33, 168; Celia, 85; Mary, 161
- Jacobs, Sarah, 163; William, 163
- Jacon, Josiah, 13; Ruth, 13
- Jaffray, Ann, 36
- Jagger, Joseph, 93 (2); Mary, 93
- Jakes, Mary, 166
- James, Ann, 57, 149; Damaris, 88; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 73, 87, 160, 166; Henry, 73; James, 64; John, 37, 88; Mary, 3, 40, 52, 138; Mr.,

- 28, 29 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 49 ; William, 40, 57, 80 ; (Rev.) William, 149
- Jameson, Mary, 122
- Jamet, Esther, 105
- Jane, Elizabeth, 2
- Jaques, Beatrice, 68 ; John, 68
- Jarey, Jemima, 63
- Jarman, Ann, 114 ; Edward, 64 ; Margaret, 118 ; Mary, 104 ; Robert, 104 ; William, 114
- Jarvis (Jarves), Ann, 75, 112 ; Catherine, 103 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, 76 ; Joseph, 131 ; Mary, 62, 108, 142 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 62
- Jason, Ann, 76 ; John, 76
- Jasper, Susanna, 74
- Jay, Catherine, 74
- Jeacocke, Caleb, 52 ; Martha, 52
- Jeal (Gee), Elizabeth, 86
- Jeanerret, John, 24 ; Margaret, 24
- Jearrad, Daniel, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83
- Jebb, Francis, 100 ; Mary, 100
- Jecks, Ann, 158
- Jee, Thomas, 54 ; Sarah, 54
- Jeff, Hannah, 147
- Jefferies (Jefferys, Jefferyes, Jeffrays, Jeffreys), Ann, 114 ; Caroline, 74 ; Edward, 131 ; George, 59 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 49 ; Martha, 42 ; Mary, 54 ; Rebecca, 131 ; Sarah, 24, 42, 47 ; Susan, 79
- Jefferson, Martha, 75 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 75
- Jeffery (Jeffrey), Elizabeth, 20 ; Francis, 66 ; George, 69 ; Jane, 39, 69 ; John, 20, 24 ; Mary, 113
- Jeffs (Jefs), Elizabeth, 32 ; Mary, 142
- Jeffkins, Mary, 34 ; Thomas, 34
- Jellett, John, 105
- Jem—, Mary, 6
- Jenkins (Jenkins, Jinkines), Ann, 160 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 8, 138 ; Esther, 100 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 43, 71 ; James, 8 ; Joanna, 5 ; Judith, 113 ; Mary, 154 ; Mr., 21 ; Sarah, 43 ; Susanna, 168 ; Thomas, 100, 168 ; William, 58
- Jenkinson, Amelia, 89 ; Charles, 89 ; John, 89 ; M., 151 ; Mr., 21
- Jenks, James, 139 (2) ; Mary, 139
- Jenner (Jener), Edward, 165 ; Elizabeth, 32
- Jeming, Elizabeth, 153
- Jennings, Ann, 123, 157 ; (Col.), 123 ; Dinah, 7 ; Elizabeth, 61, 64 ; J., 123 ; James, 150 ; Jane, 113 ; Jenny, 7 ; Julia, 128 ; Mary, 40, 150 ; P., 123 ; Ross, 61 ; Sarah, 169 ; William, 139 ; Wilson, 12
- Jesse, Susanna, 118 ; Thomas, 118
- Jesser, Elizabeth, 82 ; Jane, 82
- Jessett, William, 42
- Jessop, Jane, 7 ; Joseph, 7
- Jew, Mary, 116
- Jewer (Jewar), Dorothea, 122 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; Walter, 122
- Jewers, Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 103
- Jeyes, Hannah, 155 ; Isabella, 147 ; John, 155 ; Thomas, 147
- Jibb, Elizabeth, 146
- Jinkines, *see* Jenkins
- Job, John, 37 ; Mary, 37
- Jobbins (Jobins), Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 53 ; William, 53
- Jockron, Samuel, 130
- Johncock, Sarah, 95
- Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones
- Johnson, Ann, 51, 61, 73, 86, 87, 98, 113, 139, 145, 154 ; Anna, 61 ; Edward, 50, 61 ; Eleanor, 65 ; Elizabeth, 11, 30, 34, 53, 62, 96, 107, 121, 133, 137, 161, 166, 167 ; Frances, 72 ; Grace, 4 ; Hannah, 100 ; Hatty, 7 ; Henrietta, 51 ; Henrietta Dorothea, 114 ; Henry, 66, 82, 161 ; Hester, 53 ; James, 74, 78, 80, 86, 145, 162 ; Jane, 76, 162, 170 ; John, 24, 139 ; Jos., 30 ; Judy, 95 ; Mary, 30, 47, 52, 56, 82, 87, 92, 95 (2), 96, 98, 103, 117, 164, 168, 169 ; Mr., 20 ; Rachel, 17 ; Remage, 92 ; Richard, 53, 95, 107, 117, 161 ; Robert, 135 ; Roger, 62 ; Rose, 38 ; Samuel, 64, 87 ; Sarah, 116, 117, 161 ; Shadrack, 168 ; Thomas, 65, 116, 154, 164, 169 ; William, 100, 121, 137, 164
- Johnston (Johnstone, Jonston), Ann, 75 ; (Col.), 12 ; David, 78 ; Elizabeth, 8, 46 ; Francis, 127 ; George, 46, 82 ; Hannah, 33 ; James, 33 ; Jean, 136 ; Mary, 13, 78 ; Richard, 18 ; William, 13, 101 (2) ; William Lovegrove, 75
- Jolland, Mary, 107
- Jolly, Catharine, 150 (2) ; Charles, 151 ; Elizabeth, 69, 154 ; Ralph, 150
- Jond, Henrietta, 32
- Jones (Johnes, Johns), A., 38 ; Ally, 152 ; Ann, 26, 42, 44, 56, 57 (2), 61, 71, 74, 79, 97, 107, 116, 132, 143, 158, 169 ; Anthony, 44 ; Arabella, 160 ; Betty, 139 ; Catherine, 80, 85, 87, 102, 136 ; Catherine Margaret, 115 ; Charles, 18, 130 ; Conquest, 17 ; Daniel, 57, 63 ; David, 111, 139, 152, 157 ; Edward, 19, 26, 61, 74, 78, 83, 85, 120, 129, 142 ; Eleanor, 66, 167 ; Elizabeth, 5, 20 (2), 29, 31, 38 (2), 40, 48, 51, 66, 73, 80, 88, 89, 96, 107, 111, 120 (2), 130, 139, 154, 167 ; Ellis, 20, 143 ; Esther, 68 ; Esther Maria, 143 ; Evan, 5, 114 ; Frances, 25 ; Francis, 146 ; George, 56, 76 ; Giles, 4 ; Gwyn, 38 ; Hannah, 79 ; Henrietta, 118 ; Henry, 12, 152 ; Hugh, 157 ; Isabella, 17, 74, 163 ; J., 120 ; James, 31, 71, 123, 125, 149 ; Jane, 12, 35, 59, 66, 139, 167 ; John, 6, 21, 26, 31, 36, 73, 96, 97, 112, 143 (3), 145, 150, 167, 168 ; John Price, 115 ; Lydia, 69 ; Margaret, 18, 28, 46, 79, 85, 145 ; Margaret Maria, 31 ; Maria, 103, 110 ; Martha, 6, 73, 82, 163 ; Mary, 9, 10, 18, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66, 69 (3), 75, 76, 77, 107, 109, 119, 125, 129, 157, 163, 164 ; Mary Margaret, 146 ; Maurice, 120 ; Mr., 17 ; Nathan, 9 ; Penelope, 143 ; R., 112 ; Rachel, 87 ; Rice, 160 ; Richard, 63, 75, 107 ; Robert, 40, 42, 64, 74, 130 ; Rowland, 48 ; Samuel, 74, 105 ; Sarah, 63, 70, 83, 105, 116 ; Susanna, 57, 89, 123, 143 (2) ; Tamar, 91 ; Thomas, 11, 29, 33, 59, 69 (2), 80, 120, 129, 131 ; Thomison, 112 ; W., 38 ; William, 6, 20, 33, 37, 38, 41 (2), 56, 57, 69 (2), 73, 119, 159 ; —, 50
- Jordan (Jorden), Dorothy, 37 ; Edith, 111 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 17, 129, 132 ; Joanna, 23, 110 ; John Morton, 37 ; Mary, 125 ; Mary Isabella, 127 ; Sarah, 35, 43 ; Thomas, 23, 110, 125 (2) ; William, 35, 43, 127, 129
- Joseph, Susanna, 131
- Josham, Joys, 70
- Jouanot, Jane, 30
- Jouneaux, Marianne, 140
- Jowin, Jane, 50
- Joy (Joye), Ann, 139 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Mary Margaret, 146
- Joyce, Ann Eleanor, 143 ; Elizabeth, 8, 48 ; Joseph, 143 ; Patrick, 107 ; Susanna, 148
- Joyes, Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 58

Joyner, Isabella, 169
 Jubb, George, 89
 Judge, Mary, 77 ; Susanna, 103, 160
 Judgson, Daniel, 44
 Jndlil, Alexis, 129 ; Lucy, 129
 Jndway, C., 139 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Mary, 139
 Julion, Lewis, 18 ; Sarah, 18
 Jury, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138
 Juskin, Benjamin, 94
 Justian, Elizabeth, 73

K

Kadwell, Hannah, 133
 Kactten, Elizabeth, 14
 Kane (Kain), Charles, 170 ; Rebecca, 169 ; Ruth, 169
 Kanmacher, Elizabeth Mary, 83 ; Frederick, 83 ; Nicholas Daniel, 83
 Kannidy, *see* Kennedy
 Karlee, Benjamin, 131
 Garrison (Carrison), Hannah, 67 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 67, 85
 Kay, Christopher, 101 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 101 ; Salome, 147
 Kaytes, Mary, 103
 Kear, Kearr, *see* Kerr
 Kearley (Kerley), Rebecca, 45
 Kearnöt, *see* Kernot
 Keate, Elizabeth, 77 ; Henrietta Maria, 93 ; John, 77
 Keats, John, 100
 Kebo, Ann, 18
 Kedard, Susanna, 40
 Keeling (Keiling), Elizabeth, 62 ; Joseph, 62 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 134 (2)
 Keen (Kean, Keene), Ann, 108 ; Aubery, 108 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; J., 131 ; James, 116 ; John, 22 ; Judith, 61 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 50 (2), 75
 Keens, Elizabeth, 144
 Keepe, Jams, 86
 Keeting, Ei., 14
 Keevill, Jane, 3 ; William, 3
 Kehoe, Elizabeth, 82 ; James, 82
 Keighly, Thomas, 97
 Keith, Jane, 16 ; Margaret, 22
 Kelham, Frances, 55
 Kellet, Jane, 26
 Kelshaw (Kelshaw), John, 2 ; Ruth, 138
 Kelly (Keley, Keely), A., 95 ; Andrew, 12 ; Ann, 107 ; Charles, 124 ; Dennis, 92 ; Eleanor, 124, 134 ; Francis, 19 ; James, 159 ; Jane, 92 ; Joseph, 107 ; Mary, 12 ; —, 66
 Kelsall, John, 116 ; Peggy, 116 ; Thomas, 152 (2)
 Kelway, Charles, 60
 Kember, Agnes, 8
 Kemlo, Betty, 158 ; John, 158
 Kemp (Keemp), Edward, 46 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 2, 138 ; Mr., 28 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 138, 164 ; W., 172
 Kempson, Margaret, 32 ; Richard, 32
 Kempton, Bertha, 130
 Kendall, Ann, 110 ; John, 172 ; Joshua, 71 ; Margaret, 172
 Kendright, Sarah, 12 ; Thomas, 12
 Kennedy (Kannidy, Kennedy), Alexander, 158 ; Catherine, 142 ; Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Hugh, 111, 125 ; Mary, 171 ; Mr., 23 ; Sarah, 61 ; Susanna, 56 ; Thomas, 26

Kennett, Thomas, 102
 Kenning, John, 31 ; Sarah, 31
 Kenny (Kenney), Bridget, 75 ; James, 65
 Kensworth, Ann, 63
 Kent, Ann, 46 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Hannah, 99 ; Ilcny, 74, 99, 108 ; John, 99, 108 ; Lucy, 149 ; Mary, 13, 108 ; Robert, 46 ; Sarah, 114 ; William, 149
 Kerkman, *see* Kirkman
 Kerley, *see* Kearley
 Kernot (Kearnöt), John, 107 ; Joseph, 113 ; Peter, 117 ; Rose, 117
 Kerr (Kear, Kearr, Ker), Agnes, 137 ; Andrew, 102 ; Daniel, 4 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 164 ; Sarah, 164 ; Walter, 135
 Kerridge, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 32, 63
 Kesner, Ann, 93
 Kesuer, Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 101 ; Joseph, 101, 112
 Keteh, Esther, 16
 Kettle (Kettell), Ann, 161 ; John, 160 ; Joseph, 33 ; Susanna, 160
 Kewley, Ann, 112 ; Jane, 45
 Key, Mrs., 139 ; Robert, 139
 Keys, Ann, 72, 116 ; Elizabeth, 38, 45 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 138 ; Mr., 15 ; Ruth, 13 ; Philip, 38
 Kide, Mr., 23
 Kiernan, Thomas, 10
 Killick, Jane, 106
 Killingworth, Susanna, 140
 Killson, Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56
 Kilminster, Joseph, 90 ; Sarah, 90
 Kimbell, Martha, 82 ; Philip, 82
 Kimber, Joseph, 70
 Kimberly, John, 66 ; Susanna, 66
 Kimpton, Ann, 172 ; Thomas, 172
 King, Amelia, 153 ; Ann, 39, 43, 49, 63, 74 ; Charles, 60 ; Christopher, 63 ; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 22, 37, 43, 50, 112, 146 ; Frances, 103 ; George, 50 ; Hannah, 33 ; Henry, 112 ; Israel, 30 ; James, 39, 64, 103, 118, 147 ; Jane, 70 ; John, 22, 74, 78, 171 ; John Christian, 157 ; Josiah, 54 ; Juliana, 32 ; M., 147 ; Mary, 22, 40, 41, 47, 82, 103, 115, 120, 134, 157 ; Richard, 49, 137 ; Sarah, 61, 102, 106 ; Soulshy, 40 ; Thomas, 32, 43, 61, 82, 103, 106, 141, 169 ; William, 33, 41, 42, 61, 103
 Kingston (Kingstone), Ann, 70 ; George, 116 ; Joseph, 28 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 28
 Kinn, Francis, 160 ; Mary, 160
 Kinnersley, Richard, 3
 Kinton, Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 136
 Kiplin, Ann, 59
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 153 ; Mary, 125, 163 ; Sarah, 112
 Kirk, Godfrey, 62 ; Mary, 62 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 54
 Kirkley, Barbara, 56 ; Margaret, 56
 Kirkman (Kerkman), Samuel, 125, 127
 Kirshaw, Charles, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68 (2) ; Matthew, 68
 Kirtland, Elizabeth, 43 ; George, 43
 Kitehener, Sarah, 172
 Kitchin (Kitchens), Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Margaret, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; William, 137
 Kitchingman, John, 88
 Kite, John, 70 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 70
 Kiteley, Eleanor, 31
 Kittson, Martha, 45
 Knapp, Ann, 150
 Knibbs, Esther, 170

- Knight, Alexander, 142 ; Ann, 105 ; Beatrice, 68 ;
 Charles, 65 ; E., 150 ; Edward, 35 ; Eleanor,
 55 ; Elizabeth, 29, 47, 49, 87, 100, 139, 155 ;
 Esther, 35 ; George, 49 ; James, 55 ; Jarvis,
 100 ; John, 105, 136 ; Joseph, 29, 50, 139 ;
 Martha, 16, 61 ; Mary, 75, 112 ; Sarah, 123 ;
 Susanna, 65 ; William, 6 (3), 35, 61, 65, 87
 Knightly, Elizabeth, 25
 Knights, Charles, 55 ; Mary, 55
 Knopp, Betty, 114
 Knott (Knot), Dorothy, 73 ; Elizabeth, 117 ;
 John, 87 ; Mary, 87 ; Matthew, 117
 Knowles, John, 161 ; William, 161
 Knox, Ann, 75 ; James, 83
 Knust, George, 56
 Knyvett, Charles, 128 (2) ; Jane, 128 ; Rose, 128
 Koons, Jacob, 72 ; Margaret Barbara, 132
 Kork, P., 111
 Kosters, Eleanor, 8 ; Matthew, 8
 Kucirky, Eli, 20
 Kunff, Frederick, 129
 Kulick, Mary, 26 ; Matthias, 26
 Kump, Richard, 28
 Kyle, Mary, 144 ; Thomas, 144
 Kynnersley, Clement, 171 ; Mary, 171 ; P., 171
- L
- Labarre, Therese, 163
 Labbell (Labell), Mary, 123 ; Simon, 123
 La Blanc, Louisa, 172
 Lacey (Lacy), Maria Ann, 149 ; Mary, 58, 110 ;
 Richard, 110 ; Ruth, 85 ; Willoughby, 149
 Lack, Esther, 48 ; Joseph, 48
 Lackey, Janet, 82 ; John, 82
 Lacon, Catherine, 141 ; Peter, 141
 Laconbre (Lacanboe), Ann, 13 ; Peter, 30
 Lacroix, P., 32
 Ladbury, William, 116, 145 ; Winifred, 116
 Ladd (Lad), Mary, 18 ; William, 97
 Lader, *see* Leader
 Lady, Agnes, 110 ; Philip, 110
 Lafton, Ann, 132
 Lagee, Elizabeth, 107 ; Richard, 107
 Laidler, Ralph, 121
 Laing, Isabella, 64
 Lake, George, 63 ; James, 125 ; Mary, 106
 Lakin, Sarah, 127, 135
 Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 95, 101 ; Catherine, 34 ;
 George, 101 ; Jane, 71, 170 ; Maria, 136 ;
 Nicholas, 7 ; Vincent, 71 ; William, 53
 Lambert, Agnes, 104 ; Catherine, 104 ; Elizabeth,
 63, 68, 94, 153, 163 ; John, 94, 134, 160 ; M.
 A. I., 160 ; Mary, 4 ; Matthew, 153 ; Rebecca,
 56 ; Robert, 163 ; Thomas, 88, 104
 Lambertson, Dorothy, 133 ; George, 133
 Lambeth, Ann, 162 ; James, 162 ; John, 56
 Lambole (Lamball), George, 7 ; Joseph, 59 ;
 Sarah, 105 ; Susanna, 59
 Lamburne (Lamburn), Anna, 61 ; John, 163 ;
 Maria, 163
 Laming, Faithful, 119 ; John, 119
 Lammon, Jane, 124 ; Marshall, 124
 Lampard, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 151
 Lamplee (Lamplay), John, 6 (4), 7 (4) ; Mr., 11
 Lancashire, Ann, 144 ; Jane, 79
 Lancaster, Dorothy, 156 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; Kitty,
 152 ; Mary, 25 ; Paul, 152 ; Thomas, 25, 163
 Landall (Landell), Euphin, 88 ; James, 88 ;
 Joseph, 56 ; Mary, 56
- Lander, Michael, 42
 Lane, Ann, 31 (2), 96 ; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 63, 67 ;
 Fanny, 67 ; Fox, 13 ; Frances, 21 ; G. II., 26 ;
 John, 3 ; Josiah, 125 ; Lidey, 138 ; Mary, 21,
 29, 71, 98, 112, 114, 124 ; Mildred, 26 ; Mr.,
 18 ; Rachel, 147 ; Robert, 21, 26, 130 ; Samuel,
 14 ; Stephen, 67 ; Susanna, 44 ; Thomas, 18,
 31 ; William, 31
 Laney, William, 62
 Langbridge, Edward, 7
 Langdon, Margaret, 51 ; William, 51
 Langfield (Langfill), John, 40 ; Samuel, 167 ;
 Sarah, 16 ; Silvester, 16
 Langford, C., 111 ; Grace, 91 ; Jane, 97 ; Thomas,
 163
 Langher, William, 87
 Langley, Amelia, 94 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; James, 130 ;
 Jane, 73 ; John, 97 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 97 ;
 Samuel, 73 ; Thomas, 57, 131 ; William, 89
 Langridge, Mary, 151 ; Robert, 151
 Langstaff (Langstaffe), Christopher, 33 ; Francis,
 31 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas,
 153 ; William, 103. *See also* Longstaff
 Langston, Mary, 112 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 106
 Langton, Elizabeth, 105
 Laning, Mary, 126 (2)
 Lanstead, Mary, 131
 Lapierre, Elizabeth, 107
 Laporte, Gabriel, 161
 Laprimaudaye, Elizabeth, 131 ; Francis, 131 ;
 Peter, 131
 Lapworth, Ann, 169 ; Mary, 169
 Larcher (Larché), Hester, 4 ; Isabella, 90 ; Josias,
 90 ; William, 90
 Larcombe, John, 169 ; Mary Ann, 169
 Lardner, Margaret, 28
 Laremore (Laramore), Mary, 36
 Large, Charles, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; William,
 117
 Lark, Elizabeth E., 112
 Larken, Sarah, 155
 Larkins, Beatrice, 70
 Larmont, Margaret, 127
 Larmer, Ann, 94
 La Roque, Ann, 10 ; Peter, 10 ; Robert, 10
 Larrance, Mary, 14
 Lascelles, Edwin, 26
 Latchford, John, 96
 Latham, Richard, 14
 Lathbury, Catherine, 26
 Latimer, John, 30
 Lattar, Lucy, 76
 Lattman, George, 78 ; Mary, 78
 Latton, Frances, 139
 Launder, David, 108 ; Helen, 31
 Lauffman, Mary, 108 ; Thomas, 108
 Laughoun, Jane, 145
 Langhton (Langhton), Elizabeth, 147, 148
 Laurent (Loirant), Charles, 144 ; Diana, 144
 Laved, Sophia, 34
 Lavington, Jane, 5 ; Samuel, 5 (2)
 Law, Ann, 54, 55 ; Mary, 63, 79, 136 ; Thomas,
 63, 136
 Lawflin, Elizabeth, 27 ; William, 27
 Lawler, Martin, 86
 Lawless (Lawles), Andrew, 46 ; Richard, 70 ;
 Sarah, 70
 Lawn (Lawne), John, 109 ; Mary, 96 ; Peter, 96
 Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Lawrence), Ann,
 34 ; Anna, 133 ; Elizabeth, 60, 71, 134, 151,
 169 ; George, 71, 137 ; Isabella, 159 ; James,

- 105, 133; John, 34, 151, 159 (2); Mary, 107, 137; Richard, 107; Sarah, 83, 105; Stringer, 81; William, 102
- Laws (Lawes), Elizabeth, 6; James, 120; Martha, 120; Mary, 162; William, 6
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 2, 34; Luke, 43; Mary, 67; William, 2
- Lawton, Frances, 159; William, 159
- Lax, Mary, 58
- Laxton, Deborah, 98; Rebecca, 157; Robert, 157; Stephen, 98 (2)
- Lay, Ann, 71, 164; Thomas, 71; William, 71
- Layton, Luke, 59, 90, 155, 157
- Lea, *see* Lee
- Leach (Leech), Ann, 157; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 75, 121; George, 25, 36; Henry, 72; J., 65; Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 121; William, 121, 157
- Leader (Lader), Ann, 28; Edward, 83; John, 90; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 28
- Leadham, Jane, 82; John, 82
- Leaf, Mary, 155
- Leake (Leek), Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 57, 166; Thomas, 22, 166
- Leander, Ann, 43; Sarah, 43
- Learner, Frances, 134; John, 134
- Leay, *see* Ley
- Le Chevalier, Ann, 31; Peter, 31, 37
- Leckie, Daniel, 19
- Le Cointe, Jean Robert, 10, 15, 48
- Le Croissett, Ann, 105; John, 105
- Ledgley, John, 20
- Lee (Lea), Ann, 23, 57, 86, 154, 158; C., 74; Catherine, 118; Diana, 112; Edward, 171; Eli, 49; Elizabeth, 35, 41, 56, 90, 99, 108, 116, 121, 149; F., 7; Frances, 171; George, 63; Henry, 118; Hester, 37; James, 105; Joanna, 7; Margaret, 125, 154; Maria, 43; Mary, 63, 77, 83, 121, 150; Peter, 158; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 49; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 23, 35, 57, 102, 139; William, 7, 83, 149
- Leech, *see* Leach
- Leeds, Ann, 66; William, 66
- Leek, *see* Leake
- Leeming, Mary, 97; William, 142
- Lees, John, 137; Mary, 11, 47, 165; Thomas, 47
- Leet (Leete, Lett), Charles, 121; Eleanor, 167; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; William, 167
- Le Febure, Andre, 170; Mary, 170
- Lefort, Edward, 62 (2)
- Legall (Legal), Susanna, 34; William, 34
- Legg (Legge), Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 152; James, 91 (2); Jane, 91; John, 67, 108; Mary, 146; Sarah, 67, 153
- Legrands, Peter, 44
- Leidge, Mr., 17
- Leigh, Charles, 104; Frances, 104; Sarah, 33
- Leighton, John, 151; Mary, 39; Richard, 39, 116
- Leisterer, Peter, 33; Sarah, 33
- Leitch, John, 68; Sarah, 68
- Leith, Ann, 22; James, 22
- Lelointe, Jean Robert, 15
- Lemaistre, Mary, 157
- Leinan, John, 168; Sarah, 168
- Lemoine (Lomine), E., 156; Jane, 11; Lewis, 11
- Lens, John, 54; Mary Dove, 54
- Lenthall, William, 110; Mary, 110
- Leonard, Elizabeth, 44; Jacob, 79; Jane, 133; Mary, 162; Philip, 151; Rachel, 133, 151; Sarah, 79
- Leoni, Joseph, 140, 151; Maria, 151; Mrs., 24; Philip, 24
- Leoys, Mary, 11
- Lepper, Priscilla, 157; William, 157
- Le Quesne, Frances, 56; Susanna, 11
- Lere, Elizabeth, 37
- Leroux (Le Roux), Frances, 119; H., 119
- Lerow, Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 132
- Lerrod, Sarah, 6; Thomas, 6
- Lery, Jeremiah, 126
- Le Sage, Augustus, 6
- Leslie, Elizabeth, 99; Isabella, 138
- Lessiman, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126
- Lestourgeon, Sarah, 10
- Letellier, Louisa, 134
- Lethieullier, Elizabeth, 3
- Lett, *see* Lect
- Levens, Mary, 40; Sarah, 40; William, 40
- Lever, Catherine, 67
- Leversuch, Mary, 129 (2); Richard, 129
- Levick, Ann, 37
- Levis, Mr., 19
- Levy, Letitia, 164
- Lewellin, *see* Llewellyn
- Lewin, Francis, 80, 96; Jacob, 14, 36, 39; Joseph, 76; Mr., 14
- Lewington, Elizabeth, 163
- Lewis (Leius, Lewes), A., 53; Alice, 34; Ann, 16, 90; Edward, 27, 33; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 13, 33, 89, 110, 164; Evan, 52; George, 129; Henrietta, 139; Hum., 26; Jane, 82, 112; John, 30, 129; Judith, 132; Margaret, 7, 27, 76; Mary, 52, 127, 129, 144 (2), 161; Mary Ann, 86; Mr., 12, 20, 28; Mrs., 10; Phyllis, 129; Richard, 7; Robert, 86 (2); Sarah, 10, 47, 154; Susan, 63, 76; Thomas, 34, 76, 139; Tomason, 30; Walter, 33; William, 132, 144, 164
- Ley (Leay), Abigail, 78; Christopher, 78; Dorothy, 102
- Leyburn, Mary, 50
- Liddell (Liddall, Liddill), Frances, 6; James, 13; John, 6; Mary, 58, 135, 153
- Liddiard, Aaron, 106
- Lieb, Christopher, 15; Esther, 15
- Light, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 66, 155
- Lightfoot, Thomas, 154
- Lightowler, Ann, 98; Jeremiah, 98
- Lightwood, William, 75
- Liles, *see* Lyalls
- Lilly (Lilley), Frances, 40; John, 40; Peter, 17; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 17; Susanna, 7
- Lillyman, Sarah, 120; William, 120
- Linbriek, Jane, 157
- Limmer, Frances, 171
- Limnor, Alexander, 15
- Linard, Mary, 144
- Lincoln (Lincon), John, 151; Sarah, 105
- Lindley, *see* Linley
- Lindner, Elizabeth, 7; Frederick Daniel, 7
- Lindney, Hannah, 138
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsie), Ann, 131, 151; Catherine, 58; Charles, 114; Eleanor, 81; James, 151; Joseph, 144; Mary, 5
- Line, Elizabeth, 82; Matthias, 82
- Linegar, Joseph, 53; Mary, 53
- Liney, Mary, 73
- Linfield, Elizabeth, 122
- Linfirth, Mary, 135
- Ling, Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 149
- Lingdon, Hannah, 65

- Linley (Lindley), Elizabeth Ann, 137; Hannah, 89; Richard, 30; Thomas, 137 (2).
 Linuser (Linsir), Catherine, 43, 145; Thomas, 43
 Lintot, Catharine, 85
 Liquorish, Mary, 95
 Lisle, Thomas, 169 (2)
 List, Mary, 6; William, 6
 Lister (Litster), Bridget, 169; Henrietta, 63; John, 60, 62 (2); William, 63
 Liston, Martha, 140
 Litchfield, Mary, 160; William, 160
 Lithgo, Ann, 128; James, 128; Mary, 128, 171
 Little, Ann, 30, 88; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12, 135; Phyllis, 133; Thomas 30
 Littleboy, Ann, 35
 Littlejohn, Jane, 130
 Littler (Litler), Elizabeth, 62; Martha, 29
 Littlewood, A., 100; John, 76, 107; Mary, 13
 Liversidge, Ann, 158; John, 44; Richard, 158
 Livingston, Catherine, 49
 Llewellyn (Lewellin), John, 6; Mary, 6, 110
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 21, 51 (2), 102, 106, 170; Catherine, 2, 62, 85; David, 2; Elizabeth, 15, 46, 105, 130, 131, 150 (2), 159, 168; Esther, 147, 162; Frances, 86; Frances Egerton, 63; Francis, 101; Hannah, 40; Jane, 54, 87, 101, 170; John, 46, 51, 102, 105, 106, 156, 159; Lydia, 156; Margaret, 136; Mary, 5, 51, 110, 154; Maurice, 106; M. E., 31; P., 132, 140, 146, 155; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 21, 69; Richard Savage, 150; Robert, 2; Sarah, 106, 159; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 60; William, 40, 51
 Load, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167
 Lobb, Jane, 145
 Lobden, John, 15
 Lochhead, James, 103; Sarah, 103
 Lock, Ann, 76; Frederica Augusta, 69; Jeanne, 117; John, 4; Keturah, 146; Sarah, 20, 137, 149; Thomas, 76, 117; William, 69, 146
 Lockay (Lockie), Arabella, 12; Mary, 170
 Lockett, G., 50; William, 41
 Lockley, Judith, 132
 Lockwood, Bridget, 37; Edward, 123; (Rev.) Edward, 132; Hannah, 44; Henrietta, 65; J., 37; Jenny, 123; John, 3; Joseph, 49; Judith, 132; Mary, 57; Matilda, 3; Mr., 28, 29; Thomas, 37, 123, 132; William, 3
 Lockyer (Locker), Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 166
 Locock, Ann, 90
 Loder (Lodder), Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 125; John, 36; Mary, 40
 Lodge, Isabella, 12, 19; James, 12, 19
 Loe, see Lowe
 Loft, Diana, 157
 Lofton, Elizabeth, 148
 Logan, John, 89; Mary, 89
 Loggett, Mary, 165; Nathan, 165
 Loirant, *see* Laurent
 Lomax, Sarah, 97
 Lomer, Sarah, 71
 Lomine, *see* Lemoine
 Londoll (Andoll), Sarah, 81
 "London," R., 88
 Long, Andrew, 113; Ann, 19, 160; Ann Catherine, 141; Beeston, 150; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 154; Honor Mary, 54; James, 119; Jane, 153; John, 154; Lucy, 119; Martha, 19; Mary, 103; Noble, 153; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 118
 London (Longden), Hannah, 85; J., 38; Joan, 143; M., 38
 Longley, Eleanor, 154; George, 154; James, 12; Mary, 12
 Longstaff, Ann, 39; George, 39; Thomas, 39
 Longvill, Elizabeth, 125; Susanna, 125
 Lounon, Elizabeth, 34
 Lonsdale, Reynold, 2; Sarah, 2, 93
 Loomb, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87
 Loop, John, 141
 Lopes, Jane, 74; Manuel, 74
 Lord, Rachel, 77
 Lording, Sarah, 77
 Lorimia, Jane, 157
 Loriner, Hannah, 51
 Lorrington, Thomas, 92
 Loton, Mary, 21
 Lott, Ann, 45; Sarah, 64
 Loughton, Elizabeth, 109; John, 154; William, 71
 Love, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 8; John, 123; Nathaniel, 8; Thomas, 8
 Loveday, Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 8; Jacob, 8; James, 51; Martha, 42
 Lovegrove, Sarah, 38
 Lovejoy, John, 107; Mary, 107; William, 98
 Loveless, Rachel, 109
 Lovell (Lovall), Elizabeth, 74; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 20
 Lovelock, Elizabeth, 94
 Lovett (Lovet), Charles, 81; Charlotte, 47; John, 81, 169; Jonathan, 155; Tace, 60; William, 60
 Lovick, Elizabeth, 64
 Lowcock, Ann, 101
 Lowdon (Lowden), Britton, 125; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances Margaret, 125
 Lowe (Loo, Low), Ann, 68, 98; Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 51; G., 2; Jane, 13; John, 51; Mary, 34; Philip, 67; Thomas, 98; William, 34 (2)
 Lowen, Mary, 55
 Lowman, Richard, 3; Sarah, 3
 Lowther, Arthur, 130; James, 158; Joseph, 109; Mary, 149, 158; Thomas, 149
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd
 Loyn, Benjamin, 10; Sarah, 10
 Lubson, Hannah, 135
 Lucas, Ann, 33, 39, 48, 165; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 2; George, 48; John, 2, 46, 54, 100, 117, 132; Joseph, 39; J. V., 39; Mary, 46; Rebecca, 101; Sarah, 39, 89; W., 73; William, 99
 Lucera, Esther, 7
 Luck, Margaret, 110; Mary, 137
 Ludbey, Phillipa, 101
 Ludborough, Francis, 163; Sarah, 163
 Ludford, John, 27
 Ludgate, Francis, 13, 117; Margaret, 13
 Ludlow, Moses, 96; Susanna, 96
 Ludwell, Lucy, 92
 Luff, Sarah, 164
 Luke, Ann Maria, 168; E., 104; Mary, 120; Richard, 135
 Lumb, William, 96
 Lumis, Samuel, 8
 Lund, Elizabeth, 133; Martha, 133
 Lundin, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
 Lungley, Richard, 76; Susan, 76
 Lunn, Ann, 37; Catherine, 151; James, 37; John, 151; Mary, 55, 157; Thomas, 157
 Lunsford, Mary, 19
 Lupton, Hannah, 121; James, 126
 Lusby, Ann, 71

- Lather, Jane, 146; John, 136; John Christian, 146
 Lnttrell, Simon, 65
 Luxborough, Mary, 11
 Luxford, Ann, 41
 Lyalls (Liles), Elizabeth, 99
 Lyde, George, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 47, 105, 138
 Lydiard (Lydard, Lydeard), Temezen, 52; William, 52, 55 (2)
 Lye, Mary, 113
 Lyell, Alexander, 38
 Lyghborn, Mary, 41
 Lynam, Ann, 94; G., 114
 Lynd, Charles, 75; John, 98
 Lyne, Frances, 167; Mary, 29; Thomas, 29; William, 167
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 143; Robert, 143
 Lyon, Ab., 58; Amelia, 91; James, 56; John, 59, 94; Lucy, 56; Rebecca, 58; Sarah, 59; Susanna, 75; Peter, 75 (2)
 Lyons, James, 144; John, 160
 Lyster, Thomas, 107
 Lyttelton, —, 69
- M
- Maber, John, 51; Mary, 51; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 130
 Maberly, Mary, 137
 Macbride, Alice, 68; John, 16, 168; Susanna, 16; Ursula, 168
 MacCulloch, Anthony, 20
 MacDermott, Ann, 63, 99
 Macdonald, A., 98; Eleanor, 50; Isabel, 91, 113; John, 50
 Mace, Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 163; John, 5
 Macham, Martha, 41
 Machen (Machin), Dorothy, 46; John, 85; Joseph, 46
 Mackay (Mackey, Mackie, Mackiee), Ann, 66, 122; E., 71; Elizabeth, 53; Isabella, 169; Mary, 66, 79; Susanna, 169
 Mackdowall, James, 93; Joanna, 93
 Mackenzie (McKenzie), Alexander, 29, 45, 134; Ann, 102, 134; Charles, 68; Evan, 81; H., 61; James, 64, 92; John, 85, 102; Margaret, 46; Mr., 20; Murdoch, 70; P., 68; William, 92
 Mackett (Mockett), Ann, 80; Sarah, 80
 Mackenn, Mary, 98; Michael, 98
 Mackgillioray, Charlotte Maria, 127; John, 127
 Mackinder, John, 46
 Mackintire, Susan, 163
 Mackintosh (McIntosh), Frances, 144; James, 18, 144; Joanna, 18 Margaret, 142; Mary, 142
 Macklane, John, 11
 Macklean (Macklen, Macklin), Ann, 145; John, 11, 37, 153; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 37; Thomas, 119
 Mackmellon, Margaret, 48
 Mackrory, Elizabeth, 94; Joseph, 94
 Mackworth, Catherine, 74; H., 74; Henry, 133; M., 74; Phyllis, 133
 Macoun, Robert, 2
 Madan, A., 40, 74
 Madconi, Anthony, 96
 Maddel, John, 79; Margaret, 79
 Maddison, Mary, 95, 96; Roger, 95, 96
 Maddock, Benjamin, 142; Jane, 142; Thomas, 35 (2)
 Maddocks, Isaac, 120; Jean, 120
- Maguire, John, 96; Terence, 32
 Mahoon, Joseph, 88
 Maile (Male), Ann, 86; Hannah, 155; Richard, 71; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 125; Winifred, 133
 Mails, Mr., 25
 Maine, Anthony Francis, 142; Jane, 142
 Maisy, *see* Massey
 Maitland, Charles, 84; Sarah, 84
 Makcneys, Mr., 10
 Makins (Makings), Rebecca, 90; Samuel, 105
 Malcolm, Neill, 10
 Malcomb, Susanna, 7; Thomas, 7
 Malden, John, 156
 Male, *see* Maile
 Malherbe, John Daniel Lewis, 145; Sarah, 145
 Malin, Benjamin, 85, 102; John, 52; Mary, 85
 Mr., 25
 Mall, Elizabeth, 73
 Mallards, Mary, 171; Robert, 171
 Mallison, Martha, 85
 Mallitt (Mallet), Catherine, 51; John, 137; Joseph, 51; Sarah, 137
 Mallors, Rachel, 101
 Mallow, Mary, 162; Robert, 162
 Maloy, Mary, 69
 Malpas (Malpass), Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 128; George, 125; Isabella, 125; John, 34 (2), 61; Patience, 48; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 128
 Maltus, Sarah, 140
 Mandale, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; William, 64
 Mandell, Catherine, 56; John, 56, 58; Olive, 56, 58; William, 58
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 151
 Mandifield, Mary, 145
 Manell, Sarah, 28
 Maner, Elizabeth, 64
 Manfield, *see* Mansfield
 Manley (Manly), Ann, 76; Eleanor, 116; George, 30; James, 76, 116; Mary Anu, 30; Sarah, 15; William, 15
 Manlove, Ann, 129
 Mann (Man), John, 169; Jonathan, 65; Susanna, 101; Sarah, 65, 169
 Manning, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 106; John, 46; Nathaniel, 106; Thomas, 118
 Manningham, Henry, 12; Martha, 12
 Mansell (Mansel), Charles, 98; John, 121; Margaret, 98
 Mansfield (Manfield, Mansfelld), Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 142; William, 79
 Mansley, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128
 Mant, Ann, 153; Humphrey, 40; Martin, 153
 Manthorp, Daniel, 102
 Manton, Edward, 6, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 6; Mr., 27; —, 24
 Manvell (Manvill), George, 35, 65; Henrietta, 65, 85; John, 62, 72; Sarah, 35
 Mapleston, Dinah, 102; John, 102
 Mapson, Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 49; Thomas, 3
 March, *see* Marsh
 Marcham, Henry, 14; Susanna, 14
 Merchant, James, 98; Jane, 93; Mary, 98; Sarah, 93
 Mardell (Mardall), John, 128; Martha, 106; Mary, 128
 Mardin, Anna Maria, 169; William, 169
 Mare, Ann, 33; Mary, 33, 86; Sarah Rebecca, 6; Thomas, 6, 27, 33, 86
 Marcener, James, 78
 Mares, Ann, 89

- Margaram (Margerum), Hannah, 30; John, 30, 162
 Marigold, Elizabeth, 106
 Marishall, *see* Marshall
 Marissal, John, 135
 Markall, Sarah, 36
 Markess, Sarah, 28
 Marks, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 97, 99; Thomas, 99
 Marlborough, John, 163
 Marley, Jane, 70
 Marlow, Francis, 108; Lydia, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 72, 108, 148
 Marlham, John, 59, 85
 Marr, Bernard, 30; Elizabeth, 66, 156; Judith, 30; Patrick, 66, 156; William, 56
 Marriott (Marriot, Marrot, Muryat), Anna Marie, 55; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 41; Joanna, 159; Mr., 15; Robert, 41; William, 145
 Marsault (Marsaultt), F., 95; Mary, 144
 Marsden (Marsdin), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 97; John, 120; Mary, 120; Peter, 96
 Marsh (March), Ann, 2, 117; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 117; Ellen, 124; Hannah, 51, 64, 90; Jane, 36; John, 17, 119, 133; Mary, 59, 119; Richard, 51, 64; Sarah, 27, 100; Susanna, 133; William, 90, 110; —, 27, 155
 Marshall (Marishall), Benjamin, 16; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 81, 168; Frances, 104; George, 160; James, 81; Jane, 92, 136; Jemima, 118; John, 10, 145, 168; Margaret, 49; Martha, 118; Mary, 145, 160, 172; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 60, 128, 157; William, 128; Winter, 92
 Marson, Ann, 133, 139; Elizabeth, 108; George, 122; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 108
 Marston, John, 111; Mary, 111
 Martholomon, Ann, 137
 Martin (Martain), Alicia, 68; Amelia, 35; Angel, 162; Ann, 72, 116, 165, 172; Anthony, 172; Arabella, 81; Christopher, 166; Diana, 136; Eledgea, 134; Elias John, 4; Elizabeth, 15, 26, 31, 50, 64, 115, 141, 154, 168; Frances, 19; Henry, 15, 77; Isabella, 150; Jane, 55, 141; John, 64, 124, 134, 150, 154, 166; Laurence, 69; Margaret, 29; Martha, 75, 125; Mary, 4, 15, 29, 46, 77, 94, 104, 115, 117, 124, 125 (2), 158, 166 (2); Mary Dove, 54; Phoebe, 114; Richard, 54, 125 (2), 150; Robert, 114; Samuel, 26, 31; Sarah, 54, 59, 82, 102; Thomas, 35, 42, 54, 125 (3); William, 55, 94, 103, 115, 117
 Martindale, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Robert, 96
 Martins, Ann, 70; Emanuel, 70
 Martland, John, 135
 Marton, (Rev.) Oliver, 66; Priscilla Ann, 66
 Martyr, Ann, 51, 55
 Marville, James, 82; S. Nicholas, 12
 Maryat, *see* Marriott
 Mascall, John, 167; Sarah, 167
 Masco, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86
 Mash, Jane, 52
 Maslin, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104; James, 170
 Mason, Alice, 90, 110; Ann, 21, 86, 134, 172; Elizabeth, 52, 64, 110, 140, 170; Jane, 42; John, 21, 64, 74, 170; Richard, 113; Sarah, 76; Susan, 145; Thomas, 34, 43; William, 76, 86
 Massar, Edward, 5
 Massey (Maisey, Massy, Maysey), Ann, 18, 167; Elizabeth, 59 (2), 152; George, 59; James, 152; John, 59 (2), 83; Mary, 51; Nathaniel, 18; William, 51
 Massingberd, William Burrell, 48
 Masterman, H., 165
 Masters, Alexander, 67; Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 67, 164; John, 164; Susanna, 61
 Masterton, Thomas, 137
 Mathison, Hannah, 115; Robert, 115
 Mattam, Elizabeth, 145; Peter, 145
 Matterson, Sarah, 103
 Matthew (Mathew), Anthony Stephen, 113; Mary, 111; Mr., 13; Patrick, 111
 Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 12, 13, 77, 153; Baptist, 77; Catherine, 12; Edward, 128, 134, 143; Eleanor, 142; Elegdeia, 134; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 52, 82, 163, 172; George, 39; Henry, 52; Hester, 123; John, 122; James, 13; Jane, 56; Jonathan, 12; Maria, 145; Martha, 55; Mary, 52, 55 (2), 65, 134, 143 (2), 153, 168, 171; Mary Susanna, 147; Millie, 125; Nicholas, 33; Patt., 77; Robert, 75; Sarah, 75, 153; William, 37
 Mattingley, Elizabeth, 54; William, 54
 Mattinson, Agnes, 74
 Mattison, Isabella, 140
 Mand, Jane, 139; John, 37; Mary, 37, 112; Richard, 139
 Manghan, Henry, 31; Jane, 31
 Maund, James, 113; Jane, 113; Thomas, 75
 Maurice, Benjamin, 97; Mary, 97
 Maverly, B., 73; C., 73
 Mawby, Ann, 96
 Mawer, Catherine, 11
 Mawson, Faith, 18; John, 103, 152
 Maxfield, Sarah, 50
 Maxwell, Jane, 44; John, 44; William, 140
 May, Ann, 102; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 62, 131; Hannah, 68, 167; Jane, 29; John, 29; Lucy, 139; Margaret, 163; Mary, 15, 146, 168; Richard, 90, 163; Sarah, 72, 90; Thomas, 43, 72, 131; William, 29, 68
 Maybank, Mary, 95
 Maybrick, Charles, 143; Jane, 143; Susanna, 143
 Maycock, Ann, 170; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Thomas, 170
 Mayfield, John, 146
 Maynard (Maynard), Elizabeth, 42; James, 63; Jane, 7, 12; William, 17, 155
 Mayne, William, 160
 Mayo, Daniel, 78; Mary, 78; Sarah, 164
 Mayor, Charles, 89; Sarah, 80, 89
 Maysey, *see* Massey
 Mazele, Peter, 144
 McBride, Alexander, 50
 McCabe, John, 53; Sarah, 53
 McCains (McKinsh), Olivia, 169; William, 169
 McCalla, Janet, 137; Rebecca, 148
 McCarten, Mr., 16
 McCarthy, Margaret, 79
 McCartney (Mecartney), Ann, 145; Matthew, 97; Sarah, 97
 McConnell, Diana, 6; Matthew, 6
 McCron, David, 91; Margaret, 91
 McCross, David, 134; Judith, 134
 McCulloch, Anna Maria, 18
 McDermott, D., 105
 McDon, Janet, 36
 McDonald, Ann, 101, 121; Daniel, 114; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 86; John, 18, 92; (Lady), 22; Margaret, 164; Peter, 121; Ruth, 92
 McDonnell, James, 156
 McGauran, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151
 McGlashan, Elizabeth, 94, 137; William, 94, 137

- McGowin, Robert, 123 ; Sarah, 123
 McGwire, Edward, 8 ; Mary, 139
 McLintchon, Susanna, 66
 McIntosh, *see* Mackintosh
 McKenlay (McKinley), Jeane, 121, 135 ; Thomas, 121, 127, 135
 McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie
 McKie (McKee, McKey), Agnes, 4 ; George, 137 ; Jane, 137 ; William, 2, 4, 8
 McKinch, *see* McCains
 McLanghan, Elizabeth, 31 ; Neale, 31
 McLean, Milbrough, 130 ; Thomas, 130
 McLintock, Robert, 19
 McMarne, Mary, 120
 McMenns, Hugh, 148 ; Rebecca, 148
 McMulling, Peter, 34 ; Pillgrave, 34
 McNielly, Samuel, 86
 McQueen, Easter, 112
 Mead, Jane, 124 ; Robert, 124 ; Sarah, 39 ; William, 39
 Meadowhead, Jane, 58
 Meadows, Benjamin, 139 ; Lucy, 139
 Meads, Sarah, 41
 Meale, George, 172 ; Rosamond, 172
 Mean, Mary, 110 ; William, 110
 Mears, Ann, 154
 McCartney, *see* McCartney
 Meddle, Martha, 83
 Medland, Elizabeth, 32
 Medley, Agnes, 8 ; Robert, 8
 Medlicott, Mary, 88
 Medway, —gina, 5
 Medwin, William, 82
 Meekins, Godin, 3
 Meeson, Mary, 123
 Meginey, Sarah, 46
 Meggott, John Smith, 162 ; Susanna, 162
 Meigh, Ann, 172
 Melnishi, Elizabeth, 116 ; Thomas, 116
 Mell, Elizabeth, 91
 Mellanby, E., 117
 Melsom, Jane, 19
 Membedy, Jane, 73
 Membery, Susanna, 55
 Mence, Hunt, 32 ; Nancy, 32
 Mendum, James, 22 ; Mary, 22
 Mennab, Barbara, 37 ; Thomas, 37
 Menzies, Ann, 77 ; Archibald, 79, 91 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; J., 77 ; John, 49 ; Robert, 138
 Mequeenie, Margaret, 117
 Mercer, E., 30 ; Elizabeth, 125, 156 ; George, 30 ; Jane, 133 ; Margaret, 30
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 117 ; Jane, 86 ; Rebecca, 38
 Meredith, Ann, 145 ; Frances, 146 ; James, 22 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 34, 48, 146 ; Knightly, 48 ; Mary, 50 ; Theodosia, 157 ; William, 89
 Merrel, Esther, 14
 Merrick, M. M., 8
 Merritill, Nicholas, 109
 Merritt (Merratt, Merrett), Eleanor, 92 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Jean, 161 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 112 ; Robert, 161 ; Samuel, 8
 Merry, Charles, 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 160
 Merriman, Sarah, 7
 Merser, —, 20
 Mervin, James, 7
 Messenger, John, 94 ; Sarah, 88 ; William, 152
 Messing, Sarah, 105
 Mesver, Mary, 19
 Metcalfe (Metcalf), Dorothea, 40 ; Hannah, 167 ; Mary, 168 ; Roger, 40 ; Thomas, 168 ; —, 20
 Mettenius, John Conrad, 159 ; Mariana, 159
 Mexborough, —, 135
 Meyer, Henry, 110 ; Margaret, 110
 Michel, *see* Mitchell
 Michiuer, *see* Mitchinder
 Mickelson, Henry, 110 ; Mary, 110
 Mickson, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144
 Micromens, Ann, 14
 Middleditch, Benjamin, 65 ; John, 45 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Susanna, 65
 Middleship, Mary, 17
 Middleton (Middleton, Midleton), Ann, 18, 70 ; Jane, 43 ; John, 43, 54 ; Joseph, 117 ; Mary, 70, 117 ; Mr., 18 ; Rebecca, 18
 Midgley, Jane, 22 ; Jonathan, 113 ; Sarah, 113
 Midley, Elizabeth, 93
 Midon, Mary, 46
 Midwinter, Catherine, 119 ; John, 119 ; William, 56
 Mieth, Dorinda, 160 ; J. F. W., 160
 Migan, Andre, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147
 Mihill (Mihell), Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 170 ; Mr., 27 ; Sarah, 27
 Milborne, Charles, 49, 101 ; Martha, 49
 Milburn, John, 65 ; Sarah, 65
 Miles, Ann, 121 ; Elizabeth, 82, 119 ; James, 82, 121 ; Jonas, 102 ; Lydia, 38 ; Mary, 163
 Millard, Ann, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21
 Miller, Agnes, 100 ; Ann, 21, 32, 156 ; Bridget, 20 ; Christopher, 53, 97, 103 ; D., 103 ; Deborah, 166 ; Dinah, 159 ; Eleanor, 24 ; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 110, 112, 158 ; Fridrick, 56 ; Grace, 32 ; Hannah, 156 ; Honor, 103 ; James, 140 ; Jane, 43, 129 ; Johan Henry, 20 ; John, 120 ; Joseph, 154 ; Margaret, 98, 171 ; Mary, 56, 154 ; Matthew, 156 ; Raithby, 115 ; Richard, 2, 32 ; Robert, 71, 82 ; Robertus, 67 ; Rose, 71 ; Samuel, 115 ; Sarah, 11 ; Susanna, 108 ; Thomas, 32, 164 ; William, 11, 100, 153
 Millet, Ann, 100 ; William, 100
 Millian, Mary, 56
 Millington, Isabella, 125 ; Sarah, 116
 Millis, Mary, 155, 160 ; Sarah, 100
 Millner, Elizabeth, 138 ; Frances, 93 ; Jonathan, 93 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 58
 Mills, Ann, 12, 66, 95, 104, 129 ; Barbara, 18 ; Benjamin, 12 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 81, 122, 167, 172 (2) ; Francis, 172 ; Gabriel, 53 ; Hannah, 7 ; Henry, 66 ; Hester, 97 ; James, 167 ; Jane, 48, 167 (2) ; John, 32, 97, 104, 122 (2), 163 ; Joseph, 95, 137 ; Joyce, 163 ; Lewis, 18 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 20, 53, 149, 163, 164 (2) ; Sarah, 20, 46, 61, 98 ; Thomas, 61 (2), 98 ; William, 44, 46, 145, 163 ; —, 20
 Millward (Milward), Jane, 86 ; John, 86, 120
 Milne, Ann, 114 ; Jane, 114 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102
 Milnes, Shore, 138
 Milross, Thomas, 133
 Mince, Ann, 50
 Minett, Ann, 4 ; Mary, 4
 Minhall, T., 55
 Minks, Catherine, 89 ; Charles, 89
 Minton, Angelique B., 142, 143 ; John, 142, 143
 Mitau, William, S2
 Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), Agnes, 120 ; Ann, 32 ; Charles, 134 ; Eleanor, 15 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Grace, 120 ; Hannah, 51, 100 ; James, 60 (3), 116 ; Jane, 116 ; Jean, 120 ; Joanna, 143 ; John, 15, 32, 119, 143 ; Margaret, 7, 91 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 29, 33, 60 ; Nicholas, 73, 77, 124 ;

- Phyllis, 81 ; Sarah, 27, 73 ; Susanna, 160 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 106
- Mitchelson, William, 5
- Mitchener (Michiner, Mitchinder), Esther, 87 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 171 ; Robert, 171
- Mitchenson, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31
- Mitford, Cuthbert, 126 ; Mary, 126
- Mitton (Mitten), Ann, 46 ; Edward, 8 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 158
- Mittrichs, John-Godfrey, 78 ; Mary, 78
- Mitz, Abel, 23 ; Arabella, 23
- Moay, Richard, 93, 104 (2) ; Sarah, 76, 93
- Mobbey, John, 170
- Mobbs (Mobs), Isaac, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Mrs., 20
- Moberly, Richard, 55
- Mockett, *see* Mackett
- Mocock, Mary, 136
- Moderni, Anthony, 55
- Modlitt, Susanna, 17
- Moetjens, James, 163
- Moffat, David, 171 ; Margaret, 171
- Moggridge, D., 125
- Mold, Elizabeth, 107
- Molden, Hannah, 107 ; John, 107, 162
- Mole, Ann, 76 ; Margaret, 109 ; Olive, 152 ; Richard, 109
- Moles, Jane, 37
- Molesworth, Ann, 119 ; Maria, 138
- Molloy, Charles William, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Hannah, 141 ; Sarah, 55
- Monday (Munday), Jane, 21 ; Rachel, 17 ; Samuel, 21 ; Sarah, 128 ; William, 17
- Money, John, 67 ; Richard, 92 ; Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 74
- Monery, Lydia, 47 ; Rickman, 47, 67
- Monk, Edmund, 145 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Martha, 38 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 4
- Monmouth, Charles, 19, 44 ; Susanna, 19, 44
- Monro, Ann, 112
- Montague (Montagu), Frances, 139 ; Giles, 60 ; James, 41
- Monteith, William, 142
- Montford (Mountford), Elizabeth, 57 ; Isabella, 27 ; (Lady) Mary Ann, 123 ; (Lord) Thomas, 123
- Montgomery, Frances Margaret, 125 ; John, 112
- Montresor, Henrietta Eleanor, 66 ; James, 66
- Moody (Moodie), Ann, 19, 67, 145 ; Anthony, 146 ; Hannah, 146 ; John, 10, 19 ; Margaret, 108 ; William, 67, 86
- Moon, William, 41
- Mooney, Mary, 112 ; Michael, 112
- Moore (Moor, Moure), Ann, 8, 41, 42, 53, 93, 130, 147 ; Beatrice, 70 ; Catherine Maria, 116 ; Charles, 120 ; Eleanor, 52 ; Elizabeth, 28, 80, 159 ; Esther, 2, 138 (2) ; Gabriel, 64 ; Isabella, 37 ; J., 48 ; James, 2, 31, 138 (2) ; Jane, 95, 114 ; John, 13, 35, 62, 93, 130, 138, 143, 147 ; Lyth, 80 ; Margaret, 143 ; Mary, 5, 35, 62, 80, 97, 147, 152, 160 ; Prudence, 31 ; Robert, 34, 80 ; Sarah, 115, 120 ; Simon, 70 ; William, 8, 167
- Moorfoot, Ann, 114
- Mooringe, Elizabeth, 148
- Moors (Moores), Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Mrs., 15 ; S., 141
- Moran (Moren, Morin), A., 150 ; Anthony, 150 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Francis, 105 ; Lawrence, 116 ; Michael, 104 ; Thamar, 150
- Mordaunt (Rev.) Charles, 152 ; Charlotte, 152 ; John, 152
- More, *see* Moore
- Morean, Michael, 62
- Morean, Catherine, 48 ; David, 66 ; Frances, 66 ; Michael, 48
- Morhouse, Elizabeth, 70 ; James, 70, 115 ; Michael, 70 ; Sarah, 115
- Moreland, Mary, 77
- Moreman, Henry, 153 ; Mary, 30, 153 ; Thomas, 30
- Morgan, Ann, 27, 33, 52, 54, 72, 87, 137, 147 ; Beatrix, 136 ; Catherine, 88 ; David, 112 ; Eleanor, 92 ; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 73, 76, 104, 128, 136 ; Esther, 39 ; James, 33, 136 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 32, 87, 152 ; Judith, 8 ; Lewis, 72 ; Margaret, 134 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 3, 20, 44, 53, 88, 147, 149 ; Morgan, 52 ; Rice, 159 ; Richard, 167 ; Robert, 44 ; Roger, 81 ; Sarah, 47, 68, 112 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 25
- Morgatroyd, George, 169
- Morgothroth, Mrs., 12
- Morgue, Elizabeth, 147
- Morley, Ann, 127 ; Christiana, 164 ; David II., 164 ; Dorothy, 163 ; Edward, 45 (2) ; Isabella, 61 ; Mary, 20, 38, 129 ; Sparham, 127, 153 ; Thomas, 113 (2) ; William, 20, 38, 73, 163, 164
- Morpewh, Sarah, 20
- Morrell, Mary, 135 ; Sarah, 161
- Morris (Morice, Morrice). Alexander, 11, 23 ; Ann, 142, 150 ; Ann Hussey, 135 ; Bridget, 37 ; Catherine, 24 ; Charles, 62, 135 ; Corbyn, 17 ; D., 80 ; David, 63 ; Edward, 132, 166 ; Elizabeth, 100, 171 ; Ellis, 45 ; Frances, 45 ; Francis, 4 ; Gen., 12 ; Hannah, 7, 166 ; Jacob, 150 ; James, 8, 87 (2) ; Jane, 37, 142 ; Joanna, 67, 132 ; John, 131 ; M., 109 ; Margaret, 62 ; Mary, 8, 17, 49, 83, 87, 116 ; Meirian, 24 ; Merril, 11, 23 ; Mr., 17 (2) ; R., 37 ; Rachel, 63 ; Robert, 67 ; Roger, 88 ; Samuel, 150 ; Sarah, 50, 61 ; Thomas, 3, 35 ; William, 79
- Morrison, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121
- Morrow, Mary, 129
- Mortiboy, Ann, 157
- Mortlock, Ann, 7
- Morton (Moreton), Elizabeth, 126, 152, 154 ; Esther, 152 ; Jane, 48 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 154
- Moscau, Charlotte Maria, 127 ; Jacob, 127
- Moses (Mosses), Elizabeth, 88 ; Mr., 14
- Mosey, William, 116
- Mosley, John, 165 ; Mary, 165
- Moss, Elizabeth, 128 ; Isaac, 77 ; James, 69 ; Mary, 69, 128 ; Mr., 12 ; William, 117
- Motley (Mottley), Elizabeth, 31 ; Henry, 51
- Motlow, Abraham, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34
- Mott (Motte), Ann, 102 ; Richard, 17, 69
- Motton, Abraham, 152
- Mould, Ann, 151 ; Arabella, 160 ; Catherine, 35 ; Hannah, 91 ; James, 35, 59 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; Susanna, 74
- Moule, John, 147 ; Mary, 27
- Mouliot, John, 126
- Moulls, Lydia, 143
- Moulston, Ruth, 92
- Moulton, Elizabeth, 120 ; Jonathan, 120
- Mountain, Jane, 3, 7
- Mountfield, Sarah, 55
- Mountford, *see* Montford
- Monre, *see* Moore
- Mourtz, J., 70
- Mowbray, Betty, 109

- Moxam, John, 41
 Moxoy (Moxey), Isabella, 136 ; Solomon, 84
 Moxson, Henry, 155
 Moyle, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 12
 Moyridge, Robert, 132
 Moyse (Moys), Amy, 113 ; Hannah, 60 ; John, 60
 Muckarsie, James, 4, 108
 Mnd, Ann, 169
 Mudge, Mary, 95, 96
 Muggleton, Martha, 81
 Muir, John, 69 ; Mary, 69
 Mulcaster, James, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125, 127 ;
 Richard, 106
 Mnlhall, John, 139
 Mullarky, Amby, 98
 Mullenens, Ann, 7 ; John, 7 (2)
 Mullin, John, 123
 Mulso, Edward, 30 ; Hester, 30 ; Mary, 30 ;
 Thomas, 30 ; Thomas, jun., 30 (2)
 Mumford, Jane, 158 ; William, 121
 Muncaster, Mary, 56
 Munday, *see* Monday
 Mundeford (Munderford), Mary, 22 (2)
 Mungeam (Mungam), Eleanor, 43 ; William, 43
 Munier, Pre., 15
 Munns, Ann, 149 ; Edmund, 28
 Munro, Catherine Margaret, 159 ; David, 138 ;
 George, 26 ; Mary, 26
 Munsloo, Ann, 93
 Munt, Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 125, 132 ;
 Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 40
 Munwell, Mary, 11
 Murcatt, Agnes, 69
 Murch, John, 134 ; Sarah, 134
 Murdoch, Catherine, 171 ; John, 130 ; Margaret,
 130 ; Robert, 171
 Murpey, Mary, 33
 Murphy, Ann, 51 ; Edward, 51, 80, 143 ; Eliza-
 beth, 15, 39 ; Jane, 72 ; Mary, 143, 150 ;
 Matthew, 150 ; Ruth, 80 ; Thomas, 39
 Murr, Ann, 42 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130 ;
 William, 42
 Murray, Ann, 43 ; Frances, 144 ; General, 19 ;
 Isabella, 161 ; James, 43, 161 ; John, 105, 161 ;
 Mary, 120 ; Sarah, 161 ; William, 91
 Murrit, Joseph, 90 ; Mary, 90
 Murrow, George, 19 ; Sarah, 19
 Murry, Frances, 66
 Murthwaite, Elizabeth, 51 ; Richard, 51
 Muscut, George, 117 ; Selina, 117
 Musgrave, C., 152 ; Catherine, 94 ; Charlotte,
 152 ; James, 94 ; John, 197 ; Maria, 107
 Must, Phillips, 160
 Mutter, Frances, 87
 Mutton, Jane, 130
 Myers, Ann, 49, 151 ; Betty, 29 ; Elizabeth, 71,
 164 ; John, 29, 151 ; Mary, 79
 Myford, George, 130 ; Henrietta, 130
 Myhill, Mary, 51
 Myran, Ann, 90 ; Joseph, 90
- N
- Nagle, Catherine, 73 ; G., 73
 Naile (Nail), Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; John,
 157
 Naish, Hester, 53 ; J., 53
 Naizon, Elizabeth, 41 ; Preveran, 41
 Nash, Ann, 142 ; Elizabeth, 107, 111 ; Jane, 32 ;
 John, 107 ; Lawrence, 142 ; Luke, 111 ; Mar-
 garet, 96 ; Mary, 8
- Nather (Næther), George, 116, 132
 Nayler (Naylor), Ann, 12 ; James, 88 ; Samuel,
 113
 Neale (Neal, Neall, Neill), Ann, 32, 33, 110, 127 ;
 Daniel, 98, 108 ; Elizabeth, 28, 161 ; George,
 100 ; Hannah, 24, 100, 133 ; Henry, 83 ;
 Hester, 32 ; Joseph, 109 ; Kerenhappach Tilley,
 72 ; Margaret, 58 (2), 169 ; Mary, 149 ; Mrs.,
 14 ; Nathaniel, 28 ; Philip, 110 ; Sarah, 125 ;
 Thomas, 47, 49, 125
 Neate, Martha, 57, 61 ; Thomas, 61
 Neede (Needs) Ann, 57 ; Benjamin, 57
 Needham (Nedham), James, 167 ; John, 125 ;
 Mary, 98 ; Ruth, 89 ; Samuel, 89, 98 ; Sarah,
 98 ; Thomas, 61, 118 ; William, 89
 Nagri, Ann, 6 ; Dominicus, 6
 Negrier, Elizabeth, 144 ; John Baptist, 144
 Neill, *see* Neale
 Nelms, Elizabeth, 141 ; Richard, 141
 Neilson (Neilson, Nilson), Adam, 6 ; Alexander,
 139 ; Ann, 6 ; David, 103 ; Elizabeth, 18, 58 ;
 Hester, 73 ; John, 94 ; Margaret, 155 ; Mary,
 103, 139 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 121 ; William,
 90
 Nesbitt, Albert, 49 ; Margaret, 49
 Nethercoat, Mary, 134
 Netherwood, Ann, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; W., 104
 Neve, Margaret, 59 ; Thomas, 59
 Nevett, Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38
 Nevill (Nevil), Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 67 ; Mary,
 151 (2) ; Thomas, 65, 75
 Newark, Elizabeth, 108
 Newbury (Newberry, Newberry), Ann, 71 ; Ben-
 jamin, 99 ; Charity, 75 ; Mary, 70 (2), 99 ;
 William, 71
 Newby, Ann, 15 ; Benjamin, 76 ; John, 15 ;
 Sarah, 134
 Newcomb, Amelia, 126
 Newdigate, R., 3
 Newell, Elizabeth, 123 ; James, 123 ; John, 61 ;
 Sarah, 61
 Newey, Ann, 143 ; Elizabeth, 58, 143 ; Mary, 58 ;
 Thomas, 58 (2)
 Newitt (Newet), Joseph, 115 ; Mary, 6
 Newland, Hester, 20 ; Honor, 157 ; Mrs., 28 ;
 Thomas, 28, 45
 Newlin, Ann, 63
 Newman, Ann, 142 ; Elizabeth, 47, 60 ; Hester, 4 ;
 James, 104 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 4, 58, 60, 76 ;
 Mary, 6, 90, 106, 109, 129 ; Rebecca, 125, 129 ;
 Samuel, 47 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 6, 125, 129
 Newnham, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65
 Newport, Alice, 62
 Newson, Hannah, 2 ; Robert, 2
 Newton, Elizabeth, 5, 39, 148 ; Margaret Sophia,
 47 ; Samuel, 148 ; (Hon.) William, jun., 39
 Ney, *see* Nye
 Nicholas, Ann, 91
 Nicholl, John, 127 (2) ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 127 ;
 Thomas, 11, 140
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nickles, Nicklis, Nickols,
 Nickolls, Nicols, Nicolls), Ann, 40, 68, 112 ;
 Bethel, 96 ; C., 116, 127 ; Catherine, 99 ;
 Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 40, 62 ; Frances, 5, 30 ;
 Hannah, 46, 49, 99 ; James, 49, 94 ; John, 5 ;
 Mary, 96, 128 ; Richard, 47 ; Sarah, 48 ;
 Thomas, 48
 Nicholson (Nicolson), Alicia, 68 ; Ann, 104, 128,
 161 ; George, 25 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 50, 168 ;
 Thomas, 50, 68
 Nicklin, Eleanor, 66 ; William, 23, 66

- Nicolai, Ann Marguerite, 127 ; Theophilus, 127
 Nield, Margery, 67
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 170 ; Richard, 170
 Nihell, Ed., 33
 Nilson, *see* Nelson
 Nimmo, Fanny, 105
 Nisbet (Nisbett), George, 85 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 85 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 17, 67 ; Susanna Harriet, 144 ; Thomas, 164 ; William, 144
 Nix, Caroline, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; John, 85
 Nixon, Ann, 50 ; Ann Philadelphia, 137 ; Eecles, 137 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 50 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 34
 Noad, Christian, 52 ; John, 52 ; Richard, 52
 Noble, John, 112 ; Rebecca, 112 ; William, 33
 Nock, John, 22 ; Mary, 22
 Nockolds, Isaac, 96
 Nodes, Elizabeth, 65 ; Penelope, 25
 Noferi, Francis, 159 ; Mary, 159
 Nokes, Elizabeth, 5
 Nollekens, Joseph, 147 ; Mary, 147
 Noneys, Ann, 61
 Norbury, Ann, 139 ; Mary, 144 ; Samuel, 144
 Norgrove (Norgrave), Elizabeth, 110 ; Esther, 65 ; John, 65 ; Samuel, 150
 Norkett, Jane, 58 ; Robert, 58
 Norman, Ann, 117, 166 ; Charles, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; George, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 8
 Norris, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 13, 94 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 17, 124, 132 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 124, 148 ; Willamina, 68
 North, Ann, 8, 53 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 146 ; Joseph, 167 ; Margaret, 95, 124 ; Mary, 52, 110, 146, 167 ; Mrs., 24 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 78, 92
 Northam, Honor, 44 ; John, 44 ; Sarah, 44
 Northcote, Catherine, 41 ; Richard, 41
 Northedge, Mary, 103
 Northing, Mary, 104
 Northon, Silvey, 70
 Norton, Ann, 152 ; Frances, 10 ; Herbert, 10
 Notlan, Elizabeth, 132 ; William, 132
 Notland, *see* Nutland
 Nott, Lydia, 45 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 116
 Nottingham, Richard, 114
 Nourse, Jane, 117 ; Joseph, 117
 Nowell, Sarah, 26
 Nowland, Honor, 156
 Nowlar, Margaret, 72 ; Peter, 72
 Noye, William, 3
 Noyes, Lucy, 38 ; Richard, 38, 49 ; Robert, 58, 59 (3), 60 (3), 61, 63 (2), 64, 65, 67 (3), 68 (5), 69 (2)
 Nuccella, Mary, 34
 Nuneham, Elizabeth, 78 ; —, 78
 Nunn, Mary, 104 ; Samuel, 104 (2) ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 114
 Nutland (Notland), Sarah, 10
 Nutley, George, 163 ; Sarah, 163
 Nutty, John, 157 ; Sarah, 157
 Nye (Ney), John, 44 ; Sarah, 44
- O
- Oakden, Mary, 31
 Oakes (Oaks, Okes), Ann, 101 ; Benjamin, 62 ; Elizabeth, 46, 62, 108 ; Jeffery, 108, 148 ; Thomas, 46, 155
 Oakeshott, Ann, 115
- Oakey (Okey), Grace, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; William, 55, 160
 Oakley (Oakly, Okley), Ann, 56, 92 ; Elizabeth, 34, 85, 136 ; Mary, 96, 136 ; Samuel, 56, 92 ; William, 129
 Oakman, Samuel, 47
 Oare, Francis, 55 ; Martha, 55
 Oates, Elizabeth, 23 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 3, 117 ; William, 117
 Oatley, Mary, 105
 Obay, Ann, 109
 O'Brien, Arabella, 111 ; Malachi, 111 ; —, 111
 O'Brien (O'Brien), Catherine, 25 ; Mary, 67 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 88 ; William, 59 (2), 88
 Oborne (Obron), Maria, 107 ; Robert, 107
 Ockhours, *see* Hockhouse
 Ockley, Ann, 138
 Odger, John, 90
 Offley, Edward, 144 ; Mary, 144
 Offord, Bridget, 169 ; Isaac, 169
 Ogborne (Ogburn), Ann, 50 ; Jeremiah, 53
 Ogden, Margaret, 99
 Ogleby, Christopher, 165 ; Mary, 66, 165
 Ogilvie, Grizel, 109
 Ogle, Frances Mary Garraway, 19 ; William, 19
 Okes, *see* Oakes
 Okey, *see* Oakey
 Okley, *see* Oakley
 Oldershaw, Lucy, 15 ; Thomas, 15
 Oldfield, Anthony, 49 ; Mary, 21, 49 ; Susanna, 141
 Oldisworth, Robert, 36
 Oldmeadow, Leah, 93
 Oliver (Olliver), Elizabeth, 39, 108 ; Katherine, 3 ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 41 ; Thomas, 39, 91, 97 ; William, 66
 Oliveria, James, 128 ; Susanna, 128
 Olley, Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 159
 Olliff (Olive), Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 166 ; William, 88
 Olinnus (Olmius), Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors, 72 and n.
 Olnay, Ann, 109
 Omble, Jane, 55
 O'Neil (O'Neal), Ann, 66 ; Margaret, 58 ; Roger, 66
 Only, Richard, 57
 Onion (Onyon), Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 69
 Onn, Susanna Harriet, 144
 Onslow, Arthur, 171
 Opijne, Joakim, 82
 Oram, John, 125 ; Mary, 125
 Orange, Mary, 85
 Ord, Mary, 85 ; Robert, 85
 Orgar, Jane, 21 ; William, 21
 Orgill, Ann, 58 ; Edward, 58
 Orme, Ann, 93 ; Mr., 24 ; Peter, 93
 Orpen, Daniel, 149 ; Maria Ann, 149
 Orson, Patience, 105
 Orton, Barbara, 62 ; Eleanor, 164 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 95, 127 ; Robert, 164
 Osberry, Mr., 22
 Osborne (Osborn, Osborn, Osbourn), Ann, 66, 90, 92, 136 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; George, 79 ; Job, 66 ; Juliet, 160 ; Richard, 83 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 75 ; Stephen, 92 ; Susanna, 65 ; W., 75
 Oscroft, Ann, 25
 Osmer, William, 109 ; Sarah, 109
 Osmond, Cat., 64 ; Richard, 64
 Oswald, Ann, 4 ; John, 4
 Otter, Mary, 96

Otto, Mary, 34
 Outtrim, Mary, 28
 Ouzey, Sarah, 169
 Over, Martha, 71
 Overall, Elizabeth, 56
 Overing, John, 30
 Overton, Elizabeth, 19, 63, 143; John, 63; Mary, 156; Millicent, 31; Richard, 156
 Owen (Owens), A., 120; E., 146; Edward, 157 (2); Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 89; John, 54; Martha, 120; Mary, 157, 160; Thomas, 66
 Owing, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11
 Oxenbould (Oxenbourned, Oxenbuld), Ann, 102; Rose, 71
 Oxenburt, Hannah, 63
 Oxenham, Hugh, 25; Thomasin, 25
 Oxford, Earl of, 101 n.; George, 47; —, 49, 101
 Oxlade, John, 3; Jonathan, 29; Martha, 29; Mary, 3
 Oxley (Oxlee), Ann, 97; B., 166; Daniel, 172; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 161, 172; Isaac, 165; Mary, 140, 165; Thomas, 161
 Oxton, Elizabeth, 167

P

Paas, C., 68
 Packer, John, 73; Joshua, 104; Mary, 73
 Padder, *see* Pedder
 Padeson, Richard, 144
 Padmore, Sarah, 106
 Page, Ann, 41, 54, 76, 120, 144; Charles, 20; Edward, 54 (2), 64; Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 144; Henry, 155; James, 33; Mary, 33, 41, 143; Mrs., 26; Sarah, 51, 155; William, 51, 54
 Pagett, Ann, 127; Christiana, 151; Mary, 76
 Paillet, Ann, 93, 131; Barbary, 60; Clement, 93, 131; Daniel, 60; Isaac, 60; Leah, 93, 131
 Pailthorpe (Palethorpe), Mary, 41; Sarah, 163
 Pain, Paine, *see* Payne
 Painter (Paynter), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 104; George, 80; Mary, 80
 Paisley, George, 31; Helen, 31
 Paley, Sarah, 151; William, 151
 Palin, James, 87; Margaret, 87; William, 32
 Palmer, Ann, 43, 58, 102; Benjamin, 58; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 129; Grace, 128; Isabella, 93, 135; James, 43, 64; Joseph, 3; Margaret, 31; Mary, 39, 67, 163; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 31, 39, 93
 Palser, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107
 Pamplin, Ann Catherine, 141; John, 141
 Panagee, Magurite, 10
 Pank, Clement, 67; Elizabeth, 67
 Panton, Elizabeth, 16, 70; Hugh, 46, 55; Thomas, 70
 Papavoine, Charles, 151
 Papps, Peter, 148
 Paradise, Lucy, 92; John, 92
 Parbery, Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140 (2), 170
 Pareey, Hannah, 149
 Pardew, Elizabeth, 2
 Pardoe, Elizabeth, 171; George, 171; Thomas, 154
 Pardon, Mrs., 21
 Parent, Gabrielle, 5; James, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60, 69, 77, 82; John, 5
 Parfitt, Benjamin, 111, 113; Edith, 111
 Pargeter, Elizabeth, 151

Parham, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170; Lydia, 69
 Parish, Ann, 64; Brownlow, 126; Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 107, 113
 Parke, Mary, 88; William, 88
 Parker, Alice, 62; Ann, 54; Catherine, 4, 86, 159; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 132, 168; Jane, 56, 155; Joseph, 75; Letitia, 36; Lucy, 87; Lydia, 70; Margaret, 156; Mary, 44, 61, 82, 111; Mrs., 19; Richard, 39, 111; Robert, 36 (2), 132; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 44, 86, 156; William, 17, 42, 87
 Parkin (Parkins), Jane, 127; John, 165; Mary, 165; Sarah, 86. *See also* Perkins
 Parkinson, Hannah, 124; Isabella, 150
 Parlett, Jane, 57
 Parham, Margaret, 3
 Parr, John, 78; Margaret, 133; Mary, 71, 78; Philip, 71; Robert, 148; Sarah, 7, 88
 Parris, Jacob, 75; Mary, 75
 Parrot (Parratt), Mary, 11, 117
 Parry, Ann, 85, 111; Elizabeth, 83; Hannah, 122; James, 122; John, 80 (2), 122; Mary, 69; Sarah, 23, 151; Thomas, 64, 69, 118
 Parson (Parsons), Ann, 45, 129; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 149; Elizabeth Mary, 160; Jane, 138; John, 45, 129, 149; Mary, 141; Farnell, 42; Robert, 65; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 160; William, 53, 167 (2)
 Parsonage, Sarah, 159
 Parton, Mary, 115
 Partrick, *see* Patrick
 Partridge, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 90; John, 55; Mary, 55; Richard, 128; Samuel, 103
 Parquot, Elizabeth Susanna, 48; Peter Daniel, 48; Susanna Featherston, 15; Susanna Patras, 15
 Pascall, Daniel, 77; Martha, 77
 Pasco, Hannah, 163
 Pasley, Sarah, 113; Thomas, 169; William, 113
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Richard, 11, 89, 110
 Passfield, Elizabeth, 27
 Pateman (Pateaman), Dorothy, 37; Sarah, 20; William, 20
 Paternoster, Abraham, 85; Jane, 85
 Patmore, William, 115
 Patrick (Partrick), Eleanor, 135; Henry, 135; Susanna, 33
 Patron, Ann, 10; Antoine Joseph, 123; (Rev.) Gedeon, 10
 Patten, Ann, 138; William, 138
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattinson, Pattison), Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 140; Henrietta, 35; Henry, 150; James, 125; Joseph, 72; Marion, 78; Mary, 62, 125; Sarah, 150, 157; Thomas, 151, 157
 Pandom, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81
 Paul (Paull), Elizabeth, 26; Peter, 26; Sarah, 170
 Paulin (Paulling), Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 100; Thomas, 48
 Paunier, Peter, 68; Sarah, 68
 Pauncefort, E., 165; Mary, 165
 Pavey, Margaret, 68
 Pawsey (Pawcy), Margaret, 155; Samuel, 155
 Pawson, Simon, 29
 Paxton, Elizabeth, 169; Martha, 151; Stephen, 151
 Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), Ann, 13, 42, 61, 111, 145; Charlotte, 90, 158; Daniel, 73; Elizabeth, 26, 73; George, 24; H., 143; Henrietta Maria, 47; Henry, 112; John, 2 (10), 3 (13), 4 (16),

- 5 (4), 6, 13, 71, 84, 163; Joseph, 76; Martha, 84; Mary, 60, 76, 108, 115; Michael, 145; Richard, 90, 151; Robert, 90; Sarah, 26, 154, 163; Sophia, 73; Thomas, 42, 121; William, 26 (2), 42, 45, 47, 111 (2), 143
 Paynter, *see Painter*
 Peach, Catherine, 102; Jane, 81; Samuel, 102; William, 81, 82
 Peachly, Gracchus, 113; Margaret, 113
 Peacock, Ann, 136; Benjamin, 152; Eannes, 4; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 6; James, 69; Margaret, 57, 152; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 136; William, 146
 Peacopp, Thomas, 87
 Peake, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 134, 159
 Pear (Pears), Ann, 89; John, 89, 121
 Pearce (Peace, Pearse, Peirce, Picasse, Pierce), Ann, 20, 45, 62, 110; Aph., 78; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 52; J., 148; Jane, 155; Judith, 113; Martha, 148; Mary, 29, 58, 95; Peter, 110 (2); Richard, 86, 100; Sarah, 40, 124; Thomas, 20, 124; William, 95, 113, 155
 Pearcey, John, 70
 Pearkes (Peacs), Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 10
 Pearl, Susanna, 57
 Pearman, Jane, 48; John, 59
 Pearpoint, Thomas, 129
 Pearson (Pierson), Anan, 73; Edward, 132; Esther, 141; Elizabeth, 93; George, 77; Hannah, 158; James, 115; Lydia, 77; Mary, 5, 73, 115, 125, 132, 158; Sarah, 167; Wallis, 141; William, 158
 Peart, Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; John, 88, 120; Margaret, 88
 Peat (Peet), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 35, 136
 Peaty, Henry, 27
 Pechell, Paul, 145; Thomas, 145
 Peck, Ann, 25; Mary, 165; William, 25
 Peckleton, Catherine, 109
 Pedden, John, 12
 Pedder (Padder), Catherine, 8; George, 8; John, 8, 40; Mary, 8
 Peddle, Joshua, 3; Mary, 3; Mr., 18
 Peever, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132
 Pegg, Jane, 58; Rebecca, 150
 Peirce, *see Pearce*
 Pell, James, 7, 13; Sarah, 7, 13
 Peltiman, Elizabeth, 22
 Pendlebury, Ann, 97; Ralph, 97
 Pendrill, Betty, 52; Elizabeth, 149; Harriet, 162; William, 52
 Penery, Mary, 167
 Penfield, Sarah, 38
 Penley, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135
 Penn, Catherine, 112; William, 18
 Pennell, Mary Ann, 169
 Pennington, Ann, 79; John, 66
 Penniston (Penistone), Elizabeth, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 22
 Penny (Penney), Charlotte, 47; Elizabeth, 23, 62; John, 83; Mary, 83, 105, 125; Sarah, 98; William, 47
 Pennymann, *see Perryman*
 Penrey, *see Perry*
 Penson, Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146
 Pentierross, Catherine, 65
 Penvold, William, 150
 Pepper, Mary, 152
 Perce, Elizabeth, 76; Richard, 76
 Perche, Etienne, 147
 Percival (Percevall, Percivall), Dorothy, 97; Isaac, 97; Martha, 89; Mary, 143
 Pereira, Francis, 37; Sarah, 37
 Perfect, J., 9
 Perinot, Abraham, 51; Mary, 51
 Perkins (Parkin, Perkin), Elizabeth, 65, 67, 142; Henry, 93; James, 106; John, 65, 144; Mary, 79; Matthew, 67; Sarah, 36. *See also* Parkin
 Perpetti, Ann, 23; Joseph, 23
 Pervean, Dan., 99
 Perrin (Pervins), Ann, 119; Antonius, 89; Charlotte, 97; Thomas, 119
 Perro, John Trester, 157; Mary Jane, 157
 Perrott, (Rev.) Andrew, 75; Ann, 75; John, 75, 147; Thomas, 37
 Perry (Penrey, Perrey), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 32, 113; Frances, 161; John, 161; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 19; Martha, 19; Mary, 88, 113; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 161; William, 19
 Perryman (Pennymann, Perymen), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 93, 94; John, 94, 142
 Persin, Louis, 89; Marianne, 89
 Persley, George, 116
 Peters (Peter), Elizabeth, 2, 78; James, 42; Jane, 42, 129; Sarah, 111
 Pether, John, 161; Mary, 161
 Petoin, John, 162
 Pettaway (Pittaway), Mary, 58; Stephen, 58
 Pettifoot, Mary, 144
 Pettingell, Ann, 160
 Pettinger (Pettenger), Winifred, 73, 80
 Pettit (Petit, Pittit), Eleanor, 125; Jeremiah, 7; John, 7; Mary, 33; Paul, 83; Susanna, 7
 Pettney, John, 9, 10; Sarah, 9, 10
 Petty, Ann, 92; Edward, 13; Hannah, 8; John, 8, 161; William, 92
 Peverel, Rachel, 124
 Pharas, Barbara, 56; Peter, 56
 Philbedge, John, 150; Mary, 150
 Phillimore, J., 147
 Phillips, Ann, 79, 116, 118 (2), 127, 150, 159; Carolina, 22; Elizabeth, 5, 31, 38, 47, 131, 144, 168; George, 49, 113, 131, 137; J., 37, 40; John, 79, 89, 118, 159; Margaret, 85, 120; Mary, 80, 117, 161; Miles, 151; Nathaniel, 131; Phillip, 6 (2); Phineas, 81; Phyllis, 81; Richard, 161, 168; Robert, 86; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 6, 89, 103, 118; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 24, 127; William, 85, 118, 120, 131
 Phillipson (Philipson), Ann, 64, 121; Rebecca, 47; Thomas, 121
 Philp, Henry, 25; Mary, 25
 Philpot (Philpott), Daniel, 57; Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 10, 70
 Phipps (Phipp), Elizabeth, 18; James, 79, 99; James Farrill, 89; Mary, 89; Mr., 18; Rebecca, 87; Robert, 18; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 118; Thomas, 15, 87, 163
 Pibworth, Elizabeth, 112
 Pick, Rebecca, 33
 Pickard, Mary, 15; William, 15
 Pickells (Pikalls), Hanuhah, 94; John, 39; Mary, 39
 Pickering (Pickerin, Pickring), George, 153; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 171; Mary Ann, 135; Rebecca, 92; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 92; William, 32, 44
 Pickernell, James, 148; Mary, 137; Sarah, 159
 Pickett, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 81; William, 52
 Pickford, J. D., 150; Susan, 5
 Picknell, Michael, 78

- Pickop, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148
 Pickrill, Elizabeth, 104 ; Evan, 104
 Pie, *see* Pye
 Pierce, *see* Pearce
 Pierson, *see* Pearson
 Pigeon (Pigen), Elizabeth, 68 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54
 Pigg, Ellen, 10 ; James, 10
 Pigram, Ann, 97
 Pike, *see* Pyke
 Pile, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 7 ; Sarah, 7, 15
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5
 Pilley, Mary, 29
 Pilliner, Hannah, 70
 Pilling, David, 5 ; Hannah, 5
 Pillis, Jane, 28 ; William, 28
 Pimm, Ann, 6 ; Hannah, 34 ; Joseph, 34
 Pinches, Elizabeth, 113
 Pinckney, Mary, 47 ; Mr., 19
 Pinecock, Elizabeth, 107 ; Thomas, 107
 Pinder (Pindar, Pinde), Catherine, 67 (2) ; David, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Frances, 67 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 164
 Pineau, Esther, 21 ; William, 21
 Pineda, Amelia, 10
 Piner, Mary, 60
 Pinfield, Ann, 70
 Pinfold, Mary, 166
 Pinford, William, 24
 Pinkeard, Alce, 8
 Pinnard, Elizabeth Mary, 160 ; Paul, 160
 Pinson (Pinsun), Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Rebecca, 66
 Piper, Elizabeth, 29 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 29, 80, 109, 151 ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary, 80
 Pipson, John, 45
 Pirson, Elizabeth, 145
 Pirt, Ferdinando, 2 ; Sarah, 2
 Pitcher, Ann, 4 ; Charles, 4
 Pitkin, Benjamin, 160 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 160 (2) ; Sarah, 59
 Pitman (Pittman), Mary, 54 ; Rachel, 19 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 54
 Pitt (Pitts), Christiana, 86 ; Edward, 102 ; G., 129 ; Mary, 20 ; Ozill, 172 ; Rachel, 25 ; Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 124
 Pittam, Margaret, 127
 Pittaway, *see* Pettaway
 Pittit, *see* Pettit
 Place, Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155
 Plaistow, Sarah, 88
 Plant, Mary, 82
 Plato, Mary, 150
 Platrier, Elias, 48 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 48
 Platt, Elizabeth, 127 ; Isabella, 147 ; Mary, 105 ; Peter, 172 ; Rebecca, 58 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susanna, 127 ; Thomas, 105
 Plaxton, Sarah, 159
 Player, Jane, 170 ; William, 35, 170
 Plenius, John, 47 ; Riza Cornelius, 47
 Pleny, Mary, 87
 Plimley, Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20
 Plowman, Elizabeth, 4, 52 ; Frances, 54 ; Henry, 52 ; Samuel, 4
 Plows, Ann, 38 ; Thomas, 38
 Plumb, Ann 44 ; Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44
 Plumer, Mr., 17
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 69, 88 ; Hannah, 69 ; Henrietta, 159 ; Jonathan, 69 ; John, 103 ; Martin, 88, 146, 149 ; Mary, 103 ; Mr., 18
 Plumridge, John, 116
 Plunkett, Jane, 168
 Plymouth, Sarah, 58
 Poarerlo, *see* Puavelo
 Pocock, Bethia, 141 ; Betty, 118 ; Henrietta, 130 ; Joseph, 118
 Podmore, Mary, 81
 Pointer, Ann, 24
 Poke, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136
 Pole, Ann, 127
 Poley, Charles, 124
 Polhill, Charles, 63 ; Patience, 63
 Pollard, Charles, 44 ; Eleanor, 91 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; George, 54 ; Margaret, 142 ; Margery, 20 ; Mary Susanna, 2 ; Mr., 12, 20 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 79
 Polphyryman, Ann, 127
 Pond, Mary, 55
 Pongl, Stephen, 67
 Ponsonby, Rt. Hon. Catherine, 43
 Pontifex, John, 115 ; Mary, 115
 Pook, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136
 Poole (Pool), Abraham, 116 ; Ann, 18, 83 ; Christian, 59 ; Elizabeth, 25, 55, 119 ; George, 18 ; Hugh, 143 ; Job, 124 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 33, 64, 109, 121 ; Sarah, 114 ; Susanna, 56 ; William, 55, 142, 146
 Pope, Ann, 150 ; Catherine, 150 ; Edward, 2, 4 (2) ; Henry, 36 ; Sarah, 2 ; William, 150
 Popple, M. A. I., 160
 Popplewell, Dorothy, 83 ; Joseph, 83
 Poridge, Frances, 165
 Porslett, Charles, 19
 Porten, Cath., 30
 Porteous, James, 167 ; Jane, 167
 Porter, Ann, 47 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 79, 155 ; Mary, 139, 146 ; Thomas, 76 ; W., 135 ; William, 86, 139, 146
 Portsmore, Elizabeth, 15
 Posnitt, George, 144
 Postins, Sarah, 59
 Poston, Martha, 114 ; William, 114
 Potter, Ann, 60, 100, 107, 112 ; Christian, 104 ; Ellen, 97 ; Isaac, 104 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 17, 81 ; Rachel, 121 ; William, 81
 Potterill, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5
 Potterton, Achan, 73 ; Mary, 73
 Pottewhite, Isabella, 90
 Potts (Pots), Catherine, 72 ; Charles, 49 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Henry, 69 ; Joshua, 72 ; Judith, 134 ; Mary, 155 ; Samuel, 155 ; Susanna, 67 ; William, 67
 Poniter, Alice, 117 ; Thomas, 117
 Ponilton, John, 159 ; Susanna, 159
 Pound, Edward, 111 ; Christian, 111
 Pountney, Samuel, 93
 Poupart, Abraham, 100 ; Eleanor Charlotte, 100
 Povey, Anna, 133
 Pow, Ann, 91 ; James, 91
 Powell, Ann, 21, 30, 46, 49, 68, 81, 105, 114, 133, 134 ; Catherine, 124 ; Charles, 128 ; Edward, 25, 105 ; Eleanor, 66 ; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 75, 88, 94, 131, 136, 159 ; Esther, 124 (2) ; George, 30 ; Giles, 21 ; Hannah, 128 ; Henry, 46, 68 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 30, 84 ; Jer., 41 ; John, 24, 49, 66, 78, 81, 88, 121, 122 ; Joseph, 121 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 79, 140 ; Mary, 121, 155 ; Philip, 140 ; Richard, 68, 136 ; Sarah, 46, 105 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 124, 136 ; William, 30, 46, 134
 Powers, Ann, 35 ; Richard, 35
 Powis, Elizabeth, 124 ; Mary, 170 ; Thomas, 170

- Powles, Ann, 23
 Powlson, Dorothy, 92
 Poyner, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 7
 Poyntell, Thomas, 111
 Poyntz, Charles, 26; Mary, 26; William, 26
 Poyrn, John, 131
 Pranker, Jane, 14; Robert, 14
 Prankes, Williana, 150
 Pratt, Ann, 165; Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 165;
 Jane, 163; Jonathan, 27; Mary, 27, 101;
 Nathaniel, 163; Robert, 101
 Precions, Margaret, 3; Sarah, 19
 Preistley, *see* Priestley
 Preneleoup, John, 79
 Prescott, George, 150; George William, 150;
 Mary, 30; Sarah, 150
 Press, Bridget, 162
 Presson, Ann, 67
 Prestage, Ann, 147; Hannah, 146; Joshua, 147
 Preston, Elizabeth, 80; John, 51, 80, 118; Mary,
 142; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 118; William, 85
 Prêtre, Jane Marguerite, 74
 Prettons, John, 30
 Price (Pryce), Ann, 21, 26, 41, 44, 48, 79, 80,
 110; Augusta, 44; Benjamin, 28; Charles,
 41; Charlotte, 110; Christian, 93; Dorothy,
 44, 45; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 98, 136, 143,
 171; Evan, 53; Frances, 141; James, 2, 58,
 68 (2), 91; Jane, 53, 130; John, 28, 29, 35,
 54, 86, 130, 141, 142; Lizey, 63; M., 24;
 Margaret, 58; Maria, 28, 53; Marrey, 78;
 Mary, 18, 35, 39 (2), 49, 86, 99, 143; Paul, 63;
 Phil, 28; Phyllis, 28; Rebecca, 28; Richard,
 18, 39; Samuel, 26; Sarah, 29, 63, 101, 127;
 Susanna, 56; Thomas, 56, 130, 171; William,
 99, 127
 Prickard, John, 21
 Prickett, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 87; William, 114
 (2), 153, 169
 Priest, Elizabeth, 169; Judith, 110
 Priestley (Preistley), Ann, 53, 59; Joseph, 53,
 59; Richard, 19, 47; Sarah, 19, 47
 Prime, Richard, 58
 Prince, Elizabeth, 14, 77; Isabella, 15; Richard,
 15
 Pring, Joshua, 13; Susanna, 13
 Prior (Pryor), Elizabeth, 72, 103, 140; Hannah,
 16; James, 140; Joanna, 166; John, 16;
 Joseph, 72; Mary, 97; Thomas, 97, 103;
 William, 166
 Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Pritchie), Ann, 35,
 151; Elizabeth, 2, 65, 128; Martha, 76; Mary,
 63; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 96; William, 2
 Pritt, Sarah, Jeale, 124; George, 124
 Probert (Probart), Hannah, 90; James, 114;
 Mary, 114
 Proctor (Prockter), Eleanor, 94; George, 131;
 Hannah, 131; John, 116; Martha, 116
 Proger, Elizabeth, 152
 Prosser, Ann, 136; Benjamin, 22, 135; Bridget,
 132; Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 157; Mary, 108;
 Mr., 22; Pryce Devereux, 132
 Prothero, Sarah, 28
 Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126
 Proudlove, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99
 Prout, James, 63; Robert, 59
 Provo, Mary, 143
 Pruden (Prudden), Charles, 30, 33 (2), 40, 45;
 George, 81
 Prnett, John, 46; Sarah, 46
 Prussuot, Jane, 147; Jean Francois, 147
- Pryce, *see* Price
 Prycut, Peter, 66
 Prynald, Elizabeth, 150
 Pryor, *see* Prior
 Puavelo (Poarerlo), Martha, 148; Nicholas, 148
 Puckey, Ann, 115; Richard, 115
 Puckneedel, *see* Putnecdele
 Pufford, Isabella, 69
 Pugh, Daniel, 115; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 62;
 George, 40; M., 115, 117; Mary, 115; Sarah,
 161; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 161
 Pujolas, Benjamin, 85; Henry, 36; Mary, 36;
 S., 36; Sarah, 55; Susanna, 85
 Pullen, Ann, 143; Henry, 57; Mary, 68, 82;
 Richard, 72; Sarah, 72, 124
 Pulley, Catherine, 89
 Pullinger, Mary, 137; William, 137
 Pullistone, George, 167; Mary, 167
 Pulman, Caittey, 140
 Pulsford, H., 82; J., 82; Mary, 82
 Punchard, Amy, 92; William, 92
 Puplett, Jane, 87; Philip, 87; Robert, 87
 Purcell, Andrew, 68; James, 70; Sarah, 68
 Purden, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133
 Purnell, Grace, 157; Mary, 55; William, 55
 Purney, Thomas, 125, 161
 Purse, Ann, 11; Daniel, 163; George, 163;
 John, 11
 Purser, John, 69
 Pursey, Edward, 56; John, 69; Mary, 69
 Purswell, Elizabeth, 39
 Purver, Betty, 48; William, 48
 Purvis, John, 101; Mary, 101
 Putneedle (Pnuckneedel), Mary, 34; Richard, 34
 Puxty, Ann, 53; John, 53
 Pybus, Ann, 160; John, 160
 Pye (Pie, Py), Ann, 107, 147; J., 69; John, 62,
 107; Mary, 123; Mr., 18, 20; Samuel, 123;
 Sarah, 18, 53, 62; Thomas, 18, 53
 Pyccraft, Elizabeth, 87
 Pyemont, Hannah, 128; Joshua, 128
 Pyke (Pike), Elizabeth, 39, 103; George, 37;
 Josiah, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 32; Mary, 4,
 8, 37, 120, 139; Robert, 134; Sarah, 42 (2)
 Pyne, Charles, 102; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth,
 131; Peter, 131
 Pynier, Mary, 4
 Pywell, James, 79; Jane, 79

Q

- Quait, Ann, 77; George, 77
 Quarrester, F., 67
 Queartermein (Quartearmeir), Ann, 43; John, 43
 Quelch, Mary, 98
 Quick, Hester, 63; John, 36, 63; Joseph, 83;
 Peggy, 71; Susanna, 83
 Quigly, John, 170
 Quilley, Elizabeth, 154
 Quinn (Quin), James, 39; Mary, 8
 Quirk, Betty, 119; William, 119
 Quist, Martha, 133

R

- Raby, Ann, 47; Sarah, 162
 Raddish, Mary, 29; William, 29
 Radford, Letitia, 84; Margaret, 88; Mr., 13;
 Richard, 170; Sarah, 123; William, 83, 84

- Radmon, Susanna, 162
 Rafe, Sarah, 135
 Ragan, Judy, 95
 Ragg, Mary, 167
 Rainbow, Ann, 50
 Rainger, James, 109
 Rainsford, Ann, 129; Benjamin, 129
 Raisbeck, M., 76, 161
 Raisins, Martha, 121
 Raithby, Ann, 115
 Ralay, Mary, 170; William, 170
 Rallans, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13
 Rallston, Mary, 99; William, 99
 Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramsy), Alexander, 64; Ann, 26; Bridget, 125; Hannah, 162; James, 35; John, 2, 128, 134; Robert, 26, 64; Sarah, 64 (2)
 Ramsdale, Ann, 128, 137; P., 137; Peter, 128
 Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramsdir), Elizabeth, 111; J., 94 (2); John, 111, 165
 Rance, Sarah, 78
 Rand, Gabriel, 145; Henry, 40
 Randall (Randals), Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 52, 59; Hannah, 108; Henrietta, 159; Hester, 131; Hugh, 160; James, 82, 131; Joseph, 52; Martha, 32; Mary, 58; Robert, 160; Sarah, 54, 82; Thomas, 58
 Randolph, Richard, 11
 Rann, Francis, 131; Mary, 131
 Ranoe, John, 141; Margaretta, 141
 Ranot, Charlotte Thevenet, 163
 Ransford, Charles, 70; Elizabeth, 70
 Raper, George, 3; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14
 Rapley, Charles, 119; Edward, 88; Jeremiah, 14; Margaret, 112; Richard, 112
 Rasleigh, Phil., 127
 Rastall, Isaac, 82
 Ratcliffe, Charles, 128; Elizabeth, 154
 Rathbone, J., 30
 Ravenor, Ann, 166; Nathaniel, 166
 Ravens, Mary, 119, 132
 Ravenscroft, John, 91; Tamar, 91
 Ravid, Jane, 74
 Ravil, Elizabeth, 92
 Ravish, Deborah, 133; John, 133; Mary, 133
 Rawland, Elizabeth, 151
 Rawley, Sarah, 148
 Rawleys (Rawlius), Ann, 74; Henry, 3; Lydia (Lidea), 129 (3), 132, 133 (2), 134 (4), 135, 144, 147 (2), 148 (4); Martha Hattley, 3; Mary, 39, 44, 70—72, 74—77, 79—125, 129—148; Thomas, 39
 Raworth, Sarah, 123
 Rawson, Susanna, 31
 Ray (Raye), Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 67; John, 109, 154, 157; Marcia, 154; Mary, 157 (2)
 Raymond (Reymond), Ann, 146; Joseph, 140; Mary, 76; Robert, 52; Susanna, 94
 Raynor (Riener), Mary, 37; Jane, 115
 Rea, Thomas, 5 (2)
 Read (Reade, Reed), Ann, 38, 119, 128, 147, 154; Benjamin, 166; Edmond, 6; Edward John, 38; El., 73; Elizabeth, 6, 38, 42 (2), 113, 153, 156; Else, 63; Frances, 68; Hannah, 166; Henry, 69; John, 40, 63, 114, 134, 162; Joseph, 30; M., 150, 169; Mary, 58, 62, 69, 118; Philippi, 2; Richard, 154; Robert, 153; Sarah, 22, 40; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 22, 37, 42; William, 38, 154
 Reader, Charlotte, 113; Thomas, 113; Hannah, 98; Mary, 55
 Readman, Rachel, 25; Robert, 25
 Rearburn, Sophia, 54
 Reason, Dorothy, 73
 Reavill, *see* Revel
 Reayn, Elizabeth, 64; Robert, 64
 Rebecca, Elizabeth, 71; William, 71
 Record, James, 112; Mary, 112
 Recordon, Ann, 100; Louisa, 100
 Reddy (Reddey, Redey), James, 114; Sarah, 55, 64; Thomas, 55; William, 64
 Redfern, Mary, 46; Sarah, 46
 Redford, Catherine, 62; Elizabeth, 3; Rebeeca, 3; Joseph, 3; John Pressey, 62
 Redforth, —, 22
 Redgate, Mary, 60
 Redhead (Readhead, Redhed), Ann, 107; Benjamin, 67; E., 65; Elizabeth, 67; William, 34, 107
 Redman, Mary, 120, 121
 Redmayne (Redmayne), Allic, 162; Ann, 119; John, 119
 Redstone, Henry, 36
 Redworth, Mercy, 159
 Reed, *see* Read
 Reeffer, Rebecca, 16
 Rees, Henry, 91; John, 125; Sarah, 91, 104
 Reeve (Reeves), Ann, 23, 139, 168; Elizabeth, 73, 135; George, 134, 139, 168; Jane, 132; Mary, 44, 123, 126; Robert, 73; William, 44, 126
 Refay, Francis, 100; Susanna, 100
 Refoy, Martha, 114
 Reid, Charles, 105; Eleanor, 48; Frances, 49; James, 7, 48, 49, 87, 164; John, 49, 80; Mary, 52, 80; Susanna, 7, 87
 Reilly (Reily), Ann, 147; Catherine, 147; James, 86; John Richard, 11; Luke, 147; Mary Ann, 86; Miles, 123, 135, 162; Peter, 147; Richard, 133
 Rein, William, 86
 Reinagle, Jane, 115; Philip, 115
 Reiter, James, 111
 Rempel, John, 98
 Rener, James, 149; Mary, 149
 Renfrew, James, 62
 Renison, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41
 Renman, Sammel, 136
 Renshaw, Elizabeth, 74; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45; Jane, 138 (2); William, 7—81
 Renton, Ann, 55; Ralph, 55 (2)
 Ressen, John, 3; Margaret, 3
 Ressingbon, Elizabeth, 35
 Restall, Thomas, 163
 Rettenger, Alce, 153
 Retzel, Catherine, 154; John Gabriel, 154
 Revell (Reavill, Reyll), Eleanor, 95; Hannah, 57; Sarah, 112; William, 95
 Rewet, Jonathan, 54
 Reymond, *see* Raymond
 Reynolds, Ann, 35, 99, 106, 113; Argules, 47; Clementia, 132; Edward, 55; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 76; George Gabrial, 138; Jane, 138; John, 159; Martha, 22, 102; Mary, 76, 122, 134; Mr., 12; Richard, 113; Sarah, 157, 159; Thomas, 106, 122; William, 71, 99
 Rhodes (Rhoades, Roades), David, 52; Elizabeth, 10, 162; John, 162; Jonathan, 67; Joseph, 113; Mary, 113; Rebecca, 67; Samuel, 10
 Ribby (Riby), Jane, 71; Thomas, 71
 Ricard, Judith, 113

- Rice, Alexander, 135; Charlotte, 135; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 161, 162; John, 49; Mary, 33, 113; William, 147
- Rich, Diana, 67; Sarah, 160
- Richards, Ann, 8, 27, 28, 101, 135; David, 155; Elizabeth, 5, 74, 100, 103, 160 (2); Emme, 110; Esther, 28; Evan Thomas, 28; Frederick, 8; Hannah, 155; Jane, 50, 56, 57; John, 57, 64 (2), 76; Lovice, 76; Martha, 40, 53; Mary, 40, 83, 141, 155; Rebecca, 144, 163; Robert, 50; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 91, 112; Susanna, 64, 129; Thomas, 103, 110; William, 5, 7, 27, 34, 40 (2), 53, 64, 91, 101; William, jun., 53; —, 24
- Richardson, Ann, 16, 18, 25, 42, 48; Clifford, 98; David, 78; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 78; Hannah, 79; Hester, 112; Isabella, 45; Jacob, 112; John, 5, 7, 86; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 124; Mary, 52, 78, 95, 101 (2), 154; Mrs., 101; Peter, 119; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 43, 77; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 76; William, 52 (2)
- Richbell, Jane, 66
- Richley, Margaret, 144
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 41, 103, 137; Frances, 40; Hugh, 142; J., 34; Mary, 103, 160; Nathaniel, 34; Samuel, 102, 103, 120; Thomas, 41; William, 124
- Ricketts (Rickets), Charles, 131; Dorcas, 100; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 124; John, 119; Sarah Easter, 119; William, 147
- Riddle (Riddell), Andrew, 104; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 7; William, 7
- Rider, Frederick, 158; Jane, 15; John, 127; Mary, 92, 127, 147, 158; Samuel, 15, 60
- Ridge, W., 24
- Ridgeards, Elizabeth, 151
- Ridgway, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 155; Philip, 155; Robert, 111
- Ridley, Ann, 58; Ca., 51; Cuthbert, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Luke, 153; Martha, 74; Richard, 74
- Ridout, Edith, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 102, 117
- Ridsdale, George T., 36
- Riees, David, 25; Margaret, 25
- Rienier, *see* Rayner
- Rigby, James, 42; Nicholas, 55
- Riggler (Riglere), Rebecca, 131
- Riley (Rilley, Rily, Ryley), Ann, 6; Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 59, 170; John, 6, 37, 129, 133; Martha, 20; Miles, 59; Samuel, 89
- Rines, Mr., 25
- Riny, John, 171
- Rippon, Margaret, 32
- Ritchie, Elizabeth, 128
- Ritter, Elizabeth, 154
- Risdale, Mary, 106
- Rising, Robert, 139; Susanna, 139
- Ritter, James, 154
- Rivers, Ann, 60, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 16, 68, 157
- Rivet (Rivett), Mary, 58; William, 58, 79
- Riviere, Daniel, 16; Jacob, 8; Job, 29; Winifred, 8
- Roach, Alexander, 29; Alice, 2; Ann, 37; Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 20; Mary, 2
- Roades, *see* Rhodes
- Robbins, Priscilla, 157
- Roberts (Robarts, Robears), Ann, 53 (2), 55, 89, 99, 100, 149; Ann Maria, 144; Benjamin, 24; Charles, 100; David, 36, 38; E., 51; Edward, 36, 153; Elias, 152; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 83, 106, 130, 166; Francis, 52; Hugh, 71; Jane, 36; John, 19; Margaret, 88; Martha, 5; Mary, 8, 19, 38, 47, 71, 87, 152, 168; Mary Christian, 168; Mr. 23; Ruth, 54; Sarah, 21, 83, 163; Thomas, 82; Walter, 5; W., 51, 53; William, 52, 56, 149, 168
- Robertson (Roberson), Abigail, 7; Catherine, 14, 158; Christian, 33; David, 7, 158; Dorothy, 45; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 38, 89; George, 158; James, 43, 89; Jessime, 35; John, 38, 115; Mary, 158; Matthew, 45; Simon, 101; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 2
- Robing, Ann, 11
- Robins, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 18, 86; James, 113; Joseph, 170; Mary, 100, 113, 142, 170; Rachel, 151; Samuel, 151
- Robinson (Robison), Ann, 54, 70, 77, 162; Anthony, 120, 164, 165; Arthur, 165; Charles, 160; Charlotte, 132; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 59, 120, 144, 148, 155, 165; Frances, 105; George, 107, 155; James, 29, 147; John, 34, 57, 79, 88, 115 (2), 132 (2), 134; Margaret, 155; Martha, 34, 116; Mary, 5, 22, 73, 106, 120, 147, 169; Mr., 28; Philip, 156; Phoebe, 106; Robert, 121; Sarah, 96, 108, 115, 134; Thomas, 38, 73, 108, 165; W. Beck, 28; William, 3 (2), 5, 96
- Robotham, Robottom, *see* Rowbotham
- Robrough, Mary, 68; William, 68
- Robson, Ann, 8, 114; Charlotte, 105; Elias, 157; Elizabeth, 104, 128; James, 121; Jane, 113; John, 8, 104, 128; Mary, 69, 105, 157; William, 157
- Robton, James, 22
- Rock, Ann, 114; Charles, 114
- Rockley, Lydia, 60
- Rockliss, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68
- Roddam, Charlotte, 71; Collingwood, 71; R., 71
- Roe, Margaret, 41; Sarah, 35
- Roebeck, A., 86; D., 110; E., 86; Frances, 86; John, 45, 73, 74 (3)—77, 79, 90, 93, 104, 118
- Rofe, Julia, 144 } *See also* Roof
- Roff, B., 168 }
- Roffie, Mary, 38 }
- Rogers (Roger), Ann, 56, 161, 167; Edward, 57 (2); Elizabeth, 16, 61, 81, 161, 166; Hannah, 77; James, 167; Jane, 116; Joanna, 23; John, 6, 51, 77, 93, 159, 170; Joseph, 28; Letitia, 57; Margaret, 98; Mary, 45, 67, 81, 93, 110, 159; Noble, 67; Richard, 98, 156; Robert, 81, 101; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 15, 28, 56, 113; Stephen, 161; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 15; William, 37, 42, 61
- Rogerson, Henry, 30; Israel, 30
- Röhl, Andreas, 108
- Rolfe (Rolf, Ralph), Ann, 165; Benjamin, 86; Catherine, 86; Charles, 33, 116; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 116; Martha, 72
- Rolle, Mary, 51
- Roller, Ann, 55; John, 55
- Rollings, Daniel, 115; Hannah, 55; Mary, 115
- Rollo, Elizabeth, 83
- Rolt, Sophia, 170
- Romaine, Benjamin, 107; W., 99
- Romart, Elizabeth, 120; Piero Francois Marot, 120
- Romer, Henrietta, 70

- Rood, Elizabeth, 81
 Roof, Ann, 50; John, 50. *See also* Rose, Roffie
 Rook (Rooke), Ann, 36, 114, 160; Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 157; George, 157; Mary, 103; Timothy, 81
 Rooksbye, Ambrose, 4, 6; Mary, 6
 Root, William, 51
 Roper, Betty, 167; Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Margaret, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 167
 Rose, Ann, 166; Charles, 55, 78; Elisha, 109; Elizabeth, 67, 83, 141, 155; Helen, 110; Jane, 167; John, 74, 83, 87; Joseph, 160 (2); Mary, 55, 160; Rebecca, 147; Thomas, 56, 61, 166
 Ross, Alexander, 82; Barnat, 92; David, 87; Donald, 87; Elizabeth, 16, 92; Euphia, 82; John, 16; Margaret, 87
 Rossier (Rosier), Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 158
 Rossington, Amelia, 53; Joanna, 132; Joanna, 53
 Rossiter, John, 169; Mary, 169
 Roston, Thomas, 63
 Rutherford, James, 110. *See also* Rutherford
 Rotherforth, Joseph, 92, 95; Mary, 92, 95
 Rothery, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145
 Rothwell, Catherine, 56
 Roubilac, Amelia, 147
 Roules, Martha, 157
 Roumire, F., 140
 Round, Mary, 170; Young Price, 170
 Rouse (Rous), Amelia, 93; Dame Judith, 132; Mary, 87, 161; Richard, 91; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 54; Thomas Bates, 93; William, 54, 112
 Rousseau, John, 72; Jane Marguerite, 74
 Roussett (Rousset), Barbara, 141, 149—172; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 166 (8), 171 (2)
 Routier, Jean, 92; Marquarite, 92
 Routledge (Routleige), Adam, 154; Ameler, 154; Jane, 100, 126
 Rouw, Elizabeth, 78; Hendrick, 78
 Row, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 104; Nicholas, 52; T., 27
 Rowbotham (Robotham, Robottom), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 35; Martha, 99; Jane, 56, 99; John, 44
 Rowcroft, Elizabeth, 137; Fanny, 137; James, 137; Margaret, 145
 Rowe (Rowes), Ann, 17; Joanna, 166; John, 13; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 51, 72
 Rowland (Rowlands), Abigail, 78; Alice, 114; Ann, 97, 107; Anna Maria, 140; Mary, 62, 86; P., 167; Samuel, 97, 99; Thomas, 62
 Rowler, James, 1; Mary, 1
 Rowles, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34
 Rowley, Abin, 36; Jane, 36; John, 92; Hannah, 32; Mr., 24, 25; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 141
 Rowntree, Mary, 135
 Roxburgh, Archibald, 118, 143; Margaret, 118
 Royce, Aaron, 144; Frances, 144
 Royer, Elizabeth, 144
 Royston, William, 71
 Rubattel, Isaac, 42; Parnell, 42
 Rubergall, Eleanor, 67; George, 67; John, 67
 Rucklit, Ann, 91
 Rudd, Margaret, 61; Robert, 36; Sarah, 36
 Ruddiman, Jean, 169
 Rudge, Joseph, 143; Mr., 23
 Ruffell, Benjamin, 111
 Ruggie, Sarah, 168; William, 91, 168
 Rumbley, Ann, 88
 Rumbol, Sarah, 59, 67
 Rummens, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131
 Rummett, Sarah, 39
 Rumney, Frances, 96
 Rushford, Sarah, 31
 Rushton, Benjamin, 162; Josiah, 161; Margaret, 38, 161; Sarah, 161
 Rushworth, Elizabeth, 133; Michael, 77; Philadelphia, 77; Robert, 77
 Ruskin, John, 2; Mary, 2
 Russell (Russel), Amelia, 10; Ann, 31, 62, 108; Barbara, 93; Benjamin, 160; David, 108; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 160; Francis, 76; Hannah, 21, 99; Jane, 11; John, 10, 54, 60, 83, 99, 122; Mary, 18, 20, 60; Mr., 157; Robert, 21; S., 172; Sambrook, 80, 127; Sarah, 4, 6, 48, 83, 108, 135; Thomas, 58; William, 20, 160
 Rust, Frances, 102; Margaret, 36; Mary, 169; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 169
 Rustan (Rustin), John, 91; Mary, 14
 Rutherford (Rutherford), Ann, 141; Barbara, 37; Isabella, 161; Mary, 37; William, 141
 Ruting, E., 14
 Rutledge, Bridget, 75; Thomas, 75
 Rutter, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 128; John, 147; Mary, 3; William, 3
 Rutty, Dorothy, 37; Rebecca, 37
 Ryan, Catherine, 154; Dorinda, 160; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71, 154; Jane, 160; Laurence, 160; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49
 Ryant, Susanna, 79
 Ryee, D., 162
 Ryckford, Mary, 8
 Ryder, Mary, 76; Samuel, 16
 Rye, Richard, 100
 Rylands, Anthony, 113; Elizabeth, 113
 Ryle, Eliza, 102
 Ryley, *see* Riley
 Ryman, Mary, 134
 Rymer, Catherine, 134

S

- S— Mary, 40
 Sadbea, Joseph, 160
 Sadler (Saddler, Sadlor), Ann, 2, 110, 131, 143; Frances, 23; Mary, 40, 65; Piercy, 150; Sarah, 39; William, 12, 39, 65, 137
 Safe, Ann, 50
 Saffery, Mary, 127; Robert, 127
 Safton, Margaret, 147
 Sage, Isaac, 146
 Saggar, Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47
 Sainsbury, Thomas, 149
 Saint, Gideon, 46
 St. Albans, 5th Duke of, 43n.
 St. Amour, Frances, 168; James, 168
 St. John, F., 115
 Salisbury, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 59; George, 47; Isaac, 122; James, 47; Jane, 22; Joseph, 59, 79; Judith, 54, 110; Mary, 34, 122; Robert, 22; Samuel, 122; William, 110
 Sall, Hannah, 75 (2)
 Sallaway, John, 160; Mary, 160
 Sallis, Doctor, 158
 Salmon, Charles, 53; Lydia, 47; Margaret, 34; William, 47
 Salt, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109
 Salter, Augusta, 159; Maria, 168; Sarah, 140; William, 140

- Saltkiln (Salkhill, Saltkill, Saltkin), Elizabeth, 48 ; Henry, 48 ; James, 139 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 139 ; Sarah, 48, 74 ; Susanna, 74
 Saltmarsh, Grace, 166 ; Thomas, 166
 Samborski, Andrew, 91 ; Elizabeth Mary, 91
 Sambrooke, Ann, 112 ; Jeremy, 112
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 45, 120
 Sams, Mary, 111 ; Samuel, 131
 Samuel (Samuell), Ann, 12, 85, 159 (2) ; Betty, 180 ; George, 130 ; James, 85, 159 (2)
 Sanders, Sandres, Sandress, Saundrees, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson, Ann, 168 ; George, 168 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 77 ; Nathaniel, 77 ; Robert, 83 ; Thomas, 168
 Sands, Charles, 92
 Sandys (Lady), Anna Maria, 88 ; Baron, 88n. ; Charles, 60 ; Edwin, 63 ; Rt Hon. Edwin, 88 ; Judith, 58 ; Mary, 19 ; —, 88
 Sanford, Grace, 93
 Sanger, Jane, 82 ; Mary, 82
 Sankey, Ann, 158 ; Richard, 158 ; Samuel, 172
 Sansbury, James, 21 ; Mary, 75
 Sansom, Hannah, 17 ; Richard, 96
 Sant, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66
 Sapsford, Jane, 154
 Sargent, Catherine, 12 ; Stephen, 12
 Sargood, Mary, 152
 Sarle, Elizabeth, 65
 Saring, Betty, 118
 Sarra, de la, Baron, 57
 Sarson, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 57
 Sarum, John (2)
 Saston, Margaret, 147
 Saunders (Sanders, Sandress, Saundrees, Savenders), Ann, 109, 110 ; Catherine, 102 ; D., 96 ; Elizabeth, 6, 35, 167 ; (Rev.) Fred. Baillie, 72 n. ; Jane, 2—69, 82 ; John, 36, 70, 109, 131, 141 ; Mary, 19, 43, 69, 128, 141 ; Mr., 25 ; Mrs., 10, 11, 13, 17, 23, 27 ; Samuel, 69 ; Sarah, 27, 43 ; Thomas, 14, 53 ; William, 19
 Savage (Savidge), Agnes, 44 ; Ann, 2 ; Jane, 135 ; John, 68 ; Richard, 2, 35 ; Sarah, 35, 68
 Savigny, John, 100
 Saville, Mary, 49 ; Matty, 138
 Savoy, Thomas, 145
 Sawyer, Francis, 87 ; George, 127 ; Jane, 38 ; Jonathan, 108 ; Joseph, 18 ; Lucy, 102 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 18, 108 ; Susanna, 98 ; Thomas, 98
 Sayer, Dorothy, 77 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 (2) ; Frances, 77 ; Jane, 80 ; Mary, 124
 Sayers, Grace, 13 ; Mary, 10 ; Peter, 13
 Says, Catherine, 94
 Sayall, Ann, 54
 Saxby, James, 78 ; Susanna, 78
 Saxton, Mary, 136 ; Mr., 25 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 136, 154
 Scarbrough, Alice, 78
 Scate, John, 114
 Schaub, Amelia Henrietta, 69 ; Frederica Augusta, 69 ; (Lady) Margaret, 69
 Schaw, James Atkin, 41 ; Mary, 41
 Schofield, Ann, 97
 Scholey, Ann, 55 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 55
 Scholar (Schollar), Alexander, 132 ; Hannah, 19 ; Margaret Barbara, 132 ; Tobias, 19
 Schutz (Schultz), Charles, 101 ; Daniel, 50 ; Frances, 56 ; George, 56 ; Henry Matthew, 101 ; John, 116 ; Sarah Bacon, 101
 Scims, *see* Simms
 Seiver, Martha, 125
 Scollough, Charles, 153 ; Charlotte, 272
 Scotman, Henry, 3 ; Mary, 3
 Scotney, Deborah, 98
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 37 ; Betty, 156 ; Charles, 65 ; Charlotte, 105 ; Dorothy, 30 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 66, 124 ; George, 88, 110, 119 ; Hugh, 156 ; Isabella, 93, 156 ; James, 22, 93 ; John, 35, 65, 100, 112, 119 ; Jos., 130 ; Joseph, 124 ; Kitty, 165 ; Mary, 65, 66, 119, 127, 128 ; Mr., 19 ; Rebecca, 3 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 105 ; Rose, 14 ; Samuel, 117 ; Sarah, 57, 93 ; Susanna, 100 ; Walter 74 (2), 119 ; William, 65, 128 ; Wright, 14
 Scorah, Ann, 111
 Score, Edward, 150 ; Elizabeth, 29, 150 ; Richard, 29
 Scouler, Alexander, 62 ; Sarah, 62
 Scowen, John, 68
 Scrapp (Scrags), Joseph, 165 ; Margaret, 26 ; Mary, 165 ; William, 165
 Scratchley, James, 153 ; Mary, 153
 Serimshire, Mary, 159 (2) ; Richard, 159
 Scrivin (Scriven), Rebecca, 155 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 89
 Scrivins, Frances, 90 ; James, 90
 Scroft, Jacob, 134 ; Mary, 134
 Scrubey (Sernby), Daniel, 1, 23, 46 ; Mr., 23 ; Sarah, 8
 Scruton, Robert, 122
 Seudamore, Elizabeth, 152
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 57 ; William, 57
 Seurrah, Richard, 148
 Scurry, Elizabeth, 76 ; Francis, 171 ; William, 76
 Scuthay, Ann, 150
 Seager, Sarah, 106 ; William, 106
 Seagood, Mary, 172
 Seagree, Jane, 107
 Seal (Seal), Ann, 26, 43 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 26, 43 ; Martha, 16
 Seamer, Thomas, 161
 Searle, Elizabeth, 102 ; Joseph, 34 ; Luke, 164 ; Margaret, 34 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 106 ; Thomas, 102, 106
 Seaton, Martha, 171 ; Sarah, 99
 Seaward, Ellen, 25 ; Esther, 25
 Seil, Ann, 145
 Seccull, John, 137 ; Mary, 137
 Sedger, Jane, 98
 Sedgwick, Ann, 14, 26 (2), 30 ; Jane, 113
 Seelie, Ann, 129, 143 ; John, 129, 143
 Seers, Charles, 107 ; Jane, 107
 Selby, Ann, 51 ; John, 133 ; Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 59 (2) ; William, 51
 Self, Ann, 148 ; Stephen, 148
 Selkirk, Jane, 47
 Sellars (Sellers), Barbara, 110 ; William, 35
 Sells, John, 171
 Seith, Elizabeth, 128
 Senior, Eleanor, 50 ; Joseph, 50
 Sennet, Elizabeth, 70
 Serrell, Elizabeth, 152 ; Moses, 152
 Setchel, Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 117
 Sevell, Catherine, 14
 Sevenet, Mrs., 22
 Sewell, Ambrose, 170 ; John, 97 ; Maidwell, 33 ; Mary, 27, 123 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thomas, 27
 Sexton (Sexston), Edward, 37 ; Jane, 129 ; Mary, 136 ; William, 13

- Seymour, Ann, 4; (Lady) Anna Maria, 97; Berkeley, 4; Mary, 76; (Rt. Hon. Lord) Webb, 97 and n.
 Syes, Ann, 147
 Shadwell, Henry, 4 (2)
 Shakerley, Margaret, 62; Peter, 62
 Shalitoe, *see* Shillito
 Shallard, Esther, 109
 Shambrook, Mr., 11, 16, 17
 Shanks, Catherine, 76; Mary, 158
 Shanley, John, 145; Mary, 145
 Shanno, Isaac, 22; Mary, 22
 Sharman, Hannah, 46
 Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 13; Hannah, 109; Jane, 23; Jeane, 170; John, 24, 157; Margaret, 36; Mary, 157, 165; Mr., 12; Richard, 35; Sarah, 77; William, 85; —, 24
 Sharpes (Sharpess), Jane, 147; Sarah, 104; William, 147
 Shaw, Ann, 10, 60, 154; Cuthbert, 60; Elizabeth, 82; Esther, 117; Jane, 113; John, 38, 156; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 93; Martha, 39; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 154; William, 10, 93
 Sheals, Sheilds, *see* Shields
 Sheaneau, Charlotte, 153
 Shearly, Elizabeth, 146; Susanna, 146
 Sheen, Margaret, 41; Michael, 41
 Sheffield, Ann, 38, 44; Christian, 39; Christopher, 110, 127; Elizabeth, 44, 80; John, 39; Mary, 38
 Sheldreck, Samuel, 52
 Shenton, Hannah, 21
 Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Ann, 141; Benjamin, 21; Elizabeth, 36, 105, 169; Jane, 21; Joseph, 105; Mary, 21; Richard, 108, 109; Sarah, 40, 57, 165; Thomas, 16, 27, 169; William, 36, 57, 82
 Sherbold, Martha, 155
 Sheridan (Sheridine), Ann, 147; Elizabeth Ann, 137; James, 3, 86; Mary, 3, 72, 167; Richard Brinsley, 137
 Sherlock, Sarah, 121
 Sherman, Ann, 111; Francis, 111
 Sherrad, Mary, 86
 Sherriff, Esther, 68; James, 68; Thomas, 26
 Sherrington, Amy, 101
 Sherry, Mary, 129
 Sherson, Elizabeth Mary, 142; Robert, 142
 Sherwin, Ann, 143; Mary, 113; Robert, 113
 Sherwood, Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 89; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 43
 Shields (Sheals, Sheilds, Shield), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 37; Hester, 37; John, 65; Mary, 31, 157; Mr., 12; William, 95
 Shifton, Hannah, 67
 Shillito (Shalitoe), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 151; Mary, 74
 Shingler, P., 5
 Ship, Elizabeth, 115
 Shipman, Jane, 163
 Shippen, Thomas, 150
 Shipton, Isabella, 60; John, 60
 Shires (Shier, Shiers), Ann, 76, 101; Elizabeth, 121; James, 121, 130; John, 76; Mary, 121
 Shirkey, William, 123
 Shirley, A., 36
 Shirtcliffe (Shirtlif), Jane, 60, 92; Mary, 6; R., 60 (2); Thomas, 6
 Shirtley, Martha, 123; William, 123
 Shoard, Hannah Catherine, 122
 Shobrooke, Susanna, 146
 Shoobridge, Robert, 164
 Shooter (Shuter, Shutter), George, 70 (2); John, 67; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151
 Shore, H., 82, 85; Mary, 101
 Shorlike, Mary, 81
 Short, Ann, 123; James, 70; Mary, 70; William, 123 (2)
 Shortland, John, 152
 Shotton, George, 71; Mary, 71
 Shove, H., 82, 85
 Shrubsole, Phineas, 121
 Shruder, Olindear, 92; William, 92
 Shugar, Ann, 139; George, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 139, 148
 Shuter, Shutter, *see* Shooter
 Shuttt, Thomas, 2
 Shuttleworth, Isabel, 141; Juliet, 118; Richard, 118 (2), 168; Thomas, 141
 Sibert, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90
 Sice, Mary, 3, 4; Joseph, 3, 4, 17
 Siddall (Siddel), Ann, 33, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 33; William, 33
 Siddon (Sidden), Mary, 77; Noad, 148; Sarah, 122; Susanna, 148
 Sidney, Elizabeth, 68
 Sier, Mary, 150
 Sierra, M., 145
 Sievell, Susanna, 14
 Sigeriot, Mary, 16
 Siggs, Rebecca, 87
 Silcock, Elizabeth, 43; John, 30
 Sill, Ann, 53
 Silley, Charles, 45; Mary, 45
 Silverster, Ann, 36; Thomas 36
 Simeott, R., 105
 Simie, Margaret, 51
 Siminton (Simonton), Alexander, 73; Joseph, 171
 Simmonds (Simmons, Simonds, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 53, 58, 60, 71; Anthony, 83; Benjamin, 142; Charles, 71; Christabella, 83; Elizabeth, 30, 54, 165 (2); Jacob, 133; John, 30, 124, 143, 167; Jane, 32 (2); Joseph, 53, 165; Letitia, 124; Mary, 39, 62, 142, 148, 167; Phoebe, 80, 112; Robert, 58; Sarah, 38, 143, 154; Susanna, 38; Tapley, 119; Thomas, 111, 154; William, 32
 Simpool (Simpole), Mary, 101; Richard, 101, 114
 Simpson (Simson), Ann, 127, 141; Barbara, 39; Betty, 167; Catherine, 39, 79; Dorothy, 80; Eleanor, 13, 103; Elizabeth, 52, 85; George, 169; Hannah, 74; Hester, 101; J., 85; James, 103, 127, 166; Jaee, 46; John, 74, 122, 161; Judith, 101; Lydia, 156; Mary, 13, 24, 50, 122, 165, 166, 171; Sarah, 136, 162; Saward, 101; Thomas, 17, 52, 101, 116; William, 39, 115, 127
 Sims (Scims, Simes, Simms, Symmes, Syms), Alexander, 28; Ann, 82; Betty, 139; Catherine, 45; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 69, 86, 170; James, 45, 139; Mary, 42, 54, 60, 65, 149; Mary Ann, 124; Susan, 59; Thomas, 28, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 82
 Sinfil, Barbara, 110; Thomas, 110
 Singer, Susanna, 40
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 62; Grace, 13; Hannah, 10; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82; Margaret, 171; Susanna, 69; W., 6
 Sisley, Elizabeth, 54
 Sittlington, Richard, 44; Sarah, 44
 Size, Joseph, 16

- Skeat (Skeath, Skeete, Skett), Mary, 47; Millicent, 71, 140; Rebecca, 121; Sarah, 86; William, 71, 86
 Skelding, Jane, 65; William, 65
 Skelton, John, 99, 140, 147; Martha, 124; Thomas, 139; Tomason, 30
 Sketchley, Elizabeth, 146
 Skidmore, Mary, 69
 Skillin, John, 30
 Skingle, Daniel, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Samuel, 74
 Skinner, James, 170; Mary, 36; Sarah, 170; William, 100
 Skip, Elizabeth, 73
 Skipton, Alexander, 109; Sophia Mary, 109
 Sknse, Frances, 87; William, 87
 Slack, Henry, 97 (2), 98; John, 149; Mary, 29
 Slade, Abraham, 172; Elizabeth, 21, 39, 56; Frances, 49; Thomas, 56; William, 17, 39, 49
 Sland, Martha, 123; Thomas, 123
 Slaney, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28, 30
 Slaock, Susanna, 142
 Slark (Slarke), Elizabeth, 60, 157; Sarah, 36; William, 36
 Slater, Elizabeth, 53, 130; George, 101; John, 169; Mary, 70, 147; Mrs., 16
 Slaughter, Mary, 170; William, 170
 Slee, Joseph, 11
 Slingsby, Mary, 85; Major, 85, 127
 Sliper, John, 39 (2)
 Slipez, John, 36
 Smale, Robert, 116
 Small, Martha, 98
 Smallbone, Lydia, 2; William, 2
 Smallbones, Ann, 109; Sarah, 109
 Smallbun, John, 67, 68
 Smallcomb, Eannes, 4; Richard, 4
 Smallman, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105
 Smart, Alexander, 138; Ann, 112, 138; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 30; George, 92; Hannah, 117; John, 4, 30, 117; Robert, 61; Sarah, 61, 95; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 63, 112
 Smedley, Sarah, 129
 Smeeths, Martha, 110
 Smels, Ann, 110
 Smetham, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51
 Smethurst, John, 108
 Smith (Smyth), Abel, 165; Abraham, 69; Alice, 73; Andrew, 39; Ann, 10, 13, 17, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 43, 58, 62, 63, 76, 77, 80, 85, 90, 95, 103, 113, 117, 120, 152, 156, 160; Anna, 118; Betty, 158; Bridget, 107; Catherine, 68, 77, 128, 139; Charles, 50, 53, 81, 101; Charlotte, 160; Christian, 52, 83; Cook, 146; Cristy, 131; Delicia, 13; Drummond, 113; Edith, 97; Edmond, 102; Edward, 8, 36, 67, 78, 120, 143; Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 67 (2), 82 (2), 86, 98 (2), 100, 115, 118, 120, 138, 145, 153, 154, 159, 167, 171; Elizabeth M., 142 (2); Emelia, 152; Frances, 101; Francis, 82, 121; George, 77, 87, 101, 110, 115; Halis, 11; Hannah, 5, 24, 69, 89, 129, 132, 134; Henry, 52, 82, 83, 152; James, 10, 116; Jane, 5, 35, 60, 61, 82, 101, 102, 137; John, 10, 23, 47, 52, 56 (2), 60, 67 (2), 70, 98, 101, 102, 106, 113, 134, 137, 165, 166; John Christopher, 43; Joseph, 35, 43, 58, 163; Josias, 3; Judith, 163; Lavinia, 56; Lucretia, 44; Lucy, 67; M., 55; Margaret, 35, 98, 113, 121, 164; Margre, 36; Martha, 43, 67, 95, 110, 162, 165; Mary, 7, 8, 12, 23, 36, 49, 50, 53, 64, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 90, 96, 100 (2), 101, 102, 106, 111, 112, 115 (2), 117, 123, 143, 145, 152, 159, 164, 165, 168; Mary Assheton, 165; Mr., 10, 22, 27; Nathaniel, 42; Nicholas, 168; Penelope Assheton, 165; Randall, 115; Rebecca, 45, 112; Richard, 37, 38, 45, 121, 142, 160; Robert, 12, 37, 63, 94, 95, 103, 115, 117, 143, 171; S., 41, 118; Samuel, 38, 61, 100, 115; Sarah, 22, 33, 52, 56, 67, 75, 101, 106, 127, 131, 138, 145, 148, 152, 163; Susanna, 119, 128, 136, 149; Thomas, 19, 24, 27, 33, 35, 44, 56, 62, 72 (2), 82, 102, 123, 124, 129, 131, 148, 152, 160; Thomas Assheton, 138, 165; W. Vint, 50; William, 8, 28, 35, 50, 60, 61 (2), 66, 68, 73, 89, 96, 97, 100, 107 (2), 109, 121, 128, 139, 141, 154, 160, 165, 167
 Smithsonian, Elizabeth, 123
 Smollett, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158
 Snead, Mary, 142
 Sneath, Dinah, 128
 Snelgrove, Robert, 146; Sarah, 146
 Snelling, Mary Lord, 108
 Snellson, Joseph, 74; Martha, 74; Sarah, 33
 Snider, Christiana Lonisa, 120
 Snow, Ann, 123; Catherine, 137; Edmund, 131; Elizabeth, 49, 83; John, 137; Jonathan, 49; Samuel, 83, 155; Valentine, 49
 Snowball, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 107
 Snowdon, Sarah, 127
 Soame, Henry, 90
 Sockett, Catherine, 7
 Softlav, Benjamin, 66
 Sole, John Cockain, 82; Sarah, 82
 Soley, Mary, 89
 Solthill, Elizabeth, 58
 Somerset, Duke of, 97 n.
 Somerville, James, 75
 Sommerfield, Elizabeth, 143
 Songest, Mary, 93
 Sooby, Leonard, 129; Mary, 129
 Soper, William, 141
 Souch, Mary, 65
 Soule, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 25
 Sourny, M., 171
 South, Ann, 8, 14; Frances, 11; Mary, 14, 144; Sarah, 166; William, 8
 Southall, John, 6; Mary, 22
 Southampton (Baron), 16 n.
 Southby, Robert, 169
 Southgate, Elizabeth, 79; Richard, 74; Robert, 79
 Southwood, Anthony, 108; Molly, 108
 Souton, Ann, 38
 Soward, Ann, 165; George, 165
 Spakman, Letitia, 57
 Spanton, Frances, 121
 Spark, John, 122; Phyllis, 122
 Sparks (Sparkes), Ann, 129, 148, 157; Elizabeth, 42; Joel, 129; John, 157; Lucy, 38
 Sparrow, Amabilia, 133; John, 34; Mary, 75, 77, 115; Robert, 115; William, 14, 133 (2)
 Spaterman (Spaterman), Mary, 138
 Spaughton, Edward, 88
 Speak, Sarah, 75
 Spear, Alexander, 44; Richard, 102
 Spearman, Sarah, 53, 63
 Speedwil, Catherine, 105
 Speller, James, 73
 Spence, Charlotte, 125; Elizabeth, 89; Frederica, Charlotta, 142; James, 25; Jane, 4; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 75, 125
 Spenceley, Ann, 39; William, 39

- Spencer, Ann, 142; Christopher, 101; Edith, 97, 161; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 111, 135; Henry, 103; Hester, 85; James, 129; Jane, 154; John, 142, 154, 172; Lawrence, 111; Margaret, 103; Martha, 82; Mary, 62, 69, 168; Nathaniel, 69; Richard, 97; Robert, 62, 115; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 62, 74
 Spender, Robert, 8
 Sperry, James, 61
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 104; James, 7; J., 4; Mary, 7, 82, 108; Richard, 7, 13; Samuel 104; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 106
 Spigg, Samuel, 12
 Spillard, Elizabeth, 126; Morris, 126
 Spiller, Amy, 171; Ann, 77; James, 77; Joseph, 171; Susanna, 162; William, 162
 Spilsbury, Jonathan, 162; Rebecca, 162
 Spangler, George Lewis, 122; Margaret, 122
 Spink, Eleanor, 36
 Spinks, John, 146; Mary, 146, 160
 Spong, Jane, 70; Susanna, 70
 Spookees, Mary, 29
 Spooner, Ann, 44, 66; Elizabeth, 55; John, 44; Robert, 44
 Spoonly, Edward, 130
 Spotwood, Margaret, 155
 Sprat, William, 75
 Speak, Hannah, 141
 Springings, Sarah, 128
 Spring, Elizabeth, 88; Samuel, 88
 Springall (Springell, Springle), Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 98
 Springer, John, 71; Susanna, 71
 Sprines, George, 97
 Sprod, Ann, 48
 Spurr, Sarah, 135; William, 135 (2)
 Spurrett, George, 1; Mary, 1
 Spyer, Sarah, 125
 Squibbs, Hannah, 162
 Squire (Squere), Mary, 66, 92, 168; S., 17; Sarah, 41; William, 24, 66 (2)
 Squires, Benjamin, 171; Ellen, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 6; John, 163; Mary, 140, 171; Rebecca, 163; Thomas, 140
 Stableford, Daniel, 38
 Stables, David, 12; Elizabeth, 167
 Stace, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20
 Stachen, *see* Strachan
 Stack, M., 104; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 107
 Stackborne, Daniel, 56, 75, 77; Margaret, 77; St. Love, 57
 Stacy, Elizabeth, 98
 Stafford (Staffod), Agnes, 48; Ann, 167; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 167; William, 172
 Stagg, John, 116; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 74
 Stainforth, Elizabeth, 53; Mr., 25
 Stains, Ann, 62
 Stainthorp, Francis, 112; Sarah, 112
 Staker, Eliza, 164
 Stalker, Edward, 54; John, 35; Mary, 54
 Stallard, Sarah, 78
 Stallwood, Joseph, 45
 Stamma, Jane, 149; William, 149
 Stamper, Agnes, 48; William, 48
 Stanbridge, Benjamin, 53; Mary, 53
 Stanbrook, Diana, 90; Jane, 21; Sarah, 24
 Standish, Ann, 153; Mary, 15, 42
 Standmors, Mrs., 16
 Stanhope, (Dame) Ann Hinssey, 135; Catherine Margaret, 115; Cecilia, 93
 Stanhouse, Elizabeth, 80
 Stanley (Stanely), Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 12, 23, 141; James, 101; John, 15, 67; Mary, 35, 67; Sarah, 16, 40, 132; Thomas, 12; William, 23
 Stanner, Hannah, 164; Mary, 65; Matthew, 164; Samuel, 47
 Stansall, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29
 Stansby, Mary, 46
 Stanspey, Jane, 71
 Stanser, George, 168
 Stant, Samuel, 42
 Stanton, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 53; John Francis, 53; Joseph, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 131
 Stanway, Joseph, 68
 Staples (Stapels), Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 62; John, 3, 31
 Stapleton, Ann, 86; Catherine, 158; Leonard, 13; Thomas, 86, 158; Winifred, 86
 Stapp, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69
 Stark, Agnes, 64
 Starkey, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14
 Starling, Susanna, 146
 Staunton, William, 122
 Stavat, Mary, 48
 Stayner, Daniel, 30; Elizabeth, 30
 Stayt (State), Elizabeth, 56
 Stazaker (Starsaker), Ann, 48. *See also* Sturzaker
 Stead, Anna Margreatta, 119; Benjamin, 149 (2); Elizabeth, 149; M., 67; Mary, 149
 Steager, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 103
 Steainsby, Susanna, 110; William, 110
 Steazer, Christopher, 110
 Stebbing, Mary, 140
 Stedman (Steedman), Elizabeth, 169; John, 38, 117; Susanna, 38
 Steel (Steele), John, 44; Jordan, 119; Margaret Judith, 101; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 44, 91, 101; Sarah, 44
 Steiner, John Frederick, 149; Margaret, 149
 Stellard, Samuel, 106
 Stemps, Elizabeth, 104
 Stenhouse, Ann, 5
 Stephens (Stephen), Ann, 103, 119, 132; Charles, 138; Christian, 33; Edvarlot, 6; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Esther, 124; John, 33, 79, 103, 136; Mary, 138 (2); Sarah, 79; William, 50, 119; Zach., 146. *See also* Stevens
 Stephenson, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 168; John, 159; Sarah, 160. *See also* Stevenson
 Steppen, Daniel, 134; Louisa, 134
 Sterling, Christian, 31; Eleanor, 27; James, 27; Mary, 67; Richard, 67; Sarah, 140
 Sternberg, Dorothy, 165
 Stert, *see* Sturt
 Stevens, Alice, 67; Ann, 46; Diana, 144; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 23, 93, 94; George, 23; Henry, 131; James, 31, 47; Jane, 52; John, 93, 127, 167; Jonathan, 77; Lawrence, 67; Letitia, 158; M., 77; Mary, 88, 100, 127; Mary Ann, 124; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 52, 94; William, 72, 81, 158. *See also* Stephens
 Stevenson, A., 114; Alexander, 71; Henry, 146; James, 122, 130; Jane, 130; Martha, 52; Mary, 78, 122; Peggy, 71; Richard, 93; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 52, 60, 93; William, 48. *See also* Stephenson
 Steward, Charles, 108; Eleanor, 95; Henry, 95; Jane, 138; Mr., 20; Mary, 108; Samuel, 138
 Stewart, Steuart, *see* Stuart
 Stikeman, Ann, 72; Charles, 72
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 168

- Stillingfleet, Catherine, 74 ; J., 29 ; (Rev.) James, 74
 Stilwill, Martha, 88
 Stint, Ann, 137
 Stinton, Elizabeth, 163
 Stirrup, Elizabeth, 60
 Stobdon, Mary, 46
 Stoble, David, 46
 Stock (Stocks, Stockes), John, 90 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 22
 Stockburn, Elizabeth, 29
 Stocken, Peter, 77
 Stockton, Joseph, 158 ; Rachel, 158
 Stockwell, Frances Mary Garraway, 19 ; G., 85 ; J., 19 ; Joseph, 76 ; Mary, 76
 Stodart (Stodhart), Catherine, 41 ; Daniel, 39 ; Isabella, 132 ; Mary, 23
 Stogden, Hannah, 100 ; Richard, 100
 Stoker, Elizabeth, 50
 Stokes, Abraham, 60 ; Alice, 24 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 31, 102 ; Esther, 117 ; George, 107 ; Hannah, 69 ; James, 24 ; John, 117, 143 ; Joseph, 22 ; Mary, 60, 143 ; Mary Ann, 107 ; Patrick, 143 ; Peter, 69 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 148
 Stolworthy, Edmund, 20, 123
 Stone (Stones), Charles, 83 ; Elizabeth, 42, 65, 118 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 77 ; Hannah, 156 ; John, 118 ; John, 55, 88 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 103, 156 ; Philip, 77 ; Sarah, 55, 70, 114, 146 ; William, 42, 109
 Stonnill (Stonills), Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 75
 Stopford, Catherine, 129 ; Thomas, 129
 Storer, Catherine, 105 ; Decime, 139 ; James, 139 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 33, 97
 Story (Storey), Ann, 84 ; Charles, 128 ; Henry, 10 ; Mary, 78
 Stott, William, 75
 Stow (Stowe), Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 125 ; Sarah, 125
 Stoway, Mary, 69
 Stowers, Stephen, 160 ; Susanna, 160
 Strachan (Stachen, Strachen), Catherine, 14 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; James, 14 ; Walter, 125
 Strange, Joseph, 140 ; Sarah, 140
 Stratford, Eleanor, 79
 Stratton, Charles, 22 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162
 Stray, John, 48 ; Rebecca, 48
 Streamer, Susanna, 171
 Street, Andrew, 133 ; Ann, 48 ; George, 48 ; Susanna, 133
 Streton, Elizabeth, 165 ; Thomas, 165
 Stretch, Ann, 166
 Strickland, Jane, 145
 Stride, Elizabeth, 8
 Stringer, Benjamin, 112 ; John, 37 ; Mr., 23 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 6
 Stringfield, Jane, 78 ; Martha, 65, 87
 Strode, William Bifleet, 64 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; James, 98 ; Mary, 64
 Strong, Ann, 75 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 156 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 75 ; William, 37, 90, 91, 95, 97 (2), 98, 102, 104, 110, 112, 167
 Stroud, Mary, 102, 121 (2)
 Strudwick, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64
 Strutt, Ann, 156 ; Dorothy, 27 ; John, 156 ; Joseph, 156 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 145
 Stwart (Stenart, Stewart), Alexander, 40, 171 ; Ann, 159 ; Barbara, 40 ; Charles, 8 ; Elizabeth, 30, 43, 91 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 91 ; James, 30, 132 ; Mary, 8, 60, 132 ; Montague, 171 (2) ; P., 123 ; Robert, 37, 60, 70 ; Richard, 146 ; William, 130
 Stubbs, Easter, 7 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Esther, 35 ; George, 102 ; Orlando, 109 ; William, 7
 Stuck, Elizabeth, 117 ; Matthew, 19, 64, 74, 117
 Sturgess (Sturges, Sturgis), Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 140 ; William, 39
 Sturmey, Thomas, 32
 Sturt (Stert), Arthur, 66, 71 ; George, 106 ; James, 105 ; Jenny, 105 ; Mary, 116 ; William, 116
 Sturzaker, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47. *See also* Stazaker
 Styche, Phœbe, 99
 Styles, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 75 ; S., 76 ; William, 63, 74, 75, 172
 Suart, Isabella, 140 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 140
 Suffield, Jane, 76
 Sugg, Hannah, 98
 Sullivan, Andred, 66 ; Ann, 98 ; Daniel, 157 ; Elizabeth, 161
 Sunkin, Ann, 57
 Summerfield, Elizabeth, 45 ; Randall, 45
 Summers, Martha, 38 ; Mary, 151 ; James, 38
 Sumner, Henrietta, 21 ; Robert, 96 ; William, 145 ; William B., 96
 Sumpter Alice, 107 ; Thomas, 107
 Sunderland, Susanna, 130
 Surman, Eleanor, 42 ; John, 83 ; Sarah, 83
 Surrey, Elizabeth, 80 ; Francis, 80, 90 ; John, 71
 Supple, Margaret, 99 ; Philip, 99
 Sutcliffe (Sutcliffe), Jane, 138 ; John, 138 ; Richard, 39
 Sutherland, D., 134
 Sutton, Alice, 68 ; Ann, 20, 133 ; Francis, 20, 62, 68, 85 ; Hannah, 85 ; John, 16 ; Judith, 137 ; Letitia, 158 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 171 ; Robert, 133 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 38, 59 ; Susanna, 16
 Swadland, Ann, 20
 Swaine (Swain), Ann, 13, 56, 114 ; Jeremiah, 17 ; Joel, 13 ; Maria, 136 ; Mary, 39 ; Mercy, 141 ; Robert, 141 ; Sarah, 82 ; Susanna, 17 ; Thomas, 39, 136
 Swainston, Isabella, 131
 Swale (Swail), Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 88
 Swan (Swann), Ann, 136 (2) ; Edward, 136 ; Joseph, 77
 Swanemeyer, Conradus, 125 ; Eleanor, 125
 Sweeny, Miles, 108
 Sweet, Sarah, 151 ; William, 59
 Sweeting, John, 71 ; Sarah, 18, 71
 Swetnam, Elizabeth, 113
 Swift, Benjamin, 3 ; George, 49 ; Margaret, 3 ; Mary, 49 ; Mr., 14 ; Sarah, 25 ; William Thomas, 158
 Swindall, Frances, 141
 Swinden, Ann, 91 ; Nathaniel, 91, 95
 Swinny, Robert, 44
 Swinson, John, 66
 Swithin, John, 26, 28, 49
 Sydenham, John, 156
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 118 ; Mary, 3 ; Thomas, 3
 Symonds, Symons, *see* Simmonds
 Syms, Symmes, *see* Simis

T

- T——, Mary, 55; May, 52
 Tabberer, Lydia, 85; William, 85
 Tabraham, Ann, 112; William, 112
 Tacey, Jane, 52
 Tadwell, Frances, 112
 Taft, Hannah, 119; Henry, 119
 Tahourdin, Ann, 54; Richard, 54
 Taite, *see* Tate
 Talbot (Talbert, Talbott), Agnes, 110; Elizabeth, 131; Fran, 34; Isabella, 18; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Thomas, 18
 Talboy, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53
 Talboys, Sarah, 37
 Tall, John, 137; Samuel, 137
 Tamberlin, Alice, 37; Thomas, 37
 Tame, John, 13; Margaret, 13; Mr., 14
 Tandy, Ann, 111
 Tanner, Frances, 95; Mary, 32, 93; Mr., 28; William, 141
 Tapp, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 79
 Tapper, Ann, 56; James, 56
 Tapley, Mary, 114, 124; Mr., 14
 Taprill, Catherine, 130
 Tarbox, Mary, 11
 Targett, William, 146
 Tarlton, Rebecca, 132; William, 132
 Tarr, Blanche, 155; Elizabeth, 42
 Tarrant, John, 134; Judith, 134
 Tarrant, Ambrose, 3; Mary, 3
 Tate (Taite), Ann, 88; David, 88; Jane, 31; William, 31
 Tattarstall (Tattar), Hester, 63
 Tattel, Phoeby, 112; Samuel, 112
 Tatton, Margaret, 158; Nevill, 158
 Taverner (Tavernor), James, 24; Jane, 65
 Taylor (Taylor, Taylour), Alice, 153; Ann, 12 (2), 16, 51, 105, 106, 107, 114, 134, 143, 168, 170; Barnabas, 96; Catherine, 113, 123 (2); Charles, 7, 16, 135; Creswell, 96; David, 116; Dean, 76; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 79, 96, 105, 122; Emma, 6; Esther, 2; Faith, 18; Fanny, 48; Frances, 6; George, 18 (2), 131; Hannah, 19, 26, 57, 91, 105, 135, 155; Henry, 45, 123; James, 91, 119 (2); Jane, 117, 131; John, 19, 20, 43, 48, 91, 97, 107, 117, 134, 158; Mary, 18, 29, 42, 57, 63, 65, 78, 81, 85, 97, 104, 116, 131, 135, 140, 170; Mr., 13, 20; Phillip, 13; Rayner, 73; Rebecca, 46, 120, 158; Richard, 104; Robert, 8, 25, 46; Samuel, 72, 115; Sarah, 6, 8, 43, 73, 76, 91, 94, 115, 119, 171; Sophia, 96, 97 (2); Susanna, 167; Thomas, 12 (2), 51, 57, 91, 92, 122, 137, 140, 155; William, 26, 35, 46, 78, 120, 135, 153, 164
 Teague, Ann, 106
 Teall, Anne, 66
 Teasdale (Teasdale, Teesdale), Elizabeth, 100; Marmaduke, 100; Mary, 2, 97; Ralph, 97
 Teate, Linol, 153; Mary, 153
 Tedstone, John, 129; Mary, 129
 Teek, Ann, 129; John, 129
 Tees, Eleanor, 112
 Teighe, Ann Mary, 128; Michael, 128
 Teingare, Christian, 158
 Telford, Margaret, 136
 Tempely, Mary, 80; William, 80
 Tempest, Joanna, 143
 Temple, Elizabeth, 51; William, 124
 Templen (Teamplen), Ann, 133; William, 133
 Templer, Ann, 74
 Templeton, John, 41, 48; Margaret, 41
 Teniswood, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126
 Terry (Terrie), Ann, 110; Catherine Margaret, 159; Christian, 87; William, 159 (2)
 Tetley, Joan, 150; Maria, 110; Mary, 150; Joseph, 150; William, 110
 Teuton, Sarah, 112
 Tewson, Hannah, 119
 Thackeray, Decima, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frederick, 73
 Thackwell, Richard, 39 (2)
 Thalbitzer, Henry, 66; Rebecca, 66
 Thane, John, 108; Mary Lord, 108
 Thatcher, Amelia, 78; Elizabeth, 149, 155; John, 78; William, 155
 Thayer, Ann, 4
 Theakston, James, 4; Mary, 4
 Thebridge, Sarah, 127
 Theed, Ann, 104
 Thelwall John, 90
 Therssher, Elizabeth, 23
 Thirkeld, Mary, 3
 Thirkill, Elizabeth, 94
 Thistleton, Dorothy, 18
 Thomas, Alexander, 31; Alice, 73; Ann, 8, 119, 133; Beatrice, 126; Catherine, 89, 140; Charles, 50; David, 121, 134; Dorothy, 68; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 50, 54, 59, 68, 100, 115, 142, 151; Griffith, 59; Jane, 48; Jeremiah, 51; John, 64, 92, 140 (2), 142, 143, 163; Joseph, 39; Joyce, 157; Kitty, 152; Letitia, 84; Margaret, 87, 136, 168; Maria, 163; Martha, 126; Mary, 10, 47, 64, 100, 105, 113, 115, 129, 143, 152, 163, 164; Mary Susanna, 2; Morgan, 139; Penelope, 32; Rebecca, 80; Roger, 23, 113; Sarah, 80, 118, 154; Susanna, 121, 164, 168; Thomas, 48; William, 68, 120, 125
 Thomegay, Margaret Sarah, 76
 Thomerope, Ann, 119; Jacob, 119
 Thompson (Thomson, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 25, 165; Alicia, 80; Andrew, 161; Ann, 7, 19, 39, 80, 86, 142, 149; Brid., 6; Catherine, 86; David, 4, 166; Elizabeth, 63, 74, 82, 136, 141, 166; G., 166; Henry, 80, 86, 142; James, 75, 86, 103; Jemima, 118; John, 7, 19, 63, 88, 115, 118, 170; Joseph, 6, 7, 171; Margaret, 75; Mariana, 159; Martha, 6; Mary, 29, 34, 55, 63 (2), 76, 79, 87, 92, 103, 110, 123, 130, 161; Michael, 29; Mr., 11; Mrs., 23; Nathaniel, 92; Rebecca, 154; Richard, 152; Robert, 116, 130, 136, 148, 151; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 48, 71, 76, 112, 152; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 43; William, 80, 87
 Thoms, *see* Tomms
 Thorley, Ann, 38
 Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 24; Christopher, 2; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 108; James, 72; Jane, 2; John, 38, 151; Joseph, 108; Mary, 38, 83; Mr., 13, 72; Rachel, 151; Richard, 121
 Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thornburgh), Charles, 91; George, 15; Jean, 91; John, 45
 Thorngate, Henry, 159
 Thornton (Thorntun), Ann, 112, 148; David, 61; Elizabeth, 37; John, 79; Joseph, 37; Margaret, 79; Mary, 148; Newman, 2; Thomas, 112; William, 148
 Thorold, Jane, 110; John, 110 (2)
 Thorowgood (Tharrowgood), Ann, 107; Lydia, 23; Mary, 148

- Thorp (Thorpe), Ann, 134; Mary, 152; John, 50; Samuel, 152
 Thrale, Ann, 46; William, 46
 Thredaway, Mr., 27
 Thredder, Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79
 Thrift, Ann, 53
 Thrup, Susanna, 148
 Thrunstace, Ann, 43; William, 43
 Thnnder, George, 116, 131; Mary, 116; Robert, 149
 Thurrowgood, *see* Thorowgood
 Thurbin, Ann, 139; William, 139
 Thurnell, Ambrose, 79; Mary, 79
 Thursby, Ann, 57; John Harvey, 57; Mary, 167; Thomas, 167
 Thwaits, Ann, 166
 Tibb, Elizabeth, 139
 Tibbey, Elizabeth, 91; Samuel, 91
 Tickridge, James, 59 (2); Martha, 59
 Tidcomb, Edward, 157; George, 65; Jane, 157
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123 (2)
 Tidsall, Mary, 72
 Tidson, Catherine, 109; John, 109
 Tiffany (Tiffaney), James, 81; Sarah, 81
 Tilbury, John, 83; Mary, 35; Sarah, 83
 Tildesley, Elizabeth, 61
 Tiley (Tily, Tily), Elizabeth, 115; James, 155; Margaret, 155; Thomas, 115
 Till, Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 80
 Tillard, Mary, 40
 Tiller, William, 3
 Tillsley, Elizabeth, 71
 Tilson, Rebecca, 48
 Timberlake, Elizabeth, 162
 Timbrell, Jane, 70; Mary, 3; Richard, 70
 Timewell, Joseph, 46; Sarah, 165
 Timmins, Mary, 151; Samuel, 151
 Tims (Timms), Alice, 37; James, 37; John, 94; Joseph, 148; Susanna, 148; William, 106
 Timson, Mary, 114
 Tingey, Howard, 117
 Tinker, Hannah, 150; Isaac, 111; Margaret, 111
 Tinley, Ann, 6, 42; William, 6
 Tinmouth, Elizabeth, 107
 Tiplady, Ann, 159
 Tipper, Bethia, 141; Edward, 141
 Tippin, Richard, 12
 Tipton, Margaret, 87
 Titcomb, Edward, 129; Susanna, 129
 Titterton, George, 77
 Tobyas, Ann, 111
 Todd, Ann, 96; Betty, 62; Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 96, 131; Hugh, 138; Jane, 112; John, 96, 131; L., 2; Leo, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16, 31, 38, 43; Mary, 48, 82; Peter, 62; Susanna, 7, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 82, 95
 Todman, Elizabeth, 164; Sarah, 164; William, 164
 Toft, Caroline, 74; Thomas, 74
 Tollis, Alce, 167; F., 167; Robert Rodwell, 167
 Tolson, Catherine, 139; John, 139
 Tombs, Edmund, 118
 Tomking, Ambrose, 5
 Tomkins (Tompkins), Edward, 148; Mary, 39, 47, 73; Mary Isabella, 127; Sarah, 63 (2); Stephen, 50
 Tomkinson, Mary, 78
 Tomlius, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50, 83
 Tomlinson, Ann, 55, 151; Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 80, 92; Richard, 55; Sarah, 91; William, 79, 170
 Tommis (Thoms, Toms), Ann, 156; Charles, 50; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 50, 121; John, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 146
 Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
 Tomrope, Mr., 22
 Tongue (Tong), Ann, 38, 101, 111; Mary, 30; Rachel, 32; Thomas, 30
 Tomy, Pat., 110
 Toobyn, Ann, 8
 Toothakre, Elizabeth, 34
 Topham, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 103; John, 27
 Topper, Elizabeth, 129
 Toppin, Lucy, 119
 Tops, Jane, 124
 Toriano, Sarah, 168
 Tottee, Jesse, 133
 Touse, Susey, 162
 Tower, Catherine, 51
 Towers, Elizabeth, 117; George, 117; Johnson, 114
 Towle, Edward, 105; Mary, 105
 Towlerton, Mary, 12
 Townaine, Sarah, 48
 Townley (Towneley), George, 15; Mary, 15; Sarah, 122
 Townsend (Townshend), Alice, 29 (2); Ann, 15, 30; Charlotte, 33; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 157; Jane, 119; John, 29, 119, 120; Martha, 105, 154; Mary, 157; Phyllis, 129; Richard, 15; Rose, 5; Samuel, 130 (2); Sarah, 91; William, 5
 Townson, Christopher, 66; Susanna, 66
 Towson, Robert, 120
 Towsey (Towzey), Ann, 51; Benjamin, 147; Elizabeth, 133; Frances, 140; Hannah, 140; James, 133; Mary, 147; Richard, 140; Thomas, 140
 Toye, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103
 Tozer, William, 44
 Tracey, Edward, 116; James, 12; Sarah, 12, 116
 Tradshaw, Robert, 164
 Trail, Ann, 116
 Trant, Ann, 10; Ed., 10
 Trauter, John, 160
 Trask, Elizabeth, 148
 Travell, F. T., 72
 Travers, Edward, 28; Ursula, 28
 Treacher (Tretcher), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 153
 Treadaway (Tredaway, Tredway), Ann, 56; Jane, 14; John, 56; Margaret, 68; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 14, 15; William, 68, 73, 154
 Treasner, David, 169
 Treblecock (Tribelcock), John, 109; Mary, 109; Mr., 19
 Treble, John, 158; Mary, 114, 158; Samuel, 66; Thomas, 114, 158
 Tredgold, Mrs., 21
 Tree, Margaret, 108; Thomas, 108
 Treharne, Margaret, 162
 Tremells (Tremelt), Roger, 64; Sarah, 64
 Trench, George, 15
 Trent, John, 89; Mary, 89
 Tresham, Edward, 143
 Tretcher, *see* Treacher
 Trevena, P., 167
 Trevis, Jane, 80; Philip, 80

- Trew, John, 113 ; Mary, 113
 Tribe, Jane, 164
 Tribecock, *see* Trebilcock
 Trick, Adam, 21
 Trill (Treill), Susanna, 94 ; William, 94
 Trillo, John, 43, 49 ; Mary, 43, 49
 Tring, Elizabeth, 122 ; William, 122
 Tringham, Ann, 121
 Triplett, Mary, 90 ; Thomas, 90
 Tripol, Margaret, 122
 Trivett, Mary, 158
 Troubridge, Elizabeth, 37 ; Richard, 15
 Troughton, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 105 ; Sarah, 105 ; Thomas, 75
 Troman, Henrietta, 157
 Trotter, Dorothy, 76
 Trouse, Sarah, 170
 Trubridge, John, 113
 Trubshaw, Susanna, 61
 Truchy, Ann, 114
 Truelove, Edward, 102, 143 ; Elizabeth, 143
 Trulip, Elizabeth, 67 ; Robert, 67
 Trumbull, *see* Turnbull
 Trnsler (Truseller), Ann, 128 ; John, 42 ; Philpot, 128
 Truslove, Edward, 71
 Truwhitt, Elizabeth, 107 ; George, 107 ; Mary, 107
 Tryall, George, 44
 Tubb, Catherine, 10 ; Isabella, 74 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 53
 Tubman, Ann, 101 ; Foster Thomas, 101 ; Rebecca, 101
 Tudor (Tudar, Tuder), Ann, 62, 107 ; Arabella, 62 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 145, 154 ; Mary, 70, 145, 157 ; Thomas, 62
 Tudman, Samuel, 98
 Tuck, Ann, 110, 113 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 110 ; Robert, 74
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 44 ; Frances, 36 ; Hannah, 102 ; Joseph, 109 ; John, 158 ; Maria, 87 ; Rachel, 158 ; Susanna, 27 ; William, 87
 Tuckwell, Ann, 6
 Tuffe, Mary, 159
 Tuffen, Elizabeth, 71 ; George, 71
 Tuffnell, John, 146 (2) ; Mary, 103 ; Sarah, 146 (2) ; William, 103
 Tuft, Mary, 41
 Tufton, (Lady) Mary, 45
 Tuggey, Sarah, 3
 Tuite, Ann, 86 ; Robert, 86
 Tully, Ann, 20 ; Mary, 42 ; Olivia, 102 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 20
 Tunc, James, 162
 Tunks, John, 135 ; Sarah, 135
 Tunnard, Martha, 97
 Tunstall, L., 114
 Tupper, William, 70
 Turbervele, Esther, 93
 Turing, Henry, 170
 Turk, Elizabeth, 156
 Turkey, Sarah, 37
 Turnbull (Trunbull), John, 24 ; Jane, 117 ; Sarah, 24, 29
 Turner (Turnnor), Adrian, 121 ; Ann, 18, 55, 80, 121 ; Asher Forster, 80 ; Benjamin, 45, 83 ; Charles, 93 ; Charlotte, 91 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Elias, 5 ; Elizabeth, 110, 141 ; Frances Essex, 144 ; George, 18 ; Isaac, 87 ; Isabella, 106, 159 ; John, 40(2), 85, 118, 132 ; Joseph, 110 ; Josiah, 36, 91, 130 ; Magdalene, 93 ; Martha, 42, 109 ; Mary, 40, 87, 132 ; Matthew, 67 ; Olive, 58 ; Samuel, 158, 165 ; Sarah, 67, 145 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 42, 141, 161 ; William, 58, 66, 144
 Turnpenny, John, 132
 Turpar, Elizabeth, 60 ; Ethelbert, 60
 Turpin, John, 49 ; Mary, 49
 Turrell, Elizabeth, 118 ; Henry, 141 ; Mary, 141
 Turton, Catherine, 133 ; Mary, 94 ; Samuel, 133 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 94, 133
 Tuton, Margaret, 88 ; Thomas, 88
 Tuttleby, Sarah, 90
 Twamley, Elizabeth, 106 ; Henry, 155 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 106
 Tweedat, Mary, 126
 Twentyman, Henry, 34, 85 ; Sarah, 117
 Twissell, Catherine, 93
 Twycross, Lizey, 63
 Twyman, Mary, 8 ; William, 8
 Tyas, Ann, 95 ; John, 95 ; William, 95
 Tydy, Edward, 91 (2) ; Elizabeth, 60
 Tyerman, Elizabeth, 24 ; William, 24
 Tyler, Andrew, 135 ; Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Mary Ann, 114 ; Robert, 114 ; Sarah, 172 ; W., 114, 123
 "Tylney," —, 3
 Tyle, *see* Tiley
 Tynbs, Henrietta, 20
 Tyne, Elizabeth, 87 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 87
 Tyrer, Edward, 53 ; Martha, 53 ; Rachel, 87 ; William, 87
 Tyrell, John, 150
 Tyson (Tysom, Tysson), Hannah, 143 ; Helen, 129 ; James, 115 ; Jane, 143 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 48, 55

U

- Uffon (Uffin), Elizabeth, 81
 Umblebee, Mary, 39
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 107, 130 ; Robenia, 52 ; Sarah, 113, 164 ; William, 113
 Undey, Sarah, 60
 Unwin, Ann, 102 ; Paul, 90, 102
 Upchurch, Mary, 125
 Upjohn, Diana, 131
 Upton, Elizabeth, 35, 115 ; George Thomas, 115 ; John, 6, 50 ; Mary, 140 ; Mr., 15 ; Robert, 35
 Usher (Ussher), Ann, 71 ; Henry, 155
 Utter, Mary, 34
 Uttersson, Isabella, 169 ; John, 169
 Uzzil, Ann, 43

V

- Vaitra, Margaret, 27
 Vale, Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 131 ; Margaret, 47 ; Martha, 60 ; Mary, 131 ; Richard, 60 ; William, 49
 Valentine (Valentin), Casimir, 165 ; Dorothy, 165 ; Elizabeth, 31, 169 ; Joseph, 31 ; Thomas, 169
 Van der Meulen, James, 157 ; J. F., 157
 Vandeput, Frances, 101
 Vandercome (Vandercom), Ann, 75, 131 ; C., 34 ; Jeremiah, 138
 Vanderlinde, Maria, 108
 Vanderplank (Vandeplank), Charles, 60 ; Mrs., 26 ; Sarah, 153

- Vane, Morgan, 125 ; Sarah, 125
 Vanebles, *see Venables*
 Van Gelder, Martha, 164 ; Mathias, 78 ; Peter Mathias, 164
 Vanhorn, Sarah, 122
 Van Zwoll, H., 78
 Vanneck, Gertrude, 61
 Vanniel, Elizabeth, 79, 99
 Varah, Martha, 101
 Varler, Margery, 46
 Varley, Ann, 8
 Vary, Rose, 5
 Vasey, George, 149 ; John, 44 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 44
 Vasserot, Lonis, 128 ; Lydia, 128
 Vaughan, Catherine, 74 ; Charles, 107 ; David, 114, 170 ; Eleanor, 107 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Evan, 47 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 2, 74, 98 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 47, 50, 88, 98 ; Phoebe, 68 ; Roach, 101 ; Richard, 68 ; Sarah Ann, 170 ; Timothy, 55
 Vaule, Hannah, 29 ; Thomas, 29
 Vause, Sarah, 172
 Vanx, John, 116
 Vawdry, Mary, 71
 Veal (Veil), Ann, 60 ; Mary, 8 ; N., 60
 Veland, Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 23
 Velley, Mary, 145 ; Richard, 145
 Venables (Vanebles), Deborah, 97 ; Hugh, 42, 46 ; John, 97, 104 ; Letitia, 42 ; Thomas, 145
 Venner, Amy, 100 ; David, 100
 Vennon, Joseph, 25
 Verchild, Frances Hill, 137 ; James George, 137
 Verier, Merrill, 11
 Vernon, Ann, 48 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 11 ; Sarah, 3 ; Susanna, 79
 Veryan, Martha, 121 ; Peter, 121
 Vesey (Vezey), James, 6 ; Jane, 42 ; Stern, 12
 Vialls (Vials, Violls), Ann, 172 ; B., 165 ; Benjamin, 38, 43, 131, 153 ; Jane, 10, 43 ; Joseph, 10 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mr., 27 ; Ruth, 27 ; Samuel, 172
 Viccary, John, 60 ; Mary, 60
 Vickers (Vickars), Ann, 30 ; Mary, 160
 Vigneau, Mary Ann, 52
 Villeneuve, Anna Maria, 117 ; George, 92 (2), 114, 117 (2), 123 ; Isabella, 123 ; Mary Ann, 114 ; Susanna, 92
 Vincent, Catherine Maria, 116 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; James, 113 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 69, 127 ; Richard, 116 ; Robert, 155 ; Samuel, 127 ; William, 154, 172
 Vincer, Francis, 57
 Vincin, James, 168 ; Mary, 168
 Vine, Catherine, 140 ; Charles, 140 ; Elizabeth, 149
 Vinen, George, 3 ; Mary, 3
 Viner, Ann, 152 ; Mr., 19
 Viney, Elizabeth, 81 ; Samuel, 55 ; Thomas, 81
 Virgin, Mary, 86 ; Richard, 86
 Virgo, John, 162 ; Mary, 162
 Vitu, Isabella, 123 ; Peter, 123
 Vollée, Andrew, 129
 Vout, Mary, 90
 Vully, Judith, 163 ; Louis, 163
 Vyse, Charles, 40 ; Mary, 40
- W
- Wackett, Ann, 162 ; William, 59
 Waddington, Ann, 45 ; L., 66 ; Leonard, 45 ; Martin, 76
 Waddleton, Charles, 93, 118
 Wade, Ann, 85, 146 ; Arthur, 83, 92 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Harriet, 114 (2) ; John, 11, 146 ; Mary Ann, 118 ; Sarah, 55, 83 ; Susanna, 11 ; Thomas, 53, 114
 Wadlyn, Robert, 125
 Wadmon, Elizabeth, 167
 Wadson, Mary, 163
 Wager, Sarah, 45
 Wagner, Andrew, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38
 Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Edward, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Sarah, 99 ; William, 99
 Wain, Maria, 144 ; William, 144
 Waister (Wester), Mary, 159
 Wait (Waite), Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas, 34
 Waits (Waites), Edward, 81 ; Eleanor, 81 ; Margaret, 109
 Wake, Ann, 51, 152 ; John, 152 ; Millicent, 140 ; Ralph, 140 ; William, 51
 Wakefield, Frances, 100 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 89, 102
 Wakelen, Isabella, 115
 Wakeman, Thomas, 123
 Wakerell, John, 91
 Wakes, Mrs., 11
 Walburn, Mary, 50 ; Matthew, 50
 Walden (Wallden), John, 115, 130
 Waldron, Anthony, 98 ; Martha, 98
 Walep, J. M. S., 139
 Walford, Sarah, 106
 Walkden, Robert, 110
 Walker, Ann, 24, 37, 90, 119, 135 ; Benjamin, 19 ; Betty, 119 ; Charlotte, 31 ; Christopher, 71, 102 ; Dorothy, 149 ; Elizabeth, 33, 107, 132, 142, 167 ; Elizabeth Penelope, 136 ; Esther, 31, 90 ; Fanny, 93 ; Frances, 102 ; Francis, 35 ; George, 33, 93 ; Henrietta Maria, 93 ; Henry, 147 ; James, 13, 37, 107 ; Jane, 108, 146 ; Jean, 116 ; Jonathan, 81 ; John, 21, 72, 108, 120 ; Joseph, 142 ; Mary, 10, 19, 21, 72, 75 (2), 81 ; Richard, 119 ; Robert, 132 ; Rose, 68 ; Sarah, 31, 66, 110, 113, 155 ; Thomas, 4, 10, 32, 73, 106, 155 ; William, 136, 137, 141, 154
 Walkin (Walkins), Jonathan, 97 ; Jos., 151 ; Mary, 97, 152 ; Richard, 152
 Walkling, Jane, 52
 Wall, Elizabeth, 12 ; Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 59
 Waller, Edmund, 123 ; Jane, 160 ; Jenny, 123 ; Martha, 169 ; Mary, 94, 160
 Waller, Ann, 162 ; John, 50, 162 ; Sarah, 50
 Wallis (Wallace, Wallas), Dinah, 7 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62, 171 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 68, 148, 171 ; Sarah, 76 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 6, 7
 Walmsley (Walmslay), John, 169 ; Thomas, 161
 Welsh, *see* Welsh
 Walters, Ann, 17 ; David, 72 ; Elizabeth, 43, 159 ; Grace, 128 ; James, 128 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 72 ; Robert, 128
 Waltham, (Lady) Dowager, 72 ; (Lady) Frances, 72 ; (Lord), 72 and n.
 Walton, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Jane, 34 ; John, 30, 54, 70 ; Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 34
 Wanmer, Mr., 13
 Wann, Mary, 61
 Wapshot (Wapshot), George, 94 ; Jane, 66 ; Mary, 94 ; Robert, 66 ; Thomas, 66
 Warburton, Anna, 12
 Warcus, Sarah, 104 ; William, 104
 Ward (Waud), Ann, 35, 65, 78, 86, 88, 143, 151 ; Aeneas, 16 ; Edward, 62 ; Eleanor, 109, 151 ;

- Elizabeth, 6, 16, 47, 54, 62, 102, 151; Esther, 171; Frances, 81; Henry Townley, 151; James, 160; Jane, 91, 130; John, 35, 75, 91; Margaret, 167; Mary, 32, 49, 80, 85, 98, 160; Richard, 54, 136; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 32, 35, 167; William, 12, 167
- Warden (Wardman), Francis, 77; Sarah, 99
- Wardle, Mary, 153
- Ware, Charlotte, 125; Elizabeth, 140; James, 101; Jane, 101; Joseph, 140; Lydia, 23; Mary, 128; Robert, 23, 128; Sarah, 105. *See also Wray*
- Warcham, Ann, 110; George, 110
- Warman, John, 136
- Warneford, Ann, 65; Charles, 65
- Warner, Ann, 139; Dorothy, 53; Francis, 27; Hester, 112; John, 110; Tho., 53
- Warnes, Elizabeth, 44; William, 35, 44
- Warren, Alport Peter, 124; Ann, 16, 90, 172; Daniel, 23; Dorothy, 11, 53; Elizabeth, 68, 124, 154; John, 6, 163, 172; Joyce, 163; (Lady), 10, 16; (Admiral Sir) Peter, 16 n.; Philip, 90; Richard, 136; Susanna, 16, 32; —, 6
- Warriner, Martha, 22; Robert, 22
- Warters, *see* Waters
- Warwick (Warick), Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 94; Sarah, 24; William, 94
- Washington, Frances, 83; Francis, 91
- Waskett, Elizabeth, 124
- Wass, Robert, 26
- Wassey, *see* Weassey
- Waterfall, Christian, 59; Thomas, 59
- Waterfield, Mary, 83
- Waterman, Catherine, 107 (2); James, 83; William, 107
- Waters (Warters), Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 12; John, 160; Mary, 12; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 160
- Watford, Alexander, 146; Fortune, 146
- Watthen, Catherine, 159; Samuel, 159
- Watkeye, Ann, 28
- Watkins (Watkyns, Whatkins), Ann, 57, 93, 110, 114; Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 93; James, 65; Jane, 114; John, 114 (2); Joseph, 93; Magdalene, 93; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26, 153; Richard, 46; Thomas, 18, 59
- Watkinson, Ann, 86; Samuel, 86, 110
- Watling, Henry, 74; Martha, 74
- Watson, Andrew, 137; Ann, 23, 97, 102, 150; Catherine, 119, 161; Charles, 114; David, 23, 136; Dinah, 102; Elizabeth, 74, 83, 86, 136; Frances, 147; George, 45; Hannah, 120; Jacob, 86; James, 75; Jane, 119, 154; Janet, 137; John, 75, 134; Joseph, 166, 171; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133; Lydia, 38, 80; Margaret, 136; Maria, 145; Mary, 2, 15, 44, 50 (2), 75, 98, 114, 120, 149; Nathaniel, 145; Rachel, 63; Richard, 2, 5, 15; Sarah, 67, 120; Stephen, 149; Thomas, 120, 150, 161 (2); William, 38, 44, 75, 98, 102, 138
- Watt, Susanna, 118
- Wattam, John, 23; Sarah, 23
- Wattiss, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 61; Richard, 61, 91
- Watts, Amelia, 89 (2); Catherine, 86; Eleanor, 55, 109; Elizabeth, 37, 56, 62; John, 72, 154; John Beverley, 109; Joseph, 117; J. L., 86; Lydia, 85; Mary, 41, 107; Richard, 37; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 57, 154; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 86
- Wand, *see* Ward
- Waugh, Ann, 33; Robert, 103
- Way, John, 16, 161; Sarah, 161
- Weaber, John, 131
- Weassey (Wassey), Daniel, 153; Mary, 153
- Weate, Ann, 154
- Weatherhead, Sarah, 61
- Weatherly, John, 128
- Weaver (Wever) Charles, 74; Jane, 109; John, 99; Mary, 99; Priscilla, 109; William, 70
- Webb (Web, Webbe), Ann, 4, 7, 8, 43, 44, 53, 106; Catherine, 133; Charles Tar, 133; Elizabeth, 35, 99, 113, 119; Frances, 21; Henrietta, 164; Henry, 46, 154, 164; Isabella, 70; James, 20; John, 4, 38, 70, 77, 121, 172; Joseph, 97; Judith, 116; Martha, 95; Mary, 46, 58, 77 (2), 118, 137, 154; Mr., 13, 16, 23, 27; Peter, 73, 113, 158; Philip Carteret, 74; Rachel, 166; Richard, 7, 58, 106 (2), 126; Sarah, 20, 44, 73, 85, 121, 161, 171; Samuel, 44; Stephen, 40, 44; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 8, 23, 27, 52, 53, 95, 99, 117, 165, 166; Thomasin, 52; William, 35, 118, 124
- Webber (Weber), John, 59, 124, 160; Margaret, 124; Patience, 59; Peter, 85
- Webster (Webser), A. C., 61; Alexander, 135; Ann, 46; Betty, 47; Catherine, 140, 141; Edward, 31, 160; Elizabeth, 99, 114; Hannah, 135; James, 73; John, 45, 46 (2), 129, 137; Mary, 133; Mr., 21; Peter, 141; Robert, 47 (3); Sarah, 129; Thomas, 97; William, 99
- Weddall (Weddell), Ann, 12; Isabella, 72
- Wedderburn, Catherine, 142; Dorothy, 153; Eleanor, 48; Thomas, 48, 131, 151, 153
- Wedge, Mary, 5, 52; William, 52
- Weedeing, Elizabeth, 109
- Weedon (Weden, Weeden), Ann, 86, 145; Bridget, 75; Elizabeth, 5; Fanny, 17; Henry, 5; Joseph, 5, 17, 145; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 135
- Weetman, John, 76; Margaret, 76
- Weekland, Mary, 99
- Weeks, Ann, 90; Margaret, 35; James, 160
- Weight, Martha, 37; Robert, 37
- Welbeloved, Thomas, 57
- Welborn (Welborne), Ann, 155; Mary, 155
- Welbrough, John, 4; Mary, 4
- Weldon (Welddon), Ann, 51; Francis, 69; Mary, 69, 124; Thomas, 124. *See also* Willdon
- Wellens, Mary, 68
- Weller, Margaret Maria, 31; Mary, 41, 112
- Wellington, James, 81
- Wellon, Martha, 34
- Wells, Amelia, 71; Ann, 90, 165; Beatrice, 139; Catherine, 45; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 50, 96, 125, 163, 165; Jane, 142; John, 45; Mary, 33, 40, 65; Michael, 18; Mr., 26; Rebecca, 117; Roger, 116; Sarah, 127; Stanley, 117; Thomas, 43, 65, 90; William, 12, 18, 127, 163
- Welsh (Walsh, Welch), Ann, 130, 145, 147; Arabella, 111; John, 2, 162; Laurence, 9, 10; Margaret, 93; Martha, 162; Mary, 10, 55, 147; Mr., 14, 26; Saunders, 147; Thomas, 10; William, 93, 145
- Welsted, Elizabeth, 70
- Wenman, (Lady) Eleanor, 65; The Rt. Hon. Philip (Lord Viscount), 65
- Wentworth, Anna Maria, 25; Elizabeth, 99; Godfrey, 25; Mrs., 23
- Werner, Daniel, 166; Mary, 166
- West, Alice, 15; Ann, 22, 46, 88, 105, 141, 168 (2); Humphrey, 130; Jane, 4, 48; John, 22, 95, 105, 145, 149; Mary, 22, 95, 149;

- Rebecca, 132 ; Richard, 4 ; Temple, 149 ; Thomas, 22
- Westborough, Mary, 53
- Westby (Westoby), Ann, 56 ; Eleanor, 100 ; George, 56 ; Henrietta, 159 ; John, 159 ; William, 56, 100
- Westcott, Lucy, 165 ; Mary, 165
- Westerton, Sarah, 162 ; William, 162
- Wester, *see* Waister
- Westfield, Thomas, 142
- Westgate, Sarah, 116
- Westmorland, —, 72
- Weston (Western), Ann, 124 ; Anna Maria, 169 ; Dorothy, 92, 108, 123 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; George, 124 ; John, 73, 146 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 16, 90, 124 (2), 142 ; Maximilian, 149 ; Philip, 71 ; Phipps, 148 ; (Rev.) Phipps, 142 ; Richard, 16, 93 ; Robert, 92 ; Sarah, 73, 98, 146 ; William, 57, 64, 98 (2)
- Westwood, Elizabeth, 51, 120 ; Hannah, 74 ; Mary, 34, 94
- Wetherill, Anna, 133 ; William, 133
- Wetley, William, 157
- Wettstein, Ann Elizabeth, 57
- Wever, *see* Weaver
- Whalen, Catherine, 166 ; John, 166
- Whaley (Whalley, Whealey), Elizabeth, 146, 156 ; John, 129, 155 ; (Rev.) Thomas Sedgwick, 146
- Wharton, Ann, 90 ; Christopher, 103 ; John, 90 ; Susanna, 25 ; W. H., 83
- Watkins, *see* Watkins
- Whatman, James, 40 ; Sarah, 40
- Whatmore, Sarah, 82
- Wheadon, Elizabeth, 74 ; Richard, 74
- Wheat, Ann, 77
- Wheatley (Wheatly), Agnes, 105 ; Ann, 151, 154 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; James, 149 ; Joseph, 171 ; Mary, 152, 160, 171 ; Rosemond, 33 ; Samuel, 33 ; William, 105
- Wheatstone (Whetstone), Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 23 ; William, 136
- Wheeler (Wheller), Ann, 48, 112, 167 ; Caleb, 57 ; Eleanor, 132 ; James, 22, 35 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 48 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 22, 35, 57, 87, 150 ; Mr., 19, 22 ; Samuel, 37, 112 ; Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 15, 17, 19, 22, 165 ; Walter, 129, 167 ; William, 124
- Wheildon, Elizabeth, 138 ; Thomas, 138
- Whelday, John, 30
- Wheston (Whesston), Ann, 53 ; Joseph, 53 ; Mr., 24
- Whetham, John, 138
- Whetlow, Sarah, 50
- Whetnall (Witnel), Elizabeth, 73
- Whettall, Philippi, 2 ; Thos., 2
- Whetten, Mary, 58
- Whichcote, Samuel, 11
- Whiffen, Susan, 91
- While, Mehetabel, 89
- Whillock, *see* Whitlock
- Whitaker (Whittaker), Ann, 95 ; Delicia, 13 ; Elizabeth, 73, 91 ; John, 13, 151 ; Joseph, 95 ; Meirian, 24 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 24
- Whitburn (Whitborne), Elizabeth, 68, 131 ; John, 68 ; Thomas, 131
- Whitby, Elizabeth, 46 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 46 ; Sarah, 64
- Whitcombe, Ann, 100 ; Esau, 100
- Whiterake, Joseph, 106
- Whiteroft, Mary, 79
- White (Wight), Abraham, 37, 42 ; Ann, 28, 32, 42, 85, 90, 101, 105, 136, 148 ; Catherine, 101 ; Christabella, 83 ; David, 140 ; Deborah, 133 ; Dorothy, 30 ; Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 29, 104, 118 ; Featherstone, 104 ; Frances, 90 ; Francis, 70, 96, 107 ; Hannah, 96 ; James, 32, 97, 139 ; Jane, 101, 147 ; John, 5, 20, 101, 105, 118, 135 ; Julius, 30 ; Margaret, 136 ; Martha, 27, 96 ; Mary, 10, 20, 32, 37, 56, 62, 63, 67, 70, 82, 87, 97, 105, 113, 140, 148, 155, 164 ; Mehetabel, 53, 97 ; Michael, 136 ; Mrs., 16 ; Rebecca, 5 ; Richard, 56 ; Sarah, 8, 79, 135, 141 ; Susannah, 56 ; Thomas, 33, 141, 148, 155 ; Timothy, 101 ; William, 67, 79 (2), 105, 148
- Whitelhead, Ann, 5 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 99, 134 ; Frances, 64, 159 ; James, 141 ; John, 64 ; Levi, 99 ; Sarah, 141 ; Thomas, 5
- Whiteley, Elizabeth, 82
- Whiterow (Witherow), Henry, 169 ; Mary, 169
- Whiteside (Whitesides), Ann, 4 ; Catherine, 99
- Whitfield (Whitfeld), Ann, 59 ; Charles, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Jane, 139 ; Joanna, 157 ; Joseph, 110 ; Mary, 58, 110 ; William, 58
- Whitfredd, Charles, 70
- Whitham, James, 114
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 150 ; Mary, 4 ; Thomas, 150
- Whitley, Elizabeth, 68
- Whitlock (Whillock), Clementina, 147 ; Dorothy, 145
- Whitman, Edward, 143
- Whitmore, Bridget, 105 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Mr., 17
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 73
- Whitiae, Susanna, 71
- Whittingham (Whitingham), Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 118, 169 ; Sarah, 169
- Whittington, John, 54
- Whittle, Isabella, 63
- Whittock, Alice, 142
- Whitton, Ann, 56, 82 ; Benjamin, 139
- Whitwan, James, 108 ; Nancy, 108 ; Rebecca, 33 ; Thomas, 33
- Whitwell, Ann, 55 ; Diana, 94 ; James, 31, 55 ; Mary, 31, 108
- Wholley, Daniel, 16 ; Jane, 16
- Whorledge (Worlidge), Ann, 4
- Whumby, Mary, 34 ; William, 34
- Whybrew, Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91
- Wickens, Alce, 160 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 63
- Wicker, Charlotte, 65 ; John, 65 (2) ; Mary, 65
- Wickham, Ann, 147 ; William, 147
- Wicks, James, 34 ; Mary, 159, 168 ; Richard, 115 ; Sarah, 115
- Wickwar, Sarah, 150
- Widdop, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118, 120
- Widgen, John, 134 ; Mary, 134
- Widmer, Ann, 116
- Wiell, Abraham Edward, 151
- Wigan, George, 34, 120, 169 ; Martha, 34
- Wiggin (Wiggens, Wiggins), John, 127 ; Mary, 10 ; Sarah, 61 ; William, 10
- Wiggou, Ann, 168
- Wiggs, Ann, 21 ; Henry, 21
- Wight, *see* White
- Wightman, Ann, 59 ; Joseph, 59
- Wiginton (Wigginton, Wigiton), Ann, 109 ; George, 109 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; James, 54 ; Mary, 34 ; Robert, 34
- Wignan, James, 90
- Wigmore, Richard, 36 ; Sarah, 36
- Wignall, Martha, 60
- Wigton, Earl of, 111 n.

- Wigzell, Mary, 172
 Wilby (Willby), Anna Marie, 55 ; Benjamin, 55, 85 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Frances, 85 ; Smith, 159
 Wilcot, Rebecca, 157
 Wild (Wilde), Ann, 16, 64, 126, 165 ; Anthony Charles, 22 ; Catherine, 89 ; Deborah, 3 ; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 14, 158 ; Francis, 16 ; Isabella, 130 ; Joseph, 95 (2), 165 ; John, 90 ; Lydia, 64 ; Mary, 170 ; Mrs., 22 ; Sarah, 90, 95 ; Susanna, 22 ; William, 14, 126, 165
 Wilder, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 34 ; W., 52
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 151
 Wilding (Willding), Ann, 103 ; Mary, 134 ; Richard, 74
 Wildish, Hannah, 134
 Wiles, John, 132
 Wiley, John, 30, 87 ; Martha, 30
 Wilken, Joseph, 164 ; Martha, 164
 Wilkes (Wilks), Dorothy, 73 ; Edward, 73 ; Mary, 4 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 109
 Wilkins (Willkings), Ann, 67 ; Clare, 165 ; George, 36 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 156 ; Martha, 55, 165 ; Mary, 6, 156 ; William, 55, 62
 Wilkinson (Willkenson), Ann, 15, 68, 134, 139, 165 ; Charles, 11 ; Eleanor, 15 ; Elizabeth, 39, 144, 145, 153 ; Fearnley, 12 ; Frances, 15 ; George, 113, 144 ; Isabella, 139 ; James, 39 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 7, 46, 107 ; Mary, 12, 35, 63, 134 ; Mitchal, 14 ; Nathaniel, 63 ; Richard, 63, 68 ; Sarah, 11, 63, 145, 171 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 165
 Willan, Agnes, 105 ; Edward, 106 ; George, 118 ; Susanna, 118
 Willcox (Willcocks), Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38, 40 ; —, 66
 Willdon, Ann, 51 ; Thomas, 51. *See also* Weldon
 Williams, Alice, 148 ; Ann, 14, 25, 45, 52, 53, 58, 64, 92, 116, 129 ; Catherine, 107, 146 (2) ; Caroline, 49 ; Cecilia, 74 ; David, 93 (2), 115 ; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 26, 46, 59, 64, 87, 89, 104, 114, 137, 144, 157, 171 ; Elizabeth Mary, 19 ; Elizabeth Penelope, 136 ; Frances, 122 ; Hannah, 162 ; Horatio, 21, 25, 52 ; James, 27, 112, 114, 124 ; Jane, 21, 29 (2), 32, 103 (2) 114, 120, 127 ; John, 14, 53, 61, 72, 76, 77, 122, 138, 140, 146 ; John, jnn., 47 ; John, sen., 47 ; Joseph, 64 ; Judith, 2, 17 ; Lewis, 103 ; Lydia, 124 ; M., 37 ; Magdalen, 46 ; Maradth, 167 ; Margaret, 46, 75, 113, 120 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 2, 14, 37, 57, 72, 76, 82, 93, 97, 103, 153, 171 ; Mr., 19, 21, 23, 26 ; Peter, 113, 139, 144 ; Richard, 29, 104, 112 ; Roger, 59 ; Samuel, 2 ; Sarah, 100, 140 ; Stephen, 46 ; Susan, 27 ; Susanna, 47, 145, 167 ; T., 58 ; Thomas, 21, 34, 63, 82, 91, 92, 103 (2), 152, 166 ; Walter, 115 ; William, 40, 100, 116, 153
 Williamson, Agnes, 4 ; Elizabeth, 22, 121, 147, 148 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 57, 126, 157, 169 ; Robert, 57, 169 ; Stephen, 121 ; Thomas, 126, 169 ; William, 11, 129, 148
 Willim, Mary, 141 ; Walter, 141
 Willis (Williss), Ann, 2, 7, 72 ; Catherine, 159 ; James, 2 ; John, 7 ; Jonathan, 105 ; Mary, 72, 148 ; Sherlock, 150 ; Thomas, 159
 Willison, Mary, 25
 Willmer (Wilmore), Ann, 90 ; Thomas, 17, 90
 Willows, Mary, 33
 Wills, John, 137 (2) ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 5 ; Sarah, 34 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 5
 Willshin, Daniel, 20 ; Mary, 20
 Willsworth, Leah, 128
 Wilment, Mary, 89 ; William, 89
 Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmott), Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Henry, 39 ; James, 58 ; Mary, 58 ; William, 163
 Wilrow, Elizabeth, 113
 Wilson (Willson), Alexander, 62, 100 ; Ann, 6, 139 ; Catherine, 59 ; David, 41, 113 ; Diana, 106 ; Ellen, 25 ; Eliza, 53 ; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 43, 74, 86, 111, 113, 120, 124, 131 ; Esther, 25 ; Fanny, 48 ; George, 5, 156 ; Godfrey, 74 ; Hannah, 6 ; Henry, 114 ; J., 110 ; James, 138 ; Jane, 23, 44, 65, 78, 99, 106, 108 ; John, 25, 43, 71, 76, 92, 124, 131, 160 ; Joseph, 99 ; Margaret, 5, 6, 76, 170 ; Martha, 156, 170 ; Mary, 6, 19, 26, 33, 34, 41, 71, 91, 99, 109, 113, 124, 139, 144, 160, 170 ; Mr., 9, 10, 15, 23, 26 ; Patrick, 138 ; Rebecca, 5, 138 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 4, 11 ; Rosamond, 92 ; Sarah, 62, 114, 138 ; Susanna, 7 ; Thomas, 57, 106, 109, 113, 117, 124 ; Ursula, 28 ; Walter, 140 ; William, 86, 120
 Wilton, Frances, 142, 148 ; Hester, 99 ; John, 142 ; Joseph, 32, 148 ; Mary, 142 ; William, 99
 Wiltshire, Susanna, 39 ; Walter, 39
 Wimble, Ann, 156 ; James, 156
 Wimbold, Margaret, 44
 Wimpey, Elizabeth, 171 ; William, 161
 Winch, Agnes, 137 ; James, 85, 137 ; Richard, 137
 Winchester, Ann, 80
 Wind, Alice, 15 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 15 ; (Rev.) John, 118
 Winder, John, 38 ; Mary Butler, 38
 Windham, Jane, 97
 Windows, Hannah, 91 ; William, 91
 Windsor (Winser, Winsor), Ann, 123 ; Dean of, 101 n. ; John, 123 ; Joseph, 20 ; Mary, 20, 140
 Wingate, Mary, 35
 Wingfield (Winfield), Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 140 ; Joseph, 54 ; Mary, 96, 140 ; Richard, 107 ; Susanna, 107
 Winikles, Benjamin, 108
 Winkley, Ann, 40 ; Mary, 106 ; Nelly, 150 ; Valentine, 106
 Winkworth (Winckworth), Ann, 18 ; Charlotte, 31 ; Joseph, 31 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 18, 49, 63
 Winn, *see* Wynne
 Wins, R. D., 117
 Winsbury, M., 100
 Winsmore (Winsmoore), Catherine, 40 ; Mary, 123
 Winson, William, 105, 124
 Winsor, Winser, *see* Windsor
 Winter, Henry, 66, 77, 102 ; Margaret, 167 ; Mary, 1, 45, 50, 66, 93
 Winterton, Elizabeth, 26 ; Mr., 21 ; Samuel, 26
 Winwood, Jane, 158 ; John, 54
 Wischeimer (Woisheimer), Ann, 115 ; Henry, 115
 Wisdom, Ann, 156
 Wise, Ann, 127 ; Christian, 39 ; Diana, 62, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90, 119, 130, 140 ; Grace, 4 ; Henry Christopher, 159 ; James, 4 ; John, 161 ; Margaret, 110, 161 ; Susanna, 117 ; Thomas, 119 ; William, 110, 161
 Wiseman, Richard, 95 ; Sarah, 95
 Wisemary, Richard, 138
 Withall, Sarah, 152
 Witham, Elizabeth, 77
 Witherow, *see* Whiterow
 Withers, Catherine, 161 ; Christopher, 42 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 161 ; Joyce, 42 ; Martha, 84

- Witnel, *see* Whetnall
 Witherspoone (Witherspone), Elizabeth, 14 ;
 Mr., 26 ; Thomas, 14
 Withington, Martha, 158
 Withey, Frances, 102
 Witmore, Mary, 98
 Witt, Hannah, 135 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 135
 Witter, Elizabeth, 32 ; William, 32
 Wittwer, Daniel, 19 ; Frances, 19
 Wivell, Abraham, 143 ; Joan, 143
 Wixey, Hannah, 163 ; Mary, 163
 Woddloms, John, 138
 Woisheimer, *see* Wischeimer
 Woldstock, Ann, 141 ; John, 141
 Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick, 149 ; Mary, 125 ; William, 149 (2)
 Womes, Ann, 156 ; Henry, 156
 Womsey, Mary, 29
 Wood, Ambrose, 46 ; Andrew, 158 ; Ann, 5, 12, 43, 71, 97, 140, 141, 153, 154 ; Anna Isabella Elizabeth, 145 ; Beatrice, 152 ; Catherine, 51 ; Daniel, 116 ; E., 17 ; Elizabeth, 38, 93, 102, 138, 149, 159, 168 ; Esther, 38, 116 ; Frances, 78 ; Hannah, 26, 44, 172 ; Henry, 15, 38, 75 ; Isaac, 46 ; Jane, 10 ; Janes, 123, 140, 157 ; John, 8, 23, 119 ; Judith, 101 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 53, 65, 71, 104, 123, 143 ; Ralph, 67 ; Richard, 3, 38, 53, 73, 102 ; Robert, 78 ; Samuel, 152 ; Sarah, 4, 5, 23, 66, 67, 75, 116 ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 5, 71, 105 ; W., 68 ; William, 78, 97, 106, 153
 Woodbridge, Ann, 32 ; Esther, 125, 150 ; Isabella, 23 ; John, 23 ; M., 32 ; Martha, 125, 150 ; Thomas, 125
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 54 ; Joshua, 54 ; Mary, 64, 160 ; William, 160
 Woodell, Isabella, 143
 Woodfield, Sarah, 145
 Woodford, Jane, 101 ; John, 136 ; Matthew, 93
 Woodfull, Elizabeth, 145
 Woodger, Rachel, 157
 Woodham, Philip, 67, 80, 107, 171
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 137 ; Mary, 11, 99 ; William, 137
 Woodley, Ann, 76 ; Benjamin, 76 ; James, 170 ; John, 169 ; Sarah, 170
 Woodman (Woodnam), Benjamin, 92, 95 ; Dorothy, 92 ; Hester, 85 ; John, 25 (2), 26 (2), 36, 43, 95 ; Mr., 25 (2), 26 ; Thomas, 85
 Woodmeston, Isabella, 138 ; Richard, 138
 Woodnot, Elizabeth, 118
 Woodoll, Sarah, 12
 Woodruffe (Woodroffe), Ann, 23 ; George, 82 ; Richard, 23
 Woods, Hannah, 146 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 165 ; Mr., 26 ; Rebecca, 73 ; Susan, 135, 153 ; Thomas, 146
 伍德尼, A., 73
 Woodward, Adam, 87 ; Edward, 41, 46 ; Elizabeth, 147, 149, 153 ; George, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 80 ; Margaret, 46, 149 ; Mary, 43, 116 ; Michael, 116 ; Sarah, 153 ; Susanna, 40, 92 ; Thomas, 40, 58, 153 ; Walter, 77
 Wool (Woolle), Elizabeth, 50, 102 ; William, 50
 Woollam (Hannah), 115
 Woppard, Roger, 10
 Woolcot (Woolcott), Ann Maria, 73 ; Jane, 138 ; Mary, 156, 157 ; William, 73, 156
- Wooldridge, Betty, 48
 Wolfe (Wolfe), Ann, 7 ; Samuel, 7
 Woolford (Woolfrd), Elizabeth, 104 ; Susanna, 130 ; Thomas, 130
 Wollaston, *see* Wollaston
 Woollett, 54
 Woolley (Wooley), Ann, 69 ; Daniel, 16 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Jane, 16 ; Mary, 135 ; Rosamond, 142
 Woolman, Joseph, 161 ; Mary, 161
 Wootton, Alice, 172 ; Mary, 72 ; Richard, 172
 Workman, Sarah, 54
 Worlidge, *see* Whorledge
 Worley, Ann, 49 ; Lydia, 136 ; William, 49
 Wornell, Ann, 31 ; Mary, 31
 Worsencroft, Ann, 53 ; Thomas, 53
 Worsfold, Ann, 95
 Worsley, Elizabeth, 71 ; William, 74
 Worcester, Mary, 152
 Wort, Sarah, 87
 Worth, Hands, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 117
 Worthy, Ann, 151 ; John, 151
 Woldis, John, 133 ; Mary, 133 ; Rebecca, 90 ; Richard, 90
 Wrapp, Elizabeth, 70, 107 ; Richard, 40 ; Thomas, 70, 107
 Wray (Ware), Catherine, 67 ; Mary, 119 ; William, 67. *See also* Ware
 Wribotion, Elis, 25
 Wright, Alexander, 128 ; Ann, 2, 7, 79, 168 ; (Rev.) Benjamin, 133 ; Charles, 144 ; Elizabeth, 2, 69 (2), 84, 86, 96, 102, 129 (2), 134, 144, 159 (2) ; George, 99 ; Hannah, 42, 66 ; James, 66, 71, 144 ; Jane, 154 ; John, 3, 55, 79 (2), 84, 95, 104, 112 ; Joseph, 13, 63, 96 ; Julian, 128 ; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133 ; Lucy, 145 ; Martha Hattley, 3 ; Mary, 17, 44, 63, 78, 99, 144, 157, 164 ; Mrs., 13, 15 ; Peter, 99 ; Phoebe, 134 ; Rachel, 13 ; Richard, 168 ; Robert, 134, 145 ; Roger, 154 ; Rose, 14 ; Samuel, 69 ; Sarah, 62, 69, 95 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 134, 160 ; —, 85
 Wrighton, Henry, 25 (2) ; Mr., 25
 Wrightson, Ann, 80, 111 ; Mary, 118 ; William, 80, 111
 Wrigley, Jane, 54 ; Samuel, 54
 Wyar (Wyars), Mary, 72, 151 ; Thomas, 151
 Wyatt, Frances, 93 ; John, 29 ; Richard, 95 (2)
 Wyborn, Mary, 130
 Wybrow, Thomas, 169
 Wyccott, Elizabeth, 66 ; Mary, 73 ; Richard, 66
 Wyke, Catherine, 45 ; Robert, 112
 Wyman, Richard, 110 ; Sarah, 110
 Wynne (Winn, Wyne), Ann, 139 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Jane, 75, 79, 120 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanna, 138 ; Thomas, 54, 75 ; Walter, 138 ; William, 120, 139

Y

- Yare, E., 67
 Yarnold, Nancy, 32
 Yarrow, Sarah, 17
 Yates (Yeats), Ann, 7, 79 ; Benjamin, 47 ; Edward Vernon, 164 ; Elizabeth, 61, 164 ; Hannah, 8 ; Johanna, 161 ; John, 76, 96, 161 ; Mary, 75, 76 ; Richard, 75 ; Richard Sutton, 10

Yearsly, William, 90	Z
Yearwood, Sarah, 134	
Yeoman, Joseph, 106; Sarah, 106	Zachary, Mary, 163; William, 163
Yeomans, Ann, 22; Sarah, 96	Zouch, Jane, 163; John, 163
Yew, Elizabeth, 49	Zuimon, Jeanne, 156
Yewdall (Yowdall), Abraham, 171; Ann, 113; Mary, 171	Zuyzow, Johan G., 73
York (Yorke), Ann, 127; Catherine, 102; Elizabeth, 46, 90, 112; Jane, 132, 145; John, 90, 127, 132; Mary, 34; Richard, 34; Samnel Charles, 145	NO SURNAME.
Yorston, Richard, 108	—, Bradley, 57
Youd, John, 122 (2); Mary, 122 (2)	—, Elizabeth, 116
Yonn, Ann, 11; Catherine, 144; Elizabeth, 19, 120, 131, 132; Hannah, 105; James, 142; John, 17, 133; Mary, 37, 54; Peter, 29; Robert, 144; Rosamond, 142; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 134; William, 37, 105	—, Joan, 52
Yours, Sarah, 117; Richard, 117	—, John, 115
	—, Mary, 39, 49, 82, 116
	—, May, 41
	OMISSION.
	Hussell, Ann, 43

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

- Abbey, St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, 132
 Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire, 168
 Acton, Middlesex, 46
 Adderley, Shropshire, 74
 Albury, Hertfordshire, 88
 Alcester, Warwickshire, 125
 Alford, Lincolnshire, 90
 All Saints, Northampton, 93
 Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 4, 71, 115
 Ashford, Kent, 107, 167
 Ashop, Northamptonshire, 47
 Avon, Warwickshire, 135
 Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 19

B

- Baddow, Essex, 30
 Barking, Essex, 3
 Barkway, Hertfordshire, 121
 Barnet, Middlesex, 11
 Barnett, Herefordshire, 152
 Bath, City of, 89, 111, 165
 Somerset, 46
 Beaconsfield (Beckingsfield), Buckinghamshire, 43, 93
 Beddington, Surrey, 169
 Bengo (Benger), Hertfordshire, 106
 Bermondsey, Surrey :
 St. Mary Magdalene, 6, 79, 106
 Bethnal Green :
 St. Matthew, 31, 101
 Beverley, Yorkshire, 73
 Bexley (Becksly), Kent, 40, 164
 Biggleswade (Bigelswade), Bedfordshire, 95
 Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93
 Bocking, Essex, 156
 Bourton, Gloucestershire, 126
 Bowton, Warwickshire, 138
 Boxworth, Cambridgeshire, 54
 Bray, Berkshire, 19
 Bristol, Gloucestershire, 11
 Broughton, Staffordshire, 65
 Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, 29, 85
 Burnham, Buckinghamshire, 79
 Burwarton, Hampshire, 3
 Burstall, Yorkshire, 45
 Bushey (Busley), Hertfordshire, 101, 116
 Byfleet, Surrey, 126

C

- Camberwell, Surrey, 26, 40
 St. James, 49
 Cambridge :
 Castle Camps, 123
 Jesus College, 118*n.*
 Canterbury, Kent, 81
 Carlton, Yorkshire, 86
 Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire, 109
 Castle Cary, Somersetshire, 166
 Castle Moreton, Worcestershire, 25
 Cheanies, Buckinghamshire, 163
 Chelmsford, Essex, 72
 Chelsea, 66
 St. Luke, 5, 7, 95, 100, 168
 Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 137
 Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, 34
 Chichester, Sussex, 146
 Chiswick, Middlesex, 22, 32, 71, 118, 128
 Christ Church, Middlesex, 147
 Christ Church, Surrey, 4, 14, 52, 63, 122, 125
 Cobham, Kent, 43
 College Precincts, Worcester, 146
 Cookham, Berkshire, 23

D

- Denham, Buckinghamshire, 41, 115
 Deptford, Kent, 93*
 St. Nicholas, 40, 93*, 160
 St. Paul's, 4, 133
 Duncombe Park, York, 123
 Durham, 38
 College of, 28

E

- Ealing, Middlesex, 37, 48, 49, 142
 East Ham, Essex, 57, 113
 Edmonton, Middlesex, 39
 Egham, Surrey, 18, 62, 157
 Eltham, Kent, 4, 95
 Emly, Dean of, Ireland, 94*n.*
 Enfield, Middlesex, 6, 37, 45
 Epson, Surrey, 42, 111, 129
 Ewell, Surrey, 74
 Exon, Rutlandshire, 77

F

- Faversham, Kent, 135
 Feronox Pelham, Hertfordshire, 151
 Fifield, Essex, 3
 Finchley, Middlesex, 35, 36, 56, 88, 97
 Fineshade, Northamptonshire, 88n.
 Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 172
 Footh Cray, Kent, 127
 Foxearth, Essex, 149
 Fulham, Middlesex, 6, 95, 104, 159

G

- Gatton, Surrey, 133
 Ganton, Norfolk, 32
 Godalming, Surrey, 35, 162
 Gondhurst, Kent, 120
 Gt. Horlesley, Essex, 10
 Gt. Stanmore, 68
 Greenford, Middlesex, 166
 Greenwich (Greenwick), Kent, 77, 105, 165 ;
 (East), 92
 Guildford, Surrey :
 St. Mary's, 55

H

- Hackington, Kent, 59
 Hackney :
 St. John, 163, 172
 Halesworth, Suffolk, 61
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 66, 92*, 120
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 45, 118*, 135, 150
 Hampton, Middlesex, 156
 Harlefield, Middlesex, 79
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 30, 40, 82
 Harwell, Middlesex, 127
 Hastings, Sussex, 12
 Hatch Beauchamp, Somersetshire, 97
 Hendon, Middlesex, 61, 80, 133
 High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 102
 Hillingdon, Middlesex, 32, 171
 Hodnet, Shropshire, 139
 Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, 14
 Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devonshire, 75
 Holywell, Oxfordshire, 58
 Honiton, Devonshire, 41
 Hornchurch, Essex, 1, 71
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 55, 62
 Horsley, East, Surrey, 10
 Horsley, West, Surrey, 53

I

- Ireland, 65, 72, 116
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 90, 105, 115, 144
 Islington :
 St. Mary, 33, 112, 144, 150
 Ivor, Buckinghamshire, 3

K

- Kensington, Middlesex, 29, 32, 53, 57, 83, 103,
 141, 163
 Kildare, Ireland, 116
 Kingham, Oxfordshire, 138, 152

- Kingsbury, Middlesex, 76, 144
 King's Langley, Hertfordshire, 114
 Kingston, Southampton, 97
 Kingston, Surrey, 108
 Kingston-upon-Hull :
 Holy Trinity, 165
 Kingsworthy, Southampton, 90
 Kintlesham, Suffolk, 150
 Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire, 25

L

- Lamberhurst, Kent, 120
 Lambeth, Surrey :
 St. Mary, 45, 54, 72, 79, 81, 136*
 Langley, Buckinghamshire, 108, 161
 Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, 92
 Lee, Kent, 99
 Lewes, Sussex, 93
 Lewisham, Kent, 93, 114
 Leyton, Essex, 97
 Lilford, Northamptonshire, 128
 Little London, Chichester, Sussex, 46
 Little Parndon, Essex, 149
 London :
 Adam and Eve Court, 14, 16*, 19, 21, 22
 "Admiral Eddath," Margaret Street, 26
 Allhallows, Bread Street, 71
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 171
 Allhallows the Less, 41
 Barnes Street, 15
 Bell Lane, 12, 17, 21, 22*, 24, 25
 Blackhorse Yard, 22
 Bolsover Mews, 13
 Bolsover Street, 17, 20, 22, 27
 Bond Street, 14
 Castle Street, 11*, 13, 14*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25*,
 26*, 27
 Cavendish Mews, 22
 Cavendish Square, 10, 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 23, 24*,
 27, 43, 65, 72*, 123
 Cavendish Street, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22,
 24, 27
 Chapel Court, 12, 14, 19
 Christ Church, 49, 115
 Clark Court, 18, 19
 "Coach and Horses," 14
 Coffee House, Marylebone, 17, 27*
 Court House, 24*
 Edward Street, 12
 "Elephant and Castle," Oxford Market, 12,
 13
 Gt. Castle Street, 21, 23
 Gt. Portland Street, 12, 17, 21*
 Gt. St. Helens, 2, 57
 Gt. Titchfield Street, 22
 Hanover Yard, 13
 Hanway Yard, 13*, 16*, 17
 Harley Street, 28, 29, 72*
 Henrietta Street, 15, 23, 88
 Holles Street, 11, 16, 24
 Hollywell Street, 17
 Hospital, 23
 Inner Temple, 77, 83, 101, 148
 James Street, 24
 John Street, 15, 17, 19, 21, 26, 28
 King's Swinford, Stafford, 20
 Lessom Green, 13, 25
 Little Castle Street, 14, 23, 25, 26
 Little Duke Street, 15, 26

London (*continued*)—

Little Portland Street, 12
 Margaret Street, 11, 12*, 14, 18, 20*, 21, 23,
 24, 28
 Marylebone Coffeehouse, 23, 25
 Marylebone Fields, 24
 Marylebone Old French Gardens, 11
 Marylebone Passage, 18
 Marylebone Row, 19
 Marylebone Town, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23
 Mary Street, 16
 Middlesex Hospital, 17
 Middle Temple, 50, 80, 155, 171
 Mortimer Street, 15, 21*, 22, 28
 Old Artillery Ground, Lower Tower of
 London, 48
 Oxford Chapel, 2, 14, 45, 85, 118n.
 Oxford Market, 11, 12*, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 22,
 23, 25, 26, 27
 Oxford Road, 13, 18, 26
 Percy Chapel, 113
 "Perriwig," Oxford Market, 18
 Petlys Court, Hanway Yard, 13
 "Portland Arms," 13
 Portland Street, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 16*, 19, 20,
 22, 24, 25
 Portman Square, 120
 Portman Street, 26*
 Princes Street, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22
 "Queen's Head," Marylebone, 13
 Rathbone Place, 14, 16, 20*, 27
 Riding House Lane, 22
 St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 53
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 3, 6, 15, 16, 18, 25, 28,
 34, 40, 42, 53, 61, 70, 75*, 85, 95, 100,
 101, 103, 107, 111, 113, 122*, 128, 129,
 133, 142, 152, 157
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 80, 97
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 5
 St. Ann and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, 125
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 71, 81
 St. Ann, Soho, 43, 129
 St. Ann, Westminster, 3, 6, 8—10*, 14, 17,
 21, 24, 30*, 31, 34*—37, 44, 46—48, 51,
 54*, 57*, 62, 64, 71, 73, 75, 80*, 81, 86,
 88, 92, 103, 105, 113, 114, 126, 129, 141,
 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 157, 160*, 167,
 169, 170, 172
 St. Antholin, 69
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 10, 63, 111, 118
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 52
 St. Benet Fink, 32, 54
 St. Benet (Bennett), Gracechurch, 59
 St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 4, 82
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 78, 102, 107
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 62, 64, 105, 106, 112
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 11, 109, 150
 St. Bride (Bridget), 11, 17, 48, 68, 99, 100,
 107, 120, 131, 168
 St. Catherine Coleman, 39, 60, 126
 St. Christopher, 150
 St. Christopher le Stocks, 7
 St. Clement Danes, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31, 32, 38,
 40, 54, 59, 60, 92, 99, 118, 124, 130, 146,
 164—166
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 146
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 82
 St. Dunstan in the East, 143
 St. Dunstan in the West, 59, 64, 73, 99, 108,
 113, 124, 145
 St. Faith, 37, 64

London (*continued*)—

St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 15, 37, 68
 St. George, Bloomsbury, 17, 22, 31, 45, 49,
 51, 85, 102, 105, 117, 119, 120, 130, 138,
 162, 165, 167
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 11
 St. George, Hanover Square, 2*—4, 6*, 10,
 12*, 13, 15*, 17, 18*, 20, 21*—27, 29*—
 31, 33*—36*, 38*—40, 42*—47*, 49*—53,
 55—57*, 60—70, 72*, 73, 77—79, 81, 82,
 85*, 88*—92*, 94, 96, 97*, 99*, 100—104,
 108—112, 117, 121*—125, 127*, 129, 132*,
 134*—139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147*—149,
 152*—154, 156*—161*, 164, 165*, 171, 172
 St. George in the Fields, 12
 St. George the Martyr, 5*, 65, 69, 90, 93,
 122, 125, 137, 150, 168, 170
 St. Giles, 101
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 62, 74, 77, 106, 171
 St. Giles in the Fields, 3, 8, 11*, 17, 18, 22,
 24*, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44*, 48, 51, 59,
 63, 77, 78, 83, 88, 108, 112, 117, 119, 125,
 129, 131, 134, 135, 140, 147, 150, 159, 164,
 166, 168
 St. Gregory, 61
 St. Helen (Hellin), 158
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 31, 44, 46, 79, 95,
 152, 159, 162
 St. James, Duke's Place, 168
 St. James, Westminster, 2*—6*, 10*, 12*, 14
 —19, 21*, 22, 24—27, 30*, 31*, 33*, 34,
 36*, 38*, 40*, 42—45*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52*,
 54, 57*, 65*, 68*, 71*, 73*, 75*, 77, 79, 82,
 87, 89, 91, 94*, 99, 101, 106*, 110, 114, 115,
 117*, 118, 120*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 131,
 134, 135, 139, 141*, 144, 145, 147, 151,
 153*, 155*, 157*, 160, 162, 165, 167, 169*,
 170
 St. John, Clerkenwell, 99
 St. John's Wood, 18
 St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 13,
 125, 126, 146
 St. Lawrence, Jewry, 46, 163, 165
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 60
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 10
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 17, 19, 23*, 38*,
 48, 53, 66, 73, 89*, 99, 108, 111, 127, 135,
 138, 139, 150
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 70, 90
 St. Martin in the Fields, 2*, 4, 13*, 16*, 19*,
 20, 27—29, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 56, 57*, 59*,
 68, 73, 75, 78, 82, 83, 86*, 87, 93, 95*,
 97, 102, 103*, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123*,
 126*, 133*, 135, 137, 141, 155, 162, 168
 St. Martin Outwich, 150
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 172
 St. Mary Aldermary, 42, 146
 St. Mary le Bow, 95, 102, 108
 St. Mary le Strand, 47, 67, 75, 79, 88, 99, 100,
 142
 St. Mary Somerset, 148
 St. Mary Woolnoth (Woolnough), 33, 130
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 44
 St. Michael, 139
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 111, 142
 St. Michael Royal, 99
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 97, 145
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 29, 93
 St. Nicholas Acons, 151
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 76
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 113

London (*continued*)—

St. Paul, Covent Garden, 30—32, 56, 76, 85,
100—102, 106, 112, 118, 137, 151, 153,
162
St. Peter le Poor, 21, 48, 140
St. Sepulchre (Pulchre), 2, 16, 34, 66, 79, 105,
108, 109, 115, 128, 133, 153
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 10, 87
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 2
Singans Wood Farm, 20
Somerset Street, Portman Square, 120
“The Acorn,” Little Titchfield Street, 27
“The Angel,” 19
“The Artichoke,” 24
“The Beer and Rnumer,” Mortimer Street,
25
“The Bell,” Oxford Road, 28
“The Brazen Head,” 21, 23
“The Buffler’s Head,” 11, 19
“The Castle,” Bolsover Street, 12
“The Cock,” Portland Street, 19, 28
The Court house, 11
“The Duke’s Head,” Duke Street, 17
“The French Gardens,” 21
“The French Horn,” 21
“The George,” 10, 12, 23
“The George,” Portland Street, 20
“The Golden Horse,” 24*, 28
“The Green Door,” Oxford Market, 20
“The Green Man,” 23
“The Hog in the Pound,” 19, 22, 24
“The Horse Grenadier,” Castle Street, 21
“The Horse Grenadier,” Margaret Street, 26
“The King’s Head,” 23
“The London Prentice,” Margaret Street,
21, 27
“The Phœnix,” Princes Street, 27
“The Plough,” Oxford Street, 17
“The Rammer,” 28
“The Red Lion,” 16, 27
“The Rose,” Wigmore Street, 27
“The Rose,” Wimpole Street, 25*
The Square, 17
“The Sun and Horse Shoe,” Titchfield Street,
22, 27
“The Swan,” 16
“The Swan,” Portland Street, 17
“The White Hart,” 16
“The White Hart,” Wellbank Street, 26
“The White Lion,” 24, 27
“The Yorkshire Stingo,” 17*, 26
The Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green, 12
Titchfield Street, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 22—26
Tyburn Road, 13, 25
Vere Street, 11, 28
Welbeck Mews, 23
Wellbank Street, 14
Westminster, City of, 88
Westminster School, 118
Wigmore Row, 21
Wigmore Street, 65, 101
Wood’s Court, 18
Lutterworth, Leicestershire, 31

M

Massingham, Norfolk, 152
Merstham, Surrey, 47
Merton College, Oxford, 74
Minty, Wiltshire, 37

Monk’s Kirby, Warwickshire, 61
Monkton Farley, Wiltshire, 97
Mortimer, Berkshire, 146
Mortlake, Surrey, 155
Mottingham, Kent, 59
Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, 47
Much Wanlock, Shropshire, 87

N

Newbold, Warwickshire, 72
Newington, Surrey, 164
St. Mary, 116, 129
Newport, Herefordshire, 138
New Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 79
New Windsor, Berkshire, 5
Northampton, 93
North Church, Hertfordshire, 60
North Mims, Hertfordshire, 135
North Ockendon, Essex, 96
North Walsham, Norfolk, 115
Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, 10n.

O

Odiam, Southampton, 66
Otham, Kent, 62
Oxford :
 Christ Church, 129
 St. Clement, 100
 St. Michael, 52
Oxted, Surrey, 4

P

Paddington, Middlesex, 18, 37, 69, 91, 96, 132,
136, 146
Peckham Rye, Surrey, 72n.
Penmorda, Carnarvonshire, 120
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 149
Poltemore, Devonshire, 43
Ponders End, Middlesex, 51
Potters Marston, Leicestershire, 5
Putney, Surrey, 70, 93, 147

R

Redbourn, Hertfordshire, 118
Reigate (Reigate), Surrey, 3
Richmond, Surrey, 42, 158
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 50, 104
Ringwood, Hampshire, 58
Roehampton, Surrey, 83
Romford, Essex, 96
Romsey, Southampton, 164
Rotherhithe, Surrey :
 St. Mary, 55, 92
Ruislip (Ruslip, Ryslip), Middlesex, 10, 76, 118,
170

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 132
St. Ann, Middlesex, 50, 99
St. George, Canterbury, Kent, 81
St. George, Middlesex, 18, 21, 49

St. George's Square, Middlesex, 65
 St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 30
 St. James, Middlesex, 94, 101, 120, 149
 St. Luke, Middlesex, 20*, 57, 80, 96, 146, 162
 St. Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, 155
 St. Margaret, Middlesex, 132, 144
 St. Martin, Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93
 St. Mary le Bath^r, Middlesex, 78
 St. Mary, Oxford, 91
 St. Michael, Lewes, Sussex, 93
 St. Nicholas, Worcester, 64, 165
 St. Pancras, Middlesex, 3, 4, 47, 50, 53, 63, 86,
 95, 101, 105, 123, 136, 157, 163, 168, 169
 St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 60
 St. Peter's, York, 127
 St. Stephen next Canterbury, Kent, 59
 St. Stephen, Norwich, 29
 Sampford Courtney, Devonshire, 153
 Sanderstead, Surrey, 32
 Sheering (Shoaring), Essex, 111
 Shenstone, Staffordshire, 72
 Sherborn, Oxfordshire, 89
 Shoreditch :
 St. Leonard, 52, 56, 57, 105, 163
 Shoreham, Sussex, 104
 Shotover, Oxfordshire, 56
 Southampton, Hampshire, 16n.
 Southgate, Middlesex, 88n.
 South Mims, Middlesex, 150
 Southwark, Surrey :
 St. George, 40, 116
 St. John, 58, 94, 157
 St. Olave, 137, 146
 St. Saviour's, 8, 46, 73, 81, 131, 155
 South Weald, Essex, 96
 Stepney :
 St. Dunstan, 62, 106, 115, 159, 161
 Steyning, Sussex, 104
 Stoke Newington :
 St. Mary, 69
 Sunninghill, Berkshire, 19

T

Tenterden, Kent, 75
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 23

Thirkleby, Yorkshire, 118
 Tottenham, Middlesex, 149, 172
 Twickenham, Middlesex, 30
 Twyford, Southampton, 140

U

Upton, Shropshire, 151

W

Waldingfield, Suffolk, 133
 Walthamstow, Essex, 162
 Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, 31, 154, 158
 Wandsworth, Surrey, 69, 83
 Wapping :
 St. John, 25, 122, 132*
 Warfield, Berkshire, 81, 128
 Waterstown, Kildare, Ireland, 116
 Watford, Hertfordshire, 60
 Westgate, Kent, 14
 West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 107
 Whitechapel :
 St. Mary, 5, 33, 87, 165
 Winbledon, Surrey, 35
 Willesden (Wilsden, Wilsdon), Middlesex, 121,
 136
 Willsford, Lincolnshire, 102
 Windsor, Berkshire, 80, 101n.
 Witham, Essex, 114
 Witney, Oxfordshire, 141
 Woodford, Essex, 52
 Woolwich, Kent, 7
 St. Mary, 141
 Worcester, 64, 123, 146, 165
 Wormly, Hertfordshire, 85
 Wotton, Surrey, 94 and n.

Y

Yeldham, Essex, 145

